



START Pick your team for

£50,000



A LEVELS: THE DAY OF RECKONING

Indispensable guide to students and parents PAGES 8, 9



**BEST FOR** BOOKS

Jeanette Winterson on Joan of Arc Daniel J Boorstin

on the father of longitude PAGES 34, 35

WANTED Manager. \_60K Director. Adviser. Director. TOP JOBS SECTION 3

A-level pass rate climbs to 86%

# Scramble for places at universities

By JOHN O'LEARY AND DAVID CHARTER

RECORD A-level pass rates to be announced today will trigget an unprecedented scram-ble for places at leading universities and increase pressure on the Government to reform the examinations

More than half of this autumn's 290,000 higher edu-cation places had been filled last night, as admissions tu-tors coped with the 15th successive rise in A-level grades. Almost 86 per cent of candidates passed their ex-aminations, with 53.8 per cent achieving grades A to C - the traditional requirement for a

he improvements — in both cases by about two percentage points over last year — will leave fewer places to be allocated and accelerate the clearing process that gives disappointed applicants a second chance.

Several leading universities said yesterday that they would have no places in clearing because of improved grades, and officials said that at least one medical school might exceed its quota. Competition for popular courses will be intense, and most applicants should have secured places by

bridge never use the clearing process, almost all provincial universities usually have some places available. But Bristol. Durham, Edinburgh and Nottingham said vesterday that they were unlikely to be in clearing this year.

Tony Higgins, chief execu-tive of the University and Catlege Admissions Service, said: "This is the first time that more than half of the places have been filled by this stage, but it is not a crisis. Because more people have got first choice places, there will be fewer people chasing fewer courses in clearing."

Lord Henley, the junior education minister, offered congratulations on the results and urged critics not to equate



I used to run an A-level

improvement with falling standards. "Parents, teachers and young people themselves must be sick and tired of hearing and reading doom merchants calling into ques-tion the efforts and achievements the results reflect." But Opposition parties called for the number of examining boards to be cut to ensure

cation Secretary, was said to be planning to extend the discussion continues on the merits of a single examina-

teachers' leaders insisted that there was no evidence of standards slipping and the proportion of A grades rose more slowly than other pass rates - by just under half a percentage point to 16 per cent.

Kathleen Tattersall, representing the boards, said it was "the quality of work alone" that determined grades. "We refute entirely that the competition between boards lowers standards and leads to a higher success rate."

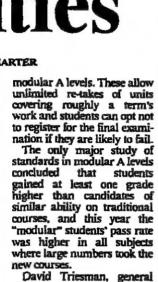
But academics and employers' organisations expressed

What a coincidence retake college, too"

consistency in marking. Gillian Shephard, the Edu-School Curriculum and Assessment Authority's powers the Queen's Speech - while

tions council. Examination boards and

doubts about the impact of



David Triesman, general secretary of the Association of University Teachers, said that, particularly in mathematics, here was "strong anecdotal evidence of an increasing mismatch between what A-level students achieve and what is needed for university courses". Roger Young, director general of the Institute of Management, said: "Setting a UK record is one thing, but our young people are now competing in a race against a world-class field."

Ruth Lea, policy director of the Institute of Directors, was concerned about the "lack of rigour" in modular exams, and the proliferation of "soft" subjects at A level.

described the criticism as poppycock. David Hart of the National Association of Head Teachers said: "The achieve ments of students and their teachers should not be undermined by those who seem to delight in denigrating their SUCCESS."

AndSteve Sinnott, deputy general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, said: "Students and teachers would appreciate at least one year when their efforts were not undermined by a small, politically motivated group denigrating their achievements. It time this nasty little group allowed our young people to enjoy their success.

A-level results, pages 8 and 9 | back while the other was hit in



# British soldiers shot in Cyprus

By Michael Theodoulou in nicosia, and Michael Evans, defence correspondent

TWO British soldiers serving with the United Nations force in Cyprus were wounded yesterday during renewed clashes between troops from the Turkish-occupied north of the island and Greek Cypriot

The two soldiers from 39 fered gunshot wounds while trying to hold back crowds of protesters at Dherinia, in the in the eastern part of the UN

The unarmed soldiers, who are part of a 370-man British contingent in the UN force, were caught in a hail of bullets as Turkish troops opened fire on the protesters. One Greek Cypriot man was killed and several others were wounded. It was the second death along the island's "Green Line" in four days and one of

land's northern territory in 1974. One of the British peacekeepers was shot in the lower

the worst scenes of violence

since Turkey invaded the is-

the arm. The Ministry of Defence in London said their injuries were "not life-threatening". The Foreign Office condemned the violence which, it said, reinforced the urgent need for a political settlement in Cyprus.

The shooting began



A protester shins up the Turkish flagpole

Greek Cypriot protesters forced their way into the buffer zone soon after the funeral of Tassos Isaac, a young Greek Cypriot man, who was battered to death by a mob from the Turkish-held sector in a demonstration on

among the thousands of mourners who attended the funeral broke past a Greek Cypriot police cordon to breach the buffer zone.

One man climbed a flagpole and tried to remove a Turkish Cypriot flag. Turkish troops opened fire, fatally wounding the man, Solomos Solomou, in the neck.

A UN spokesman said: "There was one hell of a lot of bullets flying from behind the Turkish ceasefire line, with our men in the line of fire. We consider this a disproportionate action to the Greek Cypriot provocation."

The spokesman said representations would be made to the Turkish Army at the highest level.

#### Murder by mail order brings new calls for guns ban

PRESSURE for a ban on the private ownership of handguns intensified yesterday after a man who bought a semi-automatic pistol through the post was jailed for murder. Richard Humphrey, who killed a woman returning home from church and shot three other people, bought the pistol and ammunition legally from a dealer through the classified columns of a gun other reader into sending him

his firearms certificate. The Recorder of London, Sir Lawrence Verney, said it was deplorable that Humphrey had been able to obtain his suggested that the law should be changed, saying: "Those who have to make decisions will perhaps make note that it was a .22 which caused the damage in this case.'

The Police Federation also renewed its call for a ban, saying the case exposed a loophole in the law. "A wholesale prohibition of handguns is the solution," the chairman, Fred Broughton, said.

The case comes hard on the heels of the Commons Home Affairs Committee's recommendation that an outright ban on handguns was not necessary, in spite of pleas from the families of the Dunblane victims and huge public petitions.

The Government has said that it will await the outcome of Lord Cullen's inquiry into the Dunblane massacre before making a decision, but Alan Beith of the Liberal Democrats said yesterday: "Supplyof the terrifying weaknesses of the current gun control system. The whole system needs a complete overhaul."

John Prescott, the Labour deputy leader, also repeated his call for handguns to be banned from the home.

THE LONDON INSTITUTE

CAMBERWELL COLLEGE OF ARTS

CENTRAL SAINT MARTINS COLLEGE OF ART AND DESIGN

CHELSEA COLLEGE OF ART AND DESIGN

LONDON COLLEGE OF FASHION

LONDON COLLEGE OF PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTIVE TRADES

ex students:

Some famous

BRODY

Guns by post, page 3

#### Vicar case arrest

Terry Storey, wanted in connection with the killing of Liverpool vicar Christopher Gray, was arrested at a flat early yesterday ..... Ministry's risks, page 5

#### Lord Runcie, page 16 Drop in jobless

The Government has hailed figures showing that unem-joyment has fallen to its lovest level for five years. July's fall of 24,100 brought the total to 2/26.200 ...... Page 23



The Times on the Internet http://www.the-times.co.uk



TV & RADIO .....42, 43

EATHER ......22

ROSSWORDS.....22, 44

# Big Mac windfall for Tories

By Andrew Pierce, political correspondent

MICHAEL Portillo's difficulties over the proposed sale of his local Tory headquarters to McDonald's deepened last night when it was disclosed that Conservative Central Office will benefit by up to The Defence Secretary has

connections with the fast-food chain, one of Britain's biggest private employers. He is a close friend of Geoffrey Tucker, 71. McDonald's political consultant.

An approach was made to McDonald's, from within Mr Portillo's Enfield Southgate

Conservative Association, to buy the Edwardian building. McDonald's offered £325,000. E100,000 more than rival bids. Officials close to Conserva-

tive Central Office made clear last night that the party high command would benefit. A donation in the form of a loan of up to £100,000 will be made to Central Office from the proceeds," said one.

If the bid goes through, at least £100,000 will be left when the local party buys a new headquarters. "It will be made available to Central Office in the form of a loan

LETTERS.....

OBITUARIES .....19

WILLIAM REES-MOGG. 16

which we can be repaid to the local party at any moment." The revelation will heighten constituents that the McDonald's offer is effectively a political donation. Many loyal Tory activists have vowed not to vote for Mr Portillo again unless he decides to oppose the bid. Mr Portillo has declined because it could breach Cabinet collective re-

Constituency row, page 2

sponsibility as the bid is likely

to go to an appeal ruling by

the Environment Secretary.

#### Dole is poised to play the Colin Powell card

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

BOB DOLE was last night preparing to receive the Republican Party nomination he first sought 16 years ago. As he did so, speculation grew that he might ask Colin Powell to be his Secretary of State.

Dole aides at the porty

convention here were actively exploring ways to improve their candidate's chances of defeating President Clinton in November by drawing the retired general deeper into the that Mr Dole will offer General Powell the State Department job in his administration. If the general accepts, Mr Dole might take the unprece-

A nightly poll yesterday put Mr Dole 12 points behind Mr Clinton. That gap has barely changed during the first two days of the convention but Mr Dole hopes for another big boost tonight when he formally accepts the nomination.

Powell factor, page 12

# Rival slipped Valium to Chizzy the chihuahua

By Emma Wilkins

A WOMAN who gave a prize chihuahua a Valium tablet shortly before it was due to compete in a top dog show was banned from the Kennel Club for five years yesterday.

The pill left Chizzy, a 14-month-old long-haired bitch, incapable of standing or even wagging her tail, her owner Tracey Dyke told the club's disciplin-

It had been given to Chizzy by Carol Brampton, a dog owner from Faversham, Kent, at the Northern Counties Championship show last

Mrs Brampton, who denied giving the dog Vallum and said the tablet was a homeopathic remedy, had behaved "discreditably and prejudicially" to the interests of the camine world, the Kennel Club's disciplinary committee ruled after a hearing in London.

She was suspended for five years how Mrs Brampton smiled as she from all Kennel Club shows and events administered the 0.5 milligram tablet. from all Kennel Club shows and events and ordered to pay £209 costs. The hearing had heard allegations of

jealousy and intrigue that would have put a medieval court to shame. Mrs Brampton claimed the allegations were made out of jealousy over her 20 years of success in showing chihuahuas.

Mrs Dyke, of Bromsgrove, Hereford and Worcester, cried when she told should not be used on dogs."

Chizzy, whose full name is Deltrame Secret Showburst, became lethargic and fell into a stupor at the show in Lytham St Anne's, Lancashire, where Mrs Brampton's chihuahua was also

After the hearing, Mrs Dyke said: This will rock the dog world, This sort of thing should not happen and drugs

.....38-42, 44

competing.

0, 21 6, 37
44

CONRAN FANTONI dented step of announcing it before election day. FITCH FRINK GALLIANO

The other Greek Cypriots

who were wounded, at least

two of them seriously, includ-

ed a 59-year-old woman who

had a kidney removed during surgery. UN officers said some Greek Cypriots had thrown stones at Turkish pos-

itions but none of the protest-

The British peacekeepers,

who normally man the most

sensitive part of the buffer

zone in and around Nicosia.

had been redeployed earlier in

the week to support Austrian

and Hungarian soldiers and

Irish police who man the

dividing line in the east of the

HAMNETT HEGARTY **KAPOOR** OLDFIELD OZBEK

History has a habit of repeating itself

CONTACT BACHEL HUDSON 65 DAVIES STREET, LONDON WIY 2DA TELEPHONE 0171 514 6000 FAX 0171 514 6131

THE DONDON INSTITUTE

# Trust chairman forced out by doctors' resignation

BY DOMINIC KENNEDY SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE chairman of a hospital trust was forced out of his job yesterday after 16 of his leading consultants

resigned. Peter Allen, 61, a former senior manager with British Steel, agreed to relinquish his post to end one of the most dramatic trials of strength between doctors and managers since the National Health Service internal market was created. The resignation will be seen throughout the health service as a victory for the white coats over the grey suits. However, it was unclear whether

his head would be enough to satisfy 60 consultants at a leading hospital who had already passed votes of no confidence in Mr Allen and Tony

Beddow, his chief executive. Gwilym Jones, the Minister for Health in Wales, said the chairman had taken the right decision to leave his £19,285-2-year post, which in-volved 3½ days work per week. The chairman stood down within hours of some of the leading clinicians in Wales penning individual letters of resignation to the trust.

The dispute began when the Morriston Hospital NHS Trust in Swansea tried to make three doctors and 13 medical staff redundant

without warning last week. The trust was facing a cash crisis after the local health authority transferred a £1.6 million contract for elderly people's care to another

hospital in the area. Its budget was said to be E3 million in the red. The stand-off threatened to affect nationts unless a solution could be found quickly. The consultants had resigned from their duties as clinical directors in specialties ranging from accident and emergency to urology. Their mass resignation was seen as

unprecedented in the health service.
They were prepared to continue to care for patients, but refused to have any more input into the manage-

ment of their hospital, the administration of their departments and the preparation of contracts. That would have made the internal market unworkable.

The vote of no-confidence in the two men came after a three-hour meeting of 60 consultants. There were no dissenting voices.

The trust's board responded by issuing a unanimous declaration of confidence in both of them. Mr Beddow is regarded, even by his opponents, as a devoted and committed servant of the NHS with a long history as a backroom man involved in planning. But his direct manner can be seen as abrasive and

confrontational. Mr Jones said: "I have been saddened at this whole episode. I recognise that the board has faced difficult decisions but the root of the problem appears to have been a failure of communications between themselves and key staff at

the hospital. "The major issue is that all staff need to feel that they have an opportunity to influence decisions that affect their careers and health care for patients."

The decision is a morale boost for the British Medical Association. which backed the consultants. Bob Broughton, its Welsh secretary. "The situation can only be

ment. This is the gravest crisis facing the NHS in Wales in modern

history Mr Beddow said yesterday: "I want to bridge the gap with the consultants. The challenge now is to find ways of cutting the £3 million in

The hospital consultants were last night still hoping to force the chief executive to resign. Dr Broughton said that the vote of no confidence in Mr Beddow still

The proposed redundancies of 16 staff were withdrawn at the board meeting earlier this week.

#### NEWS IN BRIEF **Employers** say postal. strike is collapsing

e moth er in t

About 18,000 postal workers ignored their union and reported for work during the fifth national postal strike esterday, according to Royal Mail. It said the return to work was growing and called a again on the Communication Workers Union to ballot members on a pay and condi-tions deal agreed at Acas. A CWU spokesman main-tained that the strike was

strong in most areas of the country. The next stoppage is scheduled for next Thursday.

#### Pay protest

The pensioner who received an angry rebuke from her Tory MP for writing to complain about MPs' pay-rises yesterday attacked Lab-our for leaking the letter. Dame Angela Rumbold had told Hilary Pentecost, 76, that she was fed up with protests about her 26 per cent pay rise.

#### Concrete attack G

A concrete block was thrown through the window of an SDLP councillor's house in Belfast after he had condemned IRA punishment beatings on television the night before. Hugh Lewsley, who was beaten in a suspected IRA attack last year, narrowly escaped injury.

#### Beef sold as lamb

The Government was urged to carry out a survey of meat products after the disclosure that at least two supermar-kets could be facing prosecution for selling beef as lamb. Trading standards officers suspect retailers have been including beef in lamb mince since the BSE scare.

#### Doctor may quit

Mandy Allwood, who is pre-nant with eight foctuses, was told yesterday she would have to choose between her doctor and a newspaper deal. Pro-fessor Kypros Nicolaides said he was no longer prepared to manage her pregnancy "under the spotlight of international publicity".

#### Hunt continues

Five French detectives are due to arrive in Britain today to pursue their investigation into the case of Caroline Dickinson, 13, from Launcea-ton in Cornwall, who was raped and murdered in a Brittany youth hostel on July 18 while on a school trip with Launceston College.

#### Islands for sale

A chain of private islands off the northwest coast of Scotland has been put on the market. The Ascrib Islands, about two miles off the north of the Isle of Skye, and expected to fetch more than £200,000. There are six main islands in the chain, totalling around 146 acres.

#### Woman named



death in Manchester after a night out with friends was night out with triends was named yesterday as Rachel Thacker, 22. Miss Thacker, above, from Chasetown, Staf-fordshire, was due to stark, her first job caring for the elderly at a hospital in West Bromwich today.

#### 'The association is not listening to the members'

# **Voters desert Portillo** over 'Burgergate' claims

MICHAEL PORTILLO, who is facing a revolt by previously Tory-voting constituents over plans to turn the local Conservative association headquarters into a McDonalds restaurant, is a close friend of the company's political consultant.

Geoffrey Tucker, 71, who was director of communications at Conservative Central Office during the Heath government, has been employed as a lobbyist for years to promote the McDonald's cause in Whitehall.

Many lifelong Tories in Mr Portillo's Enfield Southgate constituency predicted yester-day that the MP, who has a 15,563 majority, could lose his seat over his refusal to oppose the company's application for planning permission for the drive-through restaurant.

the McDonald's bid, £100,000 higher than the rival offers, was effectively a political don-ation will be fuelled by the revelation that local party chiefs plan to lend'some of the proceeds of the sale to Central

Mr Portillo, the Defence Secretary, was heckled at a packed public meeting on Tuesday night when he made clear that as a Cabinet minister he could not take sides because the planning decision could go to appeal and be

By Andrew Pierce, Joanna Bale and James Landale

adjudicated by the Environ- an said: "Mr Tucker helps to ment Secretary. "We are then bound by collective responsibility," he told The Times.

Mr Portillo was pictured last year on the other side of

the counter at an existing McDonald's in Southgate, complete with uniform.

McDonald's has intimated to the local Conservative association that it expects the application to be rejected by the local authority but to win on appeal. Efforts to win any

appeal have begun.

The company's formidable lobbying operation is already under way. The company has impeccable contacts. Sir Bernard Ingham, Baroness Thatcher's former press secretary, is a non-executive director of McDonald's. Mike Love, the company's director of communications, was the former Prime Minister's agent when she was MP for Finchley. Mr Love and Lady

natcher are still close. Mr Tucker, the architect of the Tories' 1970 general elec-tion victory, has done most to smooth the path to the top of the political ladder for Mc-Donald's. Mr Portillo and his wife Carolyn have stayed at Mr Tucker's villa in Lucca, Italy. Mr Portillo, William Waldegrave, and Douglas Hurd, were guests at his 70th

birthday party at Brooks's.

A Medonald's spokeswom-

arrange political dinners with ministers and MPs from all parties. We have no political affiliations. Mr Tucker also gives us political advice."

In February, the company for the first time hired a firm of political consultants. The Communication Group, which has strong links to the Labour Party. A rival lobbyist said: "One suspects they decided to hire [the firm] now to prepare for life under a Labour government. It is a very

politically astute company."

Few residents in the north London suburb doubted that McDonald's would triumph again. They blamed Mr Portillo. Eileen Fowler, 76, a Tory party member who lives opposite the double-fronted Victorian Conservative Association headquarters, said: "I will never vote for Portillo again if

he allows this to go ahead."

Mrs Fowler added: "We've been let down very badly. The association is selling to the highest bidder without listening to the ordinary members like me, and Portillo says it is nothing to do with him. It's

Her sister, Gwen Gilbert-son, 78. "My husband has rby, added: "My husband has with ten to Portillo, along with hundreds of others, but he refuses to take sides. How can he expect us to vote for him

when he acts like this?" Reg Bird, 87, an association member, said: "Most at that meeting were Conservative

voters like me, yet they were booing and heckling him. Portillo quite honestly is a twit. He just tried to hide behind everything." In the entrance hall of the Conservative association is a letter to members from Lionel Zetter, the chairman, apologising for the fact that the first

many of them heard about the

£325,000 sale was through local newspapers, after Mc-Donald's issued an "unauthorised" press release. A spokeswoman for the association said yesterday: This is a big old house which is being under-used and is expensive to maintain. People who give money to the party want it to go on campaigning,

not on repair bills."

McDonald's will fight all the way. It took 13 years to overcome the objections of Hampstead residents to its plans but the company won. In Leicester last year, having suffered the indignity of losing a planning appeal, Mc-Donald's took the case to the

High Court and won. Few local authorities can resist the approach, known as a "carrot and stick" strategy. Local authorities are threatened with a long and costly appeal if planning permission



Michael Portillo at a McDonald's in his Enfield Southgate constituency in 1994

is refused. Most cash-strapped town halls, informed by QCs that McDonald's always wins.

duck the fight early on.
The lobbying is formidable.
The company offers hundreds of jobs for unskilled workers. Its commitment to local communities is reinforced through charitable activities. Scope Communications Management, whose advisers in the past have included the Tory MP Simon Burns, advises on

the charity programme. Free sports equipment is donated to youth groups, coffee mornings are arranged up for pensioners, and business forums set up for local companies. Opponents have labelled the tactics "bribes to the

community".
Occasionally, the operation comes unstuck. Last year, plans for a 190-seat "drivethrough" restaurant in Finchley were rejected by Barnet council. For once it did not

# The Fragrance Hit



# FREE £10

**HMV Voucher or Boots Music Voucher** with any purchase of JAZZ 100ml Fragrance

HMV Voucher available at all leading Department Stores and Independent Chemists from 10th to 23rd August 1996. Boots Music Voucher available at Boots from 7th August to 3rd September 1996. Only while stocks last. Conditions of use of the Vouchers are as stated on the Youcher.

WESSAINTAURENT

## into 'satanic' Tory image of Blair

By ANDREW PIERCE

AN INVESTIGATION has been launched by the Adver-tising Standards Authority into a Tory advertisement that depicted Tony Blair with a wide grin and red eyes.

The advertisement was described as a "satanic" image by the Bishop of Oxford. Political advertisements are not governed by the same rules as commercial products. The Conservative Party, however, may have breached the industry code which says the industry code which says that advertisers who have not obtained prior permission from high-profile figures have a duty to ensure that

they are not portrayed in an "offensive or adverse" way.

An ASA spokesman said: "We have a duty to investi-gale. We have had a number of complaints." If the com-plaint is upheld the ASA can compel the Tories to with-draw the advertisement.

Peter Mandelson, head of Labour's election planning unit, said: "I hope that everyone who is offended by this grotesque image will register their objection with the ASA."

## ASA inquiry | Security guards may be vetted under new rules

By STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

THOUSANDS of private guards face vetting under Home Office proposals to clean up the security industry. Under plans launched yesterday an independent agency would check whether a guard had a criminal record and would keep a register of applicants. If they had convictions the agency would refuse

hem clearance to work.

New legislation would make it an offence to employ a guard who had not been given clearance and it would be an offence for anyone to work as a guard without first being

scrutinised by the agency.

The agency and its operations would be self-financing and could cost at least £1 million a year. Employees or companies would one for the companies would pay for the clearance checks. Home Office officials believe at least 49,000 guards would be covered by the proposals now being controlled by the proposals now being controlled. sidered by the security indus-

The proposals follow a report last year from the Com-mons select committee on Home Affairs which called for strict regulation of the industry including the licensing of guards. The MPs heard evidence from police that up to 2,600 crimes are committed each year by guards. In one company, 11 out of 26 employees had previous convictions ranging from rape to assault.

Announcing the proposals yesterday, David Maclean, a Home Office minister, said most areas of the security industry were covered by effective self-regulation. But he said the public was worried about contract security

The Association of Chief Police Officers and the Police Superintendents' Association welcomed the proposals.

Tony Makosinski, of the

British Security Industries Association, said: "We are happy, this takes us in the right direction. It doesn't go far enough but it's a good

Bruce George, Labour MP for Walsall South, a cam-paigner for tighter controls said: "This is a feeble, limited and panicky reaction to the growing demand for regula-tion of the industry."



# RAF flies blindly into the future

RAF bomber pilots of the future may have to learn to fly "blind", sitting in a closed cockpit and relying on sensors to indee the sensors to be a sensor of the sensors to be a sensor of the sensors to be a sensor of the sensors of The scrapping of the tradi-tional perspex cockpit is one of a number of concepts being studied by RAF experts who have been asked to produce ideas for a bomber to replace the Tornado GR4 by 2015. The "hard cover" option has been included because of the threat

of laser weapons that could blind pilots.

More than 140 Tornado GR4s are currently being updated with new weapon sys-tems, pilot displays and avionics, all of which should be in service by 2002. How-ever, by 2015 the Tornado



A BAe impression of the Future Offensive Aircraft

airframe will have flown more than double the hours origi-nally anticipated — 9,000 instead of 4,000 - and the RAF

ing at a rapid rate, the RAF

experts have a list of replace-

ment options that include

flying unmanned aircraft and

using VC10-size planes to

vinced the day of the un-manned combat aircraft has Future Offensive Aircraft, as it is known, will be flown by air

Even so, one of the concepts to be examined is for unmanned air vehicles (UAVs). or remotely piloted aircraft, to be used as bomb carriers. Existing UAVs, like the Israeli battlefield drones, are used for reconnaissance.

RAF sources said yesterday they did not believe the technology for arming UAVs with a payload of bombs would be ready in time to replace the Tornado GR4. Other unmanned aircraft could be "flown" remotely from a dia "flown" remotely flown a "flown" remotely from a dis-tance by a pilot sitting in an Awacs command and control



# Mugger turned into a murderer after buying pistols through small ads in a magazine

# Killer made mother kneel then shot her in the head

By Lin Jenkins

A MUGGER who turned into a compulsive killer after buying guns by mail order was given four life sentences yesterday for murdering a woman and trying to kill three

chard Humphrey, who was armed with a 22 semiautomatic pistol that had been delivered to his home, also committed two robberies and firearms offences in the space of four months last year. Sir Lawrence Verney, Recorder of London, referred during sen-tencing to coverage of the Commons Home Affairs Select Committee's refusal to ban guns: "This is something of great public concern and of great public concern and those who have to make decisions will perhaps take note that it was a .22 which caused the damage in this case. That you were able to obtain the pistol and ammunition is deplorable."

Humphrey, 22. of Brixton, south London, murdered Vic-ton, Odususi, 36, wife of a Nigerian airline official, for no apparent reason as she returned home from a prayer meeting. Mrs Odususi, 34, a mother of two, was made to kneel and was shot in the back of the head.

The judge said: "The murder was against a woman who was a complete stranger, a lady of whom everybody spoke well. It was a wanton and cruel killing and has caused immense grief."

Wing Commander Peter Drissell, 40, was shot seven times when Humphrey and an accomplice, Paul Ammah. tried to mug him. The officer was hurrying from the Ministry of Defence to his home in Claphma so that he could watch his favourite television programme. Absolutely

He allowed Humphrey and Amagin to search him to verify his claim that he had no money. As they did so Carol Bell, 32, a betting-shop cashier, who was pregnant at the time, demanded that they



Wing Commander Peter Drissel and his wife



The murder of Victoria Odususi was wanton and cruel. said the Recorder of London, Sir Lawrence Verney

leave him alone. "He calmly pointed the gun at me and fired," she told the Old Bailey. "I heard the bang. I put my hand down and he fired at me again. I could not believe what

The bullets missed. In the split second that Humphrey was distracted, Wing Com-

mander Drissell, who is 6ft 5in, threw himself at the gunman. He was shot at close range and left for dead. His doctor said that he survived only because his muscle bulk was considerably greater than average. Four of the bullets remain in his body.

told the court: "I took a calculated risk, deciding I had to try to take the gun from him. I got near enough to touch the gun, but he pulled away and left me somewhat vulnerable. I was standing there having missed the gun. I crouched and, basically, he

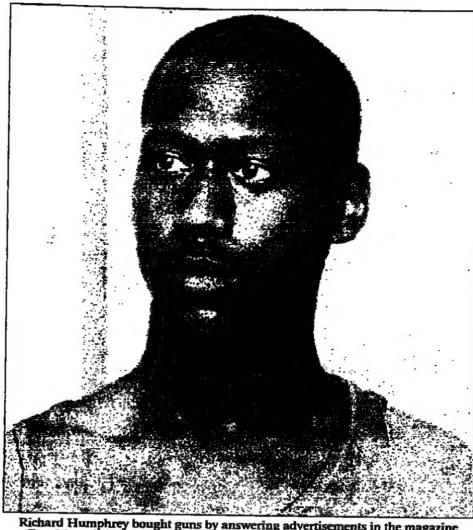
The first two shots hit me in the forearm. One of them went into my body, passing through my wallet and into my chest. Other shots followed and it seemed to be happening in slow motion. It seemed to go on for a long time."

Michael Perry, a disc jockey at Caribbean Raves, was shot in the wrist. The bullet de-flected off a gold bracelet into his arm when Humphrey accused him of "eyeballing" him on Stockwell Tube station. On April 11 last year Humphrey fired a shot into the ground beside Mark Rogers as he was selling clothes in Brixton.

As the jury returned its verdicts on the third day of deliberations, Humphrey stared at them and shouted, Ammah, 22. of Clapham, was jailed for six years for robbery and for possessing a weapon with intent to endanger life.

Alan Newman, QC, for Humphrey, had pleaded that he not be made a scapegoat "for the failure of society making it much harder for people much it much harder for people such as Richard Humphrey to obtain guns". He added: "If guns could not be traded simply by putting personal ads in magazines like Gun Mart, Mr Humphrey would never have obtained the weapons which were used in his trail of destruction.'

He was a mugger and robber who moved up a league when he found how easy it was to buy guns through the small advertisements in Gun Mart. He answered an advertisement from John Anderson in Chelmsford, who wanted to buy a pistol. Tricked into thinking Humphrey had one



Richard Humphrey bought guns by answering advertisements in the magazine



for sale, Mr Anderson sent off his firearms certificate in compliance with the rules.

Using Mr Anderson's certificate, Humphrey bought guns from Malcolm Ridgeway in Somerset, who dispatched them by courier. When Mr Ridgeway discovered the deceit, he alerted the police. They



arrived 20 minutes after Humphrey had signed for the weapons. There was no trace of him or the guns, save for a hole in the bedroom wall

where one had been fired. A 10-year-old boy who helped to trap Humphrey was given a £100 reward by the judge. He commended William Taffe, who saw Hummander Drissell and appeared as a wimess.

William rang the police and picked up the shells from Humphrey's pistol. "He was an entirely self-possessed boy and gave valuable evidence in a mature manner," the judge said. The money will be taken out of public funds.

#### **Boys saw** friend, 11, savaged to death

By A STAFF REPORTER

TWO schoolboys told an inquest jury yesterday how they watched Rottweiler dogs savage an II-year-old friend to death. Anthony Pickup, 13, and Mark Farran, 10, said "three big black dogs" tore David Kearney apart on the night before Christmas Eve.

David, from Darwen in Lancashire, died 10 days later from his injuries. He had been carol singing with five friends when he climbed into a yard in an attempt to hide from a

friend "bugging" him.
Police said there were no signs warning people to beware of the dogs and likened them to a "pack of lions" that gave David no chance. Kevin Tierney, the dogs' owner, told the inquest he had thought his oft fence was adequate. He never thought the dogs could

Anthony told the inquest at Blackburn Town Hall that he and Mark had managed to scramble back over the fence when the dogs came running, then watched through a gap as they savaged their friend. The dogs jumped on him. One ran and got him and David was trying to shake him off. Then the other two followed and got him and pushed him on to the floor."

In a statement read by police, Mark Farran had said:
"I could see David lying on the
ground with three dogs bitting
his legs. They ripped his shoes
and clothes off."

Two of Mr Tierney's four dogs. Jet and George, were destroyed after the attack at his own request, but he insisted the other two had been inside the house at the time. Graham Gabbot, the vet who put the dogs down, said: "I suggested that the socially responsible thing to do would be to have all the dogs de-stroyed, but the owner was unwilling and would only give permission for two."

In his often tearful testimony, Mr Tierney, said he thought he had done everything possible to prevent such an incident.

The hearing continues.

# 'Once caring' Cunard ordered to pay refund

BY KATHREN KNIGHT

CUNARD, a name synonymous with genteel sea travel, was criticised for abusing its power yesterday by refusing to refund a disabled pensioner turned away from a cruise. Judge Matthewman, QC,

condemned the "mealy-mouthed" attitude that had led to June Tomlinson, 62, who is wheelchair-bound, and her hust and ending the El.266 cruission the Cunard Princess only five hours after boarding.

The judge told Nottingham County Court that it was plain Cunard, which has endured a series of embarrassments in recent years, had been "less than helpful" to the couple and had abused its power by refusing a refund.

"I'm afraid Cunard, a once great and caring company. tried to use its contractual power and muscle to prevent a perfectly honest and decent woman who happened to be disabled and in a wheelchair from getting what she is entitled to," he said.

Mrs Tomlinson, 62, was born with spastic diaplegia. She had declared on her booking form that she was in a wheelchair but said that she could take a few steps. When she arrived to board the ship in Malaga, however, her legs had swollen during the long jourgey and a doctor on board do, fred her unfit to travel.

Giving evidence, her husband Arthur said crew members had told them that if they stayed on board they would have to remain in their cabin for the two-week cruise around the Canary Islands. "I said, 'If that's it, then we're getting off. We didn't spend all that money to stop in the cabin. "Cunard said that the couple were not entitled to a

because Mrs Tomlinson's condition had deteriorated greatly and she had made clear the extent of her

ship is not designed for disabled passengers and that they may find their enjoyment curtailed. Judge Matthewman said: "This seems to be one of the most mealy-mouthed warnings made by a supposedly caring company it is possible to find." He added that Cunard's directors and medical staff might like to rethink their policy on dis-

abled people.

The judge ruled that the couple had complied with the terms of their contract and ordered Cunard to refund the fare with interest, and to pay their legal fees.

After the hearing Mrs Tomlinson, of Bestwood Park,

Nottinghamshire, said they had not expected to win the case. "I came to court with the attitude that I wasn't going to win it. I'm just getting over the The brochure says that the

Cunard has had a series of debacles in recent years. One liner was holed in the Red Sea and another cruise ended when the ship had to be towed to the Philippines. The company had to pay £7.5 million compensation to passengers on the QE2's first cruise after its refit in 1994, because the work had not been completed.

A spokesman for Cunard offered apologies to the Tomlinsons. "Our concerns were always for her safety throughout the cruise. We will review the way in which we deal with future passenger

Travel news, pages 20, 21



June and Arthur Tomlinson left the cruise after being told that they must stay in their cabin

#### Top referee guilty of sex assault

ONE of England's most experienced football referees was convicted yesterday of indecently assaulting a young man. A year ago he was convicted of theft and bur-

Last October Michael Peck, 50, a father of two and the Football League's former director of refereeing, escaped with a 200-hour community service order after Carlisle Crown Court was told how he stole from a string of hotel rooms as he toured the country from match to match. He had admitted four counts of burglary and two of theft but asked for 70 more offences to be taken into consideration.

The hearing last year was told the burglaries and thefts were connected to unspecified personal problems he had been facing. Yesterday magistrates at

Kendal in Cumbria were told how Peck met a 24-year-old man in a Kendal pub on April 14 this year, invited him back to his house, where he pushed pushed him onto a couch.

Richard Henderson, for the prosecution, said the assault happened after Peck and the other man had met for "a few drinks" in the Ring O'Bells pub, where they mainly discussed football. But afterwards they drove to Peck's home, stopping at an off-licence to buy a bottle of wine and to rent a video. The young man had said that once in Peck's home the two talked about football but then Peck changed the conversation to fashion and sex.

Peck, who was defending himself, denied the charge. He said the allegation was "but a figment of imagination". Sentencing was adjourned until September 2.

**Mander Portman Woodward** Independent Sixth-Form Colleges

COURSES Alexander and can for retake January 1996.

# Alien kidnappings 'are all a dream'

PEOPLE who believe they have been kidnapped by aliens have simply been dreaming a leading re-searcher into the paranormal said yesterday. However real the experience might have seemed — and it may have involved space travel or sexual encouniers of an especially close kind - it is most likely to have been caused by borderline sleep, according to Dr Susan Blackmore.
Dr Blackmore, of the Univ-

ersity of the West of England, Bristol, has identified "sleep paralysis" as the likely culprit for most alien kidnap experi-ences. Although only a few people report alien encounters, she has found that sleep paralysis is a common experience, shared by up to three out of ten people.

The dreamer hears strange noises, sees flashing lights or stars and senses shaking or juddering. Some feel they have been turned in

beds, while others report sexual encounters.

"It happens to perfectly normal people," Dr Black-more says, "It can be confusing and distressing. The next line of my research is to try to find a scientific explanation for what is happening

ologically." Dr Blackmore says that many cultures have myths based on the phenomenon of sleep paralysis: In medieval Britain "night demons" se-

Newfoundland there are tales of an "old hag" night visitor and in Victnam it is a grey ghost".

Nowadays people are more likely to report that a four-foot tall alien with big. slanty black eyes took them from their room at night and whisked them off in a space ship where they were operated on, or sexually manipulated, and returned to bed with

illion MCC chareholders concert parties, to speak for 27.4 per cent.



# The Citroën ZX, now with a choice of finance packages to suit your palate.



It's a celebration of 0% finance over one year! No, no, no. It represents free expression in the shape of a £500 deposit paid for by Citroën towards their Elect 3 finance scheme:

Whatever your interpretation, the Citroën ZX can't help but draw you this summer.

Study the Special Edition ZX Elation S for instance, and you'll discover all sorts of hidden qualities. Like a driver's airbag, power steering, central locking, coded engine immobiliser and a stereo radio/cassette.

Consider the clever use of light in the form of an electric sunroof. Admire the fine brush work in the metallic paint and body coloured bumpers. And marvel

at the fact that all new ZX models come with a free Vodafone mobile phone<sup>tt</sup> and, thanks to Citroën, no on the road costs. (A saving of £557.)# This means you don't have to pay for delivery, number plates or road tax.

The ZX Elation S is available to drive away for as little as £9,990. A master stroke.

For details about Citroën's Summer Exhibition contact your local dealer or freephone 0800 262 262.

CITROËN ZX

Parents pa Mur accep urba

Icy depths

# Parents pay tribute to 'extraordinary' son as clergy urge greater protection in inner cities

# Murdered vicar accepted risks of urban ministry

By KATE ALDERSON

THE parents of the Rev Christopher Gray, the gifted Church of England vicar who was stabbed to death outside his vicarage in Liverpool, spoke movingly yesterday of how he had given himself to the Church.

Or Philip Gray, 63, and his wife, Margaret, 64, from Gosport, Hampshire, had been on holiday in Northumberland when they heard of their son's death. They identified his body yesterday.

Dr Gray said he knew that his son had been involved in work which carried risk. It is a measure of his character that he was to shield us from the full knowledge of the risks was taking." he said during a news conference with his wife. "There was nothing we could do to lessen them in any way. He had chosen to accept those risks and we therefore had to accept his risks."

His wife spoke only once, saying: "He was an extraordi-

nary son and I adored him." Mr Gray, 32, who was described by the Bishop of Liverpool, the Right Rev David Sheppard, as one of the most able priests of his gener-



Christopher Gray: held hostage in previous job

ation, was stabbed to death outside his vicarage next to St Margaret's Church, Anfield. He had been seen talking to a man outside the vicarage shortly before the attack.

It was disclosed yesterday that Mr Gray, who became the vicar of St Margaret's 18 months ago, had been burgled and held hostage two years ago by a man in another Liverpool parish. The attack, when Mr Gray was a curate, is understood to have come as he was counselling a young

for 18 months.

Dr Gray, who spoke calmly and compassionately about his son, said that he would be dreadfully missed. He said that he was different things to different people: to his parishioners he was a well-loved priest and to the academic community he was a scholar of high repute.

He did not blame any organisation or place for his son's death. I think he probably felt that the city lof Liverpool| had great deprivation and there were many needs in the city, some of which he felt he could cater to. "He was very happy in

Liverpool, he liked the people, the diocese. The jobs he did were jobs that were not immediately attractive. There were risks to his property, to his life. He cheerfully accepted these."

Police were questioning a 31year-old man yesterday in connection with the murder. Terence Storey, from Liverpool, was arrested in Newtonle-Willows. Merseyside, after a tip-off. A man and a woman were also arrested.

Robert Runcie, page 16 Leading article, page 17



Philip and Margaret Gray yesterday. "He was an extraordinary son and I adored him," his mother said

#### Call for personal alarms after second attack

CLERGY demanded last night that women priests be given personal alarms to protect them against violent attack and urged a review of security for all priests.

The call followed news of a second attack on a vicar. The Rev Nduna Mpunzi, 50, was in hospital with serious head injuries last night after being attacked with an axe by a man who had sought his belp over

difficuities. Mpunzi, from South Africa, is curate of St Mary and Ali Saints in Palfrey, Walsall. The Rev Stephen Trott, of

the clergy section of the MSF union, wrote to Lambeth Palace yesterday demanding a working party to review personal security. He said that when he was a curate in Hull he had to cover his clerical collar with a scarf or

case of female clergy, person-al attack alarms would be a

The Right Rev Christopher Hill, Bishop of Stafford, said that clergy might have to abandon inner cities if they did not receive urgent advice on security. He was backed by the Rt Rev Roger Sainsbury, Bishop of Barking, who chairs an advisory group

when he first pointed his

telescope at the heavens in

on urban priority areas for the Church. Bishop Sains-bury said there had been several incidents in the past five years of attacks on priests and their families.

"We must have priests who can get out and mix with people, but we need to have some advice and be prepared. I hope that we will still have this total commitment to staying in the city."

being close to Jupiter.
Professor Greeley said that

# sacked for assault

SHEWS IN BRIEF

Policeman

A policeman based at Dewsbury, West Yorkshire, has been forced to resign after a disciplinary hearing upheld complaints that he had assaulted an Asian man. He was charged with abuse of authority at a two-day police hearing. The Police Complaints Authority said it had agreed with the recommendation that the officer should be required to

#### BSE outbreak

A new case of BSE has been discovered in Co Cork. The herd of 75 dairy cows will be slaughtered, as will any others found to have been in contact with the affected cow. It is the twenty-second case identified this year in Ireland.

#### Canal explosion

Two men, aged 76 and 66. were badly burnt when a boat exploded on the Grand Union amptonshire. One suffered 30 per cent burns and the other 10 per cent burns. The boat was

#### Vote bunkered

The unopposed election in June of Carmel Murphy, a teacher, as first woman leader of Co Cork's Kinsale Urban District Council, has been de-clared invalid because it took place at a licensed golf club. She must run for office again.

#### Callers see red

Two new red BT phone boxes. based on the traditional models that were phased out after 1985, went into use near Westminster Cathedral for a short trial. Five thousand are to be installed across the country at a cost of £5 million.

#### Caroline Parr

A report (Diary, August 6) stated that James Hewitt's PR woman was Caroline Parr and that she was present throughout his mother's interview with Hello! magazine. Although Mrs Parr helped to organise the meeting, she does not represent Mr Hewitt and was not present at the interview. We apologise for the misunderstanding and any nconvenience car

# Icy depths of Jupiter's moon could hold evidence of life in space

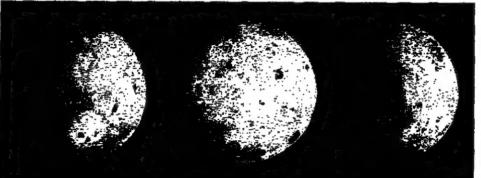
By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

NEW pictures of one of Jupiter's moons, Europa, have provided tantalising hints that cy floes on its surface may be rating on slush or even water. If so, Europa could harbour some form of life. Liquid water is the most important ingredient for life and Europa could have much more of it than Mars.

The new images were taken by the spacecraft Galileo from a distance of 96,000 miles. Scientists at a press conference organised by Nasa said they showed a surface dotted by a series of dark spots that could

best pictures yet of lo, another of Jupiter's moons, providing evidence of volcanic activity. The pictures show that Io has large red expanses, closely linked to recent volcanic deposits, around a volcano named Pele. Other images show a huge plume of blue-coloured sulphur dioxide rising from a volcano named Ra

"It's really exciting." Professor Ronald Greeley of Arizona State University said of the Europa discovery. He described the surface as resembling "ice-floes on polar seas



Photographs of Jupiter's moon. Io, showed evidence of volcanic activity

lubricating layer of relatively Professor Greeley said, the could harbour life. pa turns out to be, the more moon of Jupiter and the tidal forces - the squeezing Europa.

slabs are moving around on a work, cracking the crust. And, likely it is to have niches that

University of Arizona, there may be huge oceans of water up to 30 miles deep. Europa is five times further from the Sun than the Earth, so if there is liquid water it could be kept

1610. Its diameter is almost the new pictures, taken on 1.900 miles, making it margin-June 27, allowed scientists to ally smaller than our Moon. see "details not even suspected" from pictures returned in 1979 by the Voyager space-Its surface temperature, at -145C, is low, but the ice crust that covers the surface may be craft; for example, the icy slabs only a few miles thick. Beappear thinner than scientists neath it. according to Dr Ralph Lorenz of the Lunar and Planetary Laboratory at the

thought. Galileo, launched in 1989, has been returning a steady stream of Jupiter moon closeups, each opening scientists' eyes to new details and hints about geology. They are anxiously anticipating even, better pictures from a December flyby, when Galileo will pass within 600 miles of that way only by radioactive tre, or by

# Save 50p on new VO5 Select Colour

(Put a little colour in your life.)

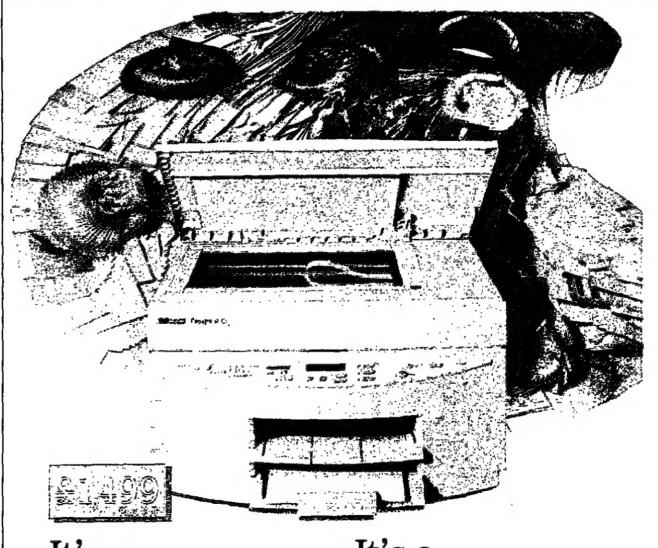


Introductory offer £2.49 each (will be £2.99 each)

superdrug

million MCC chareholders concert parties, to speak for II,9 per cent.

The real beauty is the price



It's a colour copier.

With proven inkjet technology, the HP CopyJet provides quality photocopies onto A4 paper and transperency film, scaling images from 50-400%

It's a colour printer.

With 16.7 million colours, the RP CopyJet prints presentations, charts and images straight from your PC at the touch of a button.

Call now and you could win back the price of the HP CopyJet.7

†Closing date for entries 31-12-96

The all-in-one colour inkjet copier-printer

HP CopyJet.

• VAT @ 17.5%

THE TIMES THE RS

NENEH CHERRY

Sean O'Hagan meets the hippest chick on the block, in the Magazine

PLUS Weekend, Car 96,

Weekend Money, 1015 for young Times readers, and Vision, the seven-day TV and radio guide

THE SEVEN-SECTION TIMES IS 40P ON SATURDAY

# Offshore wind farm stirs up concerns for wildlife

A PLAN to build the world's largest offshore wind farm two miles from the Norfolk coast provoked serious concern among naturalists yester-day, although environmentalists gave the scheme a cautious welcome.

The £35 million develop-ment proposed by PowerGen, the electricity-generating com-pany, would consist of 25 giant wind turbines sunk into a sandbank off Great Yarmouth. Scroby Sands is used by up to 200 grey and common seals as a basking area and is a feeding ground for birds such as the little tern. ich as the little tern.

Birds said: "We would be very concerned if the project im-

CIENCE EDITOR

THE Brent Spar oil platform could finish its life festooned with windmills and wave power machines. The suggestion, by a Dutch consortium, its amount 20 ideas heim.

is among 30 ideas being studied by Shell for dispos-

ing of its ill-fated platform

after plans to dump it in the Atlantic raised the hackles of

Hollandia and Volker

Stevin Offshore, two engi-

neering contractors, are be-

head of the Sea Mammal Research Unit based at St Andrews University, said the bank was the only basking area of its kind for 50 or 60 miles. There must be a major study by engineers and ocean-ographers to assess the impact of this development and its long-term effect on the size of the sandbank." It was possible the seals would return after the site was completed. There are seals that breed in The Wash on the boundaries of a bombing range."
Paul Lewis of the Royal

Power plan for Brent Spar

should be refurbished and

fitted with three windmills,

each capable of generating three megawatts of electricity.

Later, wave power genera-tors, each capable of generat-ing 0.7 megawatts, would be attached to the platform.

When complete, it could gen-

erate 19 megawatts of electric-

ity which would be sent

through a power line to the

shore from a site off the west

The power station is the most unusual of the 30 pro-

posals Shell is studying,

more than half of which are

for on-shore dismantling or

coast of Scotland.

scrapping.

READY

Society for the Protection of

approval was forthcoming. A spokesman for PowerGen

lation who use the bank for feeding. We would also be anxious to ensure the turbines don't affect Britain's largest breeding colony of little terns on North Denes beach, just off Great Yarmouth, which is

An impression of Brent

AST

pacted on the little tern popu-

area under European law." emment approval for the scheme, which could generate enough electricity to meet the daily needs of a town of 56,000 people. The Crown Estates, which owns Scroby Sands. said yesterday it was prepared to negotiate an agreement if

said the 190ft-high turbines would be sunk into the northern end of Scroby Sands, well away from the seals' basking area. "We have done a lot of environmental development work and have deliberately proposed a site which is always under water and not used by the seals."

The Council for the Protection of Rural England, which has campaigned against wind farms on the Yorkshire moors and the Brecon Beacons, said: 'In principle we are not against a scheme which takes into account our previous objections to wind farms. It would not spoil the landscape and would be noiseless."

Anna Stanford, energy campaigner for Friends of the Earth, said that if an environmental impact study gave the area a clean bill of health, her organisation would support the scheme. "As well as being beneficial for the environ-ment, wind power is an export and employment opportunity and we are delighted that a company is at last acting to develop it."



Janette Proud shows off 17-week-old daughter Sophie, nicknamed "Stroppy Proud after surviving a premature birth weighing only nine ounces, heart and eye operations and pneumonia. Her twin sister died at birth. Mrs Proud, a teacher, of Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, said: "She's a miracle"

## hind the eco-friendly power station idea. They say that the upper part of Brent Spar IBM MULTIMEDIA PCs



Quad speed CD ROM drive

INTEREST FREE OPTION





sound, Model Aptivia 2188/142, was £1899.90 previously £1996.00 in-store £1789.99 16 software titles including Lotus Smort Suite

OLIVETTI MULTIMEDIA PC SAVE UP TO £300





THE COMET PRICE PROMISE: If you buy any product from Comet, then within 14 days find the same offer on sale locally at a lower price, we'll willingly ratured the difference, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE.

THE COMET PRICE INDEX UPDATED DAILY ON Teletext Ch.4 P.425



EDIA PCs OVER £1500



NEW AST 829 COMPUTER WITH INTEL 200MHz PENTIUM PROCESSOR AVAILABLE TO ORDER AT COMET MULTIMEDIA CENTRES

MOST STORES OPEN SUNDAY & UNTIL 8PM WEEKDAYS, CALL FREE ON 0500 425 425 FOR YOUR NEAREST MULTIMEDIA COMPUTER CENTRE

PRINTERS SAVEUP TO £50



Shop Delate, Compuserve and Myst, MODEL DJ600, In-RICLUDES FREE COLOUR KIT NORMALLY \$39.99

HEWLETT PACKARD DESKJET 600 COLOUR RIKJET PRINTER
Up to 4 pages per minute 600 x 600 dp nacolusion

100 page sheet foucher Includes: Lotus Word Pro, Print Shop Delana, Compuserve and Myst. MCOEL Quieso, In-store E329.99 SOFTWARE CHOOSE FROM OVER 250 TITLES

FORMULA 1 GRAND PRIX 2 **WORMS AND** REINFORCEMENTS DOUBLE PACK **DUKE NUKEM 3D** 

DUKE NUKE **EUROPRESS FAMILY PACK** 

GEOFF HAMILTON'S GARDEN DESIGNER ENCARTA 96 Brings volumes of

MULTIMEDIA HELPLINE in partnership with Softbank-PSC

Europe's leading computer help provi we offer you a unique advice service which is available from the moment y purchase your PC or printer. Having made your purchase you are eligible to make use of the Comet Helpline (which is not a premium rate number) for up to 5 years and this includes any help or

TYPICAL EXAMPLE, 9 months interest

Free Option. Settle the balance of the purchase price within 9 months and Comet will waive any interest charges DEPOSIT

THEN CHOOSE TO PAY

OF CONTINUE FOR A PURITHER 40 MONTHS AT 228.98 PER MONTH, TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE = \$1557.74

£29.99

THE COMET PRICE. The stores in South Water do not show sevings in-store. All licros subject to availability. structure require you to produce 2 methods of identification on application. Credit is subject to status and comnot be pulsarised. Written quotations available on required. Comet is a licensed credit broker for this service. Comet Group Pic, George Street, Hull. • Vicucher offers and close of business 21.08.96, Vouchers cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or voucher. Note to stores. Voucher offers process as Reisson Code A9. All cannot 1020 (SRU: 252651) not available at \$39.99 and/or Learnest 150C (SRU: 256245) not available at \$129.99 when used with any other offer, [Flungs sizes may vary. Visit in-store for details, Prices and information correct at funte of going to press 14.08.96.

# Why high-tech Hamlet failed to do his turn

By Dalya Alberge, arts correspondent

A DAY after faulty technology put a stop to the opening night of a one-man reworking of Hamlet. the Canadian actordirector Robert Lepage ac-knowledged that the reliance on high-tech. multi-media equipment was "a bit too

Elsinore, which was to have had a five-night run at the King's Theatre, was let down by one of the four motors turning the revolve, which have picked up the would large and elaborate sets. Everything had depended on it. "A remarkable synthesis of dazzling theatre technology and cinematic convention was promised.

All had been working smoothly during the rehearsals. Over the past six months of an international tour, there had been the occasional "crash-down", Lepage explained, but nothing that had ever caused a cancellation.

At the eleventh hour, it was impossible to find an alternative production to fill the King's Theatre. Nearly 3,000 tickets had been sold for the run. It was to have been the British premiere of a play which The Times, at its Brussels performance, described as "a one-man show of beguiling originality".

Initially, an electrical fault was suspected. Like so many let down by electrical faults, those involved in Elsinore discovered that it was all down to a spare part that was unavailable in this country. There was no example of it here." Lepage said.

Brian McMaster, director of the festival, was unable to comment on reports that the cancellation COST £100.000. "We have an insurance policy," he said.

He emphasised that discussions were under way for Lepage to return to next year's festival: "He is one of the

great people working in the-

atre today. You have to take an incomparable number of risks. Some of those risks don't come off." The show will be seen, if not in Edinburgh, on a tour that

will include Nottingham. Newcastie upon Tyne, Glasgow, Cambridge and at the National Theatre in London. ☐ One Aberdeen company at the festival fringe has sold only 55 of 2,200 tickets for an 11-day run of its biblical rock musical. The cast of 60 of Key is in danger of outnumbering the audience every night their makeshift theatre seats 200. Yesterday the Key bookingsheet showed that not one of the £5 tickets had been sold for two of the performances. On most nights only two or

three people are expected. Derek Keith, an acoustics engineer and musician wheel has written and produced Key, said: "We won't let it get to us. We know it's a top-notch show. That's the frustrating part. You come to the fringe and expect an audience."

Festival news, page 33



Lepage: admitted that show was too risky

Product Recall Notice 330C 1300 4 Litre Green Casserole Dish (£4.99) Reference Code: 5015792573002



Woolworths has learned of a potential fault in a 4 litre casserole dish which under certain circumstances can cause one of the handles to break off. As a precautionary measure the casserole dish has been withdrawn from sale at all Woolworths stores. Anyone who has purchased the product should return it to their nearest store, where they will be fully refunded. A receipt is not necessary





# To improve the ride, every Mercedes C-class has a luxury interior.

The suspension on the Mercedes C-class is made of solid steel. But it feels like a cushion. At the front we use double wishbones. They are more expensive to produce than a conventional strut system but they are far more durable. Better still, they significantly improve

the ride. (You'll find exactly the same design on better stability, especially when cornering our most expensive car, the Mercedes S-class.)

At the rear we use something quite different. Our independent multilink suspension.

It is unusual in having five struts. Most cars in this class have four. The benefit is

To reduce noise and vibration still further, we mount both the front suspension and the rear suspension on separate sub-frames. That, too, is rare in cars of this size.

Why, though, do we go to such lengths?

Simple. No matter how elegant a car looks on the outside, its real beauty comes from within.



Mercedes-Benz Engineered like no other car. As the nation's students brace for delight or despair, a veteran of post-results counselling offers advice

# Standing by with congratulations and commiserations

AT 10 am sharp today, John Moore will pin up the A-level grades achieved by his 114

it is a ritual he has observed over 13 years as a headmaster but he is still infected by the same sense of nervous excitement which draws students to The King's School, Worcester. from an hour or more before

the list goes up.

This is also a public ritual, one which many heads have abandoned for fear of upsetting youngsters whose grades do not meet expectations. That view is not shared at The King's School.

"Some schools keep every-thing secret and only issue the results to individual candidates but I find that absolutely unacceptable." says Mr Moore, who aims to arrive at 7.30am today to begin collat-ing results. They must be thoroughly checked before they go on display.

This is information about the school and pupils want to know how their friends have got on, which is perfectly

reasonable," he says. "I also know some pupils



John Moore: infected

will have asked a mate to look at their results and phone them through. Parents and members of other years will want to see the results out of interest and they have every right to if they are part of the school community.

Mr Moore leaves his deputy to compile examination statisused for subject analysis and league tables. His main concern today, he says, is the business of congratulation, commiseration and advice.

the pupils have what they need for their next step. I know which universities students have applied to, the offers they have and their predicted grades. I probably won't check he whole lot until the evening because my first job is to deal with whoever walks through

His director of sixth form, careers department and pastoral staff are all in. If someone has just missed

the grades they need for their first-choice university, the first thing is to get hold of the university and see if they will accept them anyway," says Mr Moore. "There used to be a request from universities that you should not phone until the following Monday but no one took much notice of that." The school will ensure that the pupils themselves make any calls to universities over the

coming days.
"Their university applica-tion is the first important thing they sign in their lives," he says. "It is not their parents' responsibility, it is up to them to talk to people."

Mr Moore worries that successful students are in dan-"The important thing today ger of being overlooked today,

EVERYTHING YOU NEED



both by staff concentrating on disappointed pupils and by the focus on statistics.

"Of course, I am delighted when pupils do well, which can be four grade As or it can be two grade Ds and an E, which in some cases is a miracle. This is where league tables, particularly those constructed on A and B grades. drive me spare. They imply a C is a failure and devalue real achievement. One of my best bits of teaching was helping a pupil get an E grade."
School admissions policy

will remain unchanged whether or not the school betters last year's 58 per cent A and B grade pass rate.

"We are in the business of education and will not withdraw any candidate from a subject because he or she might fail, nor will we refuse admission to the sixth form because they might get D or E grades," says Mr Moore. They have the right to be educated and take an examination at the end of their course and you are quite often

rap yourself in and get ready for an adrenaline rush

Outstanding graphics and game play. Teams, drivers, engine makers and sponsors identical to the real sport. Usually 629.99 inc VAT.

£14.99 W

SAVE OVER £50

This superb sport

96, PGA Tour '96

and RRA International Soccer. Total Septrate Selling Price £89.97 Inc WAX.

SAVE £10

Autoroute Express
The world's most
popular route
planning software.
Finds anywhere in
the country including
clubs, stations, and
landmarker.

Was ES9 mc. WAT

Microsoft

\*When bought with any Multimedia PC

TRIPLE PACK

Bend | 3PACK

ROUTE

PLANNER.

SPORTS will blow your sodes off includes NHL

adds: "It does not bother me enormously if the school's league table position goes up or down because it is just one aspect of what a school does. and, arguably, not the most important, which is educating the whole pupil, producing a confident person who is wellprepared for the next stage and can cope with life."

Inevitably some pupils will be very upset, he says. "The most important thing is not to rush into any sort of decision on a tide of emotion immed-

UNBEATABLE CHOICE, VALUE

AND SERVICE

**ON OVER 5000 PRODUCTS** 

**EXPERT ADVICE** 

DELINERY & IN-HOME TUITION

**UPGRADES & INSTALLATION** 

24 HOUR HELPLINE

UPTO 5 YEARS

COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE

your new PC and its per functailed softmare call 0091 516 516 at any fine, 365 days a year. Che on the part of the Spy and they at the part of

Protect your compositor equipment for up to 5 years with Compositor Co Comprehensive — lucio

 $-\mathbf{O}_{\mathbf{i}}$ 

Our expert staff are smilable to provide advice and bands of demonstrations and

Britain's biggest choice of computer equipment in stock and evallable for you to take isome

# The agony and the ecstasy that shape our lives



Results day for the class of '83 began and ended for Carol Midgley, pictured left at the age of 19, in the bathroom of her parents' home

THERE are few experiences in life that are inexorably stamped on our souls, returning regularly to haunt us in our sleep. My driving test, once a source of terror every waking hour, is now but a distant and vaguely smug memory. Recollections of my 18th birthday, the supposed milestone of life and gateway to adulthood. faded almost immediately in a haze of alcohol.

But there is one event whose memory will never leave me. never fail to induce a prickle of nausea in the pit of the stomach. Be assured, the day you get your A-level results is the day you visit pur-

That dismally rainy Thursday in August 1983 began much as it ended - with me parents' bathroom. Several drinks the night before had not anaesthetised the feeling of panic and by 6am the butterflies in my stomach had

become a flock of birds. Sleep had come fitfully. punctuated by a conveyor belt of dreams about possible seenarios the next day. I knew what I needed - just three Bs - to get into my chosen university. Leeds, to read English literature. If I fell short of those grades I might be forced in the direction of my second choice, a Midlands-based university which I had decided I would rather sell McDonalds' burgers than attend. Everything hinged on

that Thursday. Our college, a modern sixth-form in Lancashire, had given us the choice of coming in person to collect the results finviting public ridicule or public glory) or waiting for them to arrive by post the next day (out of the question). I had a near-pathological hatred for those with the cool confidence to wait that extra 24 hours or. worse, the ultra-nonchalants

who were away on holiday and would "give the admin office a ring some time". I was battering down the

door at 9am pronto, clutching a pen and paper to record the grades as if there was any chance that I would forget.

The college had decided against pinning the results 1 the notice-board as a gesture of respect for our feelings and to avoid a violent scrum. Instead we had to queue to enter a small room where a tutor ran his finger along the chart and read out our grades.

His face broadened into a smile as I shuffled in and I knew instantly that, unless he was some kind of sadist, it would be all right. "Nice results, nice results," he said amiably, in no hurry to part he came out with it - 2 As and a B - in words which I heard in slow motion.

20. ...

The Control

7

-

TA. ...

Far . .

5.00

2

A ....

2. \*\*\*\*

1.2

A 1886

41-350

----

-

11.772

I made him check and recheck, pressing my nose against the paper, before being confident enough to walk out. Then I started to cry. not because I was happy to be going to university but out of sheer relief that I would never have to go through this nightmare again.

The rest of that day passed in a daze celebrating visual fellow students, ending up in an Indian restaurant and being ill again at home, this time not from nerves.

It is no good anyone saying that you can "always take them again" or "I'm sure Sunderland Poly will be just as good". It isn't true.

And today, when I hear that A-level passes have hit a record high for the 15th successive year and the pass rate has increased 16 per cent since 1982. I confess to a twinge of resentment that the exams seem to be easier. Why shouldn't everyone have to suffer like we did?

#### HELPLINES

■ Universities and Colleges Admissions Service (UCAS) Inquiry Line 01242-227788. Information for candidates (quoting their Ucas number) on the progress of their application but no course vacancy details: 8am to 6pm Mon to Fri, a 9am to 5pm Saturdays, 9am to 5pm on Suns Aug 18 and 25. After September 20, normal service is resumed.

BBC Student Choice Helpline 0800-100900. Cours vacancies and advice. 8am to 8pm today and tomorrow. 10am to opm Sat, IOam to 9,30pm Sun, IOam to opm Mon Aug 19, IOam to 6pm Tues 20 to Thurs 22, 10am to 6pm Fri 23.

Student Choice 96 — BBC2. Advice on options, 6.50pm, Sun

Aug 18. Money advice. 7.20pm, Aug 20. Accomm. advice. 8.20pm. Aug 21. Year-out, extra-curricular activities 3.20pm, Aug 22.

Radio I Exam Slam Helpline 0800-110100. Freephone advice available during August.

available during August.

Radio 5 Live. Hour-long on-air phone-ins for advice during Ruscoe on Five, at 2.30pm today. Fri, Mon Aug 19, Tues 20.

Ceefax on BBC 1 from page 700. Over 300 pages of course vacancies, for six weeks from Monday August 19.

BBC on the Internet. Summary of programmes and back-up BBC on the thierner outlinary of programmes and ones are services at http://www.bbc.co.uk/education/choice.html
Capital FM Radio Call a Course 0171-462 6000. Advice on

careers and course vacancies from 1pm to 8pm on Aug 15, 16 and 19, then 5.50pm to 8pm on Aug 20, 21, 22 & 23. ☐ Gabbitas Educational Consultants 0171-734 0161. Free advice on the choice of independent colleges for re-takes, charges for personal consultations on clearing and higher education.

SKILL (National Bureau for Students with Disability).

■ Student Awards Agency Scotland 0131-556 8400. For inquiries about grants for students from Scotland. Grant advice in England and Wales, Call your loc

■ Student Grants and Loans — information booklet free from the Department for Education and Employment (1)71-510 0150. Student Loans Company, 0800-405010. Teletest Course Vacancy Service on Channel Four page 640.

Course vacancies including Higher National Diplomas. ■ UKCOSA (United Kingdom Council for Overseas Student

■ ECCTIS 2000. The computer information service in public libraries will run course vacancies. Mon Aug 19 to Sunday Sep 15.

Affairs). 0171-226 3762.

# FOR YOUR PC LATEST GAMES SOFTWARE

EPSON .

HEWLETT

PACKARD

MODEL: DI 660C



Up to 3 pages per minute output. Was £269 inc VAT. MODEL BUC 70 CANON £30 Colour Inkies Printes. 720 x 560 DPI resolution.

360 DPI colour printing. Up to 3 pages per mi Was £199nnc WIT. Was £179 inc WIT. MODEL BIC 270 COLOUR HEMLETT PACKARD £20

MODEL: DI 600

HEWLETT PACKARD

SAVE £30

£249 #

NEW

SAVE £40

NEW

SAVE £30

£349 5

SAVE £200

Colour Inliget Printer. 720 a 360 DPI resolution (Black), 360 DPI

Colour Inkjet Printer, 720 x 720 OPI resolution. Up to 4 pages p

rute (Black). Up to 2 pages per mm four). Includes Free Print Artist

Colorar Inligiet Printer. 600 x 600 DPI resolution. 300 x 300 color

TISK IN State for Details MCOEL U.S. PERIPHERALS

Technology, Was £529 inc VAT. Was £299 inc VAT.

CD ROM DRIVE NEW MODEM US Robotics Voice 33.6.
Voice Capable modern with speeds of up to 33,600bps.
Includes tall subs of data, £199.55 includes tall subset of data, £169.36c. SCANNER

Logitects Pagescan Color.
Full colour A4 Page feed scanner. Scans up
400 dps. Includes Logitech CD ROM WRITER BUY 2 FREE Hewlett Packard Surest ON SELECTED FLOPPY **DISKS & MEDIA STORAGE** 

£799# PRICE CRASH FROM SAME

Fey no depose their no parameter for out it months parent neither compart your the date of the agreement of the date of not request union regist months. Hypotal example: Cush prome £1900 See 188, no deposed, cush antonat oil £1900 Edfer pay the boar arrogal of £1500 within eight months 127 56 LATER

À Family Tree £17.01% FEET SHIT E 13 IN £19.00 AND GET THIS TITLE FREE APR

# **GRAND PRIX 2**

GRANDPIX 2

FIGHTER

The s

FUN

**SCHOOL 4** 

NEW

ghting game arrives n PC, includes all 8

of the original characters with 700 faller moves. True 310

SAVE OVER £75

**BUY THESE 2** Ragic Carpet Theme Purk AND GET THIS TITLE FREE

HATTER P. 1945

BUY THESE 2

AND GET THIS TITLE Indy Car Racing

Harmey £9,0075 BUY THESE 2 at li

World Explorer Encyclopedia of Science £34.005 AND GET THIS TITLE FREE

**BUY THESE 2** 













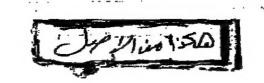






FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464

"BASED ON CURRENT SELLING PRICES OF ACTUAL OF EQUIVALENT TITLES EDUCUTING DISHS AND MANUALS FOR PRELIGADED SOFTWARE). INTEL INSIDE AND PENTIUM LIGGOS ARE TRADEMARKS OF THE INTEL COMPONATION WRITTEN CREDIT QUICTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM DEPT SALESOP/PON MAYLANDS AVENUE. HEMEL MEMPSTEAD, HP2 7TC.





With modular courses and competition between the big four examiners, picking subjects is not easy

# Interest in science continues to decline

EDUCATION EDITOR AND DAVID CHARTER

TEENAGERS are continuing Lashun the sciences, in spite of the Government's attempt to boost the subjects, today's Alevel results show. Physics, chemistry and combined sciences all had fewer entries in a year when the overall number of A-level candidates

Ministers have been trying to encourage more sixthformers to take science subjects, to cope with the demands of the 21st-century labour market. But the decline in entries accelerated this summer and is not expected to

recover next year.
Bryan Davies, Labour's further and higher education spokesman, said that the drop showed there was no room for complacency in the overall regults. The number of stu-dents specialising in mathematics and the sciences had fallen from 30 per cent in 1984 to less than 17 per cent this

year.

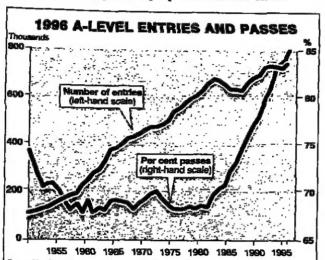
The increase of I.2 per cent in the total number of A-level entries was lower than the rise in the 18-year-old population. More students are opting for vocational qualifications, whose results are not pub-lished until the end of the month.

A rise of 1.8 percentage points in the proportion of passes at E grade and above shows a return to the grade inflation of the early years of the decade. The increase was sharper still in the A-C grades. which are generally considered the passport to popular degree courses.

The rate of increase in the top grade slowed, however, w s last year's 15.6 per cent rising to 16 per cent this



Posted: the delivery of exam results may have been held up by yesterday's postal workers' strike



summer. This trend, at least, should bring some relief to university admissions tutors trying to ration places on courses with high entry requirements.

Some subjects, such as biology, computing, physics and modern languages, saw the proportion of A grades fall. But there were significant rises at the top level in religious studies, classics and art and design.

much higher than on traditional courses in the same subjects. However, it proved more difficult for candidates to get an A grade in three of the four main subjects for modular entries this year.

Modular A levels are gradually being introduced for all subjects and allow the student to be examined on units of the course as they complete them. This year, the most modular Pass rates in modular A papers were taken in mathematics, by 59 per cent of candidates, followed by 58 per cent in chemistry, 50 per cent biology and 45 per cent

Around 10 per cent of Eng-lish A levels completed this summer were modular and next year's figures will include many more, including the first results from modular A levels in economics, geography, poli-tics and modern foreign

Mathematics was the only subject where students on the new-style courses scored more grade As and Bs than their counterparts taking the whole examination this summer. On modular courses, 26.6 per cent of students gained an A and per cent a B, compared with 24.2 per cent and 16.7 per cent on traditional, linear,

In biology, 12.4 per cent of students gained a modular A grade compared with 15 per cent on linear courses. The Agrade rate in chemistry was 18.7 per cent for modular and 20.8 per cent for linear and in physics 16.8 per cent modular

and 23.7 per cent linear. Examination boards said the overall pass rates reflected both greater motivation on behalf of those taking modular courses, as well as their tendency not to register for final examinations if units already taken suggested that they would fail. As a result, candidates tended to cluster in the middle grades.

In mathematics, a 90.2 per cent pass rate was recorded on modular courses compared with 83.4 per cent otherwise. For biology, the modular pass rate was \$8.9 per cent compared with 79.7 per cent; in chemistry 87.2 per cent compared with 83.9 per cent; and in physics 89.3 per cent com-

Subject Art & Design subjects Biology Business Studies Chemistry Classical subjects Communication Studies Computing Economics English Expressive Arts French General Studies Geography German History Home Economics Law Mathematics Media/Film/TV Studies Physics Political Studies Psychology Religious Studies *Science	A	В	c	D	E	N	u	No sat	% toi กô s
Art & Design subjects	19.4	39.4	63.4	82,2	93.7	98.5	100.0	33,782	4
Biology	(18.3) ( 13.8	38.2)	(61.4) 51.7	(80.9)	(93.0)	(98.4)	(100.0)	(33,907)	(4.
Business Studies	(14.3)	30.0)	(47.0)	(64.0)	(79.2)	(90.1)	(100.0)	(51,848)	(7
Ohanist .	(7.1)	22.3)	(42.8)	(64.6)	(81.3)	(90.7)	(100.0)	(26,837)	(3.
Chemistry	19.8	40.7 37.01	59.1	74,1	88.1	94,1	(100.0)	40,455	(5.
Classical subjects	24.9	46.5	68.9	82,8	92.1	96.1	100.0	7,345	1
Communication Studies	11.5	27.7	44.7	61.7	77,7	88.1	100.0	5,077	(1,
Computing	(11.7) (	29.7) 23 4	(47.3) 41.5	(65.3) 60.9	(80.1) 77.8	(89.8) RP (1	100.0)	(5,072)	(0.
Francis	(10.8) (	23,4	(41.0)	(60.2)	(78.1)	(90.1)	(100.0)	(10,185)	(1,
E	(14.4) (	30.0)	(46.7)	(63.5)	(78.5)	(89.3)	(100.0)	24,580 (26,597)	(3.
English	14.5	33.9	55.7	76.8	91.1	97.3	100.0	86,627	12
Expressive Arts	10.1	26.9	49.8	70.4	86.0	94.5	100.0	9,819	\','i
French	20.9	28.1) 38,9	( <del>4</del> 7.5) 59.2	(67.4) 76.5	(83.5) 89.0	(92.8) 95.9	100.0	(8,984) 27,490	(1. 3
General Studies	(20.1) (	38.4) 30.2	(57.7) 49.4	(75.4) 68.9	(88.8) 84.1	(95.9) 93.5	(100.0)	(27,497)	(3.
Geography	(13.8) (	29.7)	(48.1)	(67.6)	(82.7)	(92.4)	(100.0)	(57,468)	(7.
Seography	(13.3) (	30.5)	(49.0)	(67.8)	(82.4)	(91.5)	(100.0)	(43,436)	(6.
Serman	(22.4) (	41.01	60.8	77.6 (76.9)	89.8	96.3	100.0	10,719	(1
History	14.5	31.9	52.7	71.8	85.8	93.8	100.0	43,355	5
Home Economics	10.8	29.2	51.3	72.4	86.6	93.7	100.0	2,669	(6.
aw	10.8	24.3) 22.9	(46.5) 38.6	(68.8) 56.1	(85.1) 71.5	(93.2) 83.0	(100.0) 100.0	(3,025) 11,982	(O. 1
Mathematics	(9.6) ( 26.7	46.0	(37.0)	(54.7)	(70.8)	(82.6)	(100.0)	(12,092)	(1.
Madia/Film/TV Shyline	(26,4) (	44.6)	(61.2)	(75.3)	(0.88)	(93.4)	(100.0)	(62, 195)	(8.
The state of the s	(10.1)	27.5)	(55.8)	(80.7)	(93.6)	(97.7)	(100.0)	(7,056)	(1)
WUSIC	19.3 (19.1) (	39,7 39.0)	63.0 (62.6)	82.0 (81,4)	93.5 (93.0)	98.4	100.0	6,518 (6,006)	(0.
Other Modern Languages	29.4	51.5	70.3	82.9	91.3	85.7	100.0	5,431	,0
hysics	20.6	39.7	57.6	73.1	85.9	94.2	100.0	32,801	4
Political Studies	14.6	35.9	57.3	75.9	88.3	(93.3) 93.9	100.0)	(34,767)	(4.1
sychology	(13.0) (13.2)	32.9) 28.1	(54.0) 46.4	(73.1) 64.3	79.4	(92.9)	100.0)	(11,858	(1.0
Relinious Studios	(10.8) (	28.9)	(44.5)	(62.5)	(78.0)	(88.3)	(100.0)	(22,111)	(3.0
**************************************	(13.1)	31.3)	(54.0)	(74.1)	(87.9)	(94.9)	(100.0)	(8,924)	(1)
*Science	(10.9)	26.4 25.1)	47.2	68.5 (64.0)	84.9 (81.5) (	93.9 (91.1)	100.0	5,141 (5,707)	(0.0
Sociology	10.9 ( 9.7) (2	<b>20.</b> U	42.4	39.9	74.0	04.2	100.0	29,871 (30,380)	4.
panish	23.8	45.6	64.6	79.8	90.2	95.6	100.0	5,232	(4.2
iport/PE Studies	(22.4) (4 6.7	20.1	42.7	68.6	(89.8) 88.6	96.6	(100.0) 100.0	(4,822) 9,732	(0.7
echnology subjects	(6.8)	9.7	(43.6)	71.31	(90.6)	98.11	(100.0) 100.0	(7,686) 11,061	(1.
Velsh	(12.0) (2	25.6)	(48.3)	(70.0)	(87.0)	(95.2)	(100.0)	(10,747)	(1.5
	17.1 (14.3) (3 12.8	9.5)	(64.9)	(86.3)	(96.7)	99.1)	100.0	974 (892)	(O.1
III other subjects	12.8 (12.1) (2	30.2	45.8	62.0	75.7	85.0	100.0	9,934	(1.4

#### Mergers of boards increase rivalry

BY JOHN O'LEARY

THE number of examination boards has fallen dramatically in the past two decades, but competition between those remaining is more intense than

Schools and colleges are switching between boards at an unprecedented rate to give students the best chance of high grades. But teachers insist their choices are motivated more by the style and content of courses than perceived variations in standards.

The 24 boards of 20 years ago had dropped to eight by the time the GCSE was introduced in 1986. The latest merger, between the Oxford and Cambridge boards, has reduced the total to four in England, with one each for Wales and Northern Ireland.

But this has coincided with greater competition, with the boards operating as businesses. The rivalry has satisfied Conservative requirements for greater choice, but even some examiners wonder if competition is compatible with the maintenance of standards.

Greater regulation has been introduced as the inexorable rise in pass rates has raised doubts about the consistency of examining. John Patten, as Education Secretary, brought in a code of practice to tighten procedures and give the School Curriculum and Asessment Authority a monitor-

With official reports continuing to find no fault with the current system, however, there has been no intervention on the scale seen in GCSE courses. Ministers are considering parallel powers for the authority to reduce the number of syllabuses as well as to

# A test of my nerves and finances as much as my offspring's wisdom

HERE we go again. This time, however, I am an older and wiser father. Last year my son, Linus, faced up to his A levels.

Regarded by his teachers as a bright boy, he gave early announcement that the overdraft we had spent on his education had been wasted. Exams were not his thing, he said. After each paper he reeled off, with ill-concealed satisfaction, the elementary errors and, worse, the inflammatory value judgments recorded under his name.

The errors I could forgive but the deliberate flouting of establishment views — well, it wasn't the same in my day. How could he do it? I asked myself. How could he do it? I asked him.

"It's like this," said the idle six-footer. placing a heavy hand on my shoulder.
Exams are a small part of life. What do
they prove, after all? Those who score
high marks have good memories for
redived opinions. They are the Daleks of

If at first they don't succeed ... Barry Turner, a veteran of examination angst, offers advice for parents who have been dreading today as much as their children

A LARGE rise in the take-up

of AS levels, which cover half

the material of an A level, was

sharp drop in the pass rate.

Examination boards said

more students were turning to the course expecting it to be an easier option than a full A

level, but were finding the

standards expected were just

The number of AS levels

taken was swollen by students who began modular A levels,

examined once they are com-pleted, but decided to switch

The School Curriculum and

to make it easier.

as high.

our society. What we need is men, and women," (he added hurriedly) "of spirit and imagination who are prepared to

It happened that I had work that took me to a remote farmhouse in Gascony with a capacious wine cellar. It is a form of escape that I recommend to any parent suffering from A-levelitis. Gradually the dark mood lifts. Sedated by gallons of rough red, one grows accustomed to the notion that of life's many problems, A levels are but a passing irritant.
I expressed this view when Linus

called to tell me how much he was enjoying what he described as his year out before going to university. "Hang

on," I said. "You aren't going to university. Remember? Those A levels?

Failures, every one, according to you."

"I wouldn't worry about it. pops." (I wish he wouldn't call me that.) "I'll scrape together a few passes to see me through. Came the day. Dulwich College follows the sadistic tradition of posting A-

level results on the noticeboard, a practice reminiscent of the medieval habit of displaying severed heads on pikes at the city gate. Linus, I assumed, would be at the front of the crowd, eager to put himself and his parents out of agony. When I rang he was nowhere to be found. His sister, Sally, who inhabits

A-level dropouts find AS

is not an easy option

joined to this one, thought he might have gone somewhere with a girlfriend. "But what about his A levels?" I walled. "The consequence, she is brilliant

"What A levels?" she asked sweetly. I rang the school: yes, the A levels were up on the board but, no, they were not at liberty to tell me what, if anything. Linus had gained because they could not be sure of my identity. "But I am his father; you know, the one who pays the fees."

That evening Linus rang to say that he had three grade As and a B. He sounded dejected. When I asked to know what was wrong, he confessed that he had expected straight As. "Why on earth didn't you tell me that before?"

"I didn't want to build up your hopes." Now it is Sally's turn. She goes, or rather went, to Alleyn's, the sister school to Dulwich College, where she was blessed with a form teacher of such patience, sympathy and fortitude that his name deserves to be recorded for posterity. Stand up. please, Mr Kingman.

moments. In consequence, she is brilliant at starting examinations but none too good at finishing them. Her results will depend on marks scored for flashes of

16.0 34.0 53.8 72.1 85.8 93.6 100.0 739,163

(15.6) (32.7) (51.7) (69.9) (84.0) (92.5) (100.0) (725,992) (100.0)

I remain calm. No longer the nervous supplicant at the A-level tables. I follow Kipling to meet my children's triumphs and disasters, "And treat those two imposters just the same". I begin to think that Linus was right

first time. Exams are not that important. There are occupations that are free of academic encumbrance. Scouring the prospectuses for opportunities for career women, I find that a pig enterprise management course at the Scottish Agricultural College has a requirement of just one E grade at A level. And it does

not even specify a subject.

Excuse me, I must have a chat with my



with his children Linus and Sally

# THE **Subscriptions**

The Times will match any subscription offer you receive from other daily national newspapers.

For further details please call us FREE on the following number:

FREEPHONE 0800 120 130 Mon to Fri 9am to 6pm. Sat 9am to 3pm

Offer available in the UK only

where units of the course are because early units put them off the full A level. Dearing: proposed one-year AS levels

Assessment Authority said yesterday it would be consult-AS levels in a year, and that ing from September on rethe standard should match the work expected in the first year vamping the AS level, which is of A-level study. at present a two-year course, There was an 11 per cent rise in AS-level entries this sum-Sir Ron Dearing, chairman of the authority, who last year

mer but a fall in passes on the chaired a major review of 58,297 papers by 2.4 per cent. exam qualifications for the Kathleen Tattersall, chief Government, suggested stuexecutive of the Northern Exdents should be able to take aminations and Assessment

Board and chairman of the Joint Forum for the GCE and GCSE, said: "Sir Ron Dearing proposed an AS-level standard lower than A level and like the first year of A level. taken in one year so it could be the stepping stone to a full A level. This year's figures point to the need for that intermediate examination because of the difficulty of students achieving at the same standard as A

This year's extra entries came mostly in subjects available as modular A levels. There were 46.3 per cent more mathematics papers taken. chemistry was up 33.7 per cent, physics 27.1 per cent and biology 21.1 per cent. Mrs Tattersall added: "This

is the first rise in AS levels for a number of years. In those Alevel subjects where there is a modular option, candidates have decided to try for AS level but it may very well be they have a mistaken view that they are going to find the AS level easier, because it is at the full A-level standard."

#### THIS **NEWSPAPER AND YOU**

If you have a complaint about an item in this newspaper which concerns inaccuracy, intrusion, harassment or discrimination, write to the editor about it. If you're still dissatisfied you can write to the

Press Complaints Commission, an independent organisation established to uphold an editorial Code of Practice for the Press.

THIS NEWSPAPER ABIDES BY THE PCC'S DECISIONS

1 SALISBURY SQUARE LONDON EC4Y 8AE Telephone 071 353 1248 Facsimile 071 353 8355 . This space has been donated by the publisher



MOTOR\*0800 121 000

REDUNDANCY & SICKNESS 0800 121 008 • TRAVEL 0800 121 007 Weekdays 8am – 8pm, Sat 9am – 5pm. \*Written details on request. General Accident Direct, FREEPOST, Hamilton ML3 1BR. The splendours of Fishbourne Palace are evidence of how quickly the British adopted Roman culture

# Sumptuous reward for a co-operative chieftain

FOR King Cogidubnus, chief of the local British tribe, it was home. For anyone eise, the Roman palace at Fishbourne was a feat of engineering and craftsmanship that displayed beyond doubt the superiority

of a conquering race.

The palace, built some time around AD 75 just a few miles boasted more than 100 rooms. including a bath-house, audience chamber and pleasure gardens. The landscaped es-tate occupied a site of some ten acres, ronning down to a private harbour with sea

palace itself, at matched only by Nero's Golden Palace in Rome and would have cost about £8 million in today's money. While there is much debate over its history. the most likely occupant was Cogidubnus, chief of the Atrebates tribe.

The tribe's previous chief, Verica, had fied to Rome seeking the help of the Emperor Claudius against hostile British neighbours. Once the threat to territory in Sussex and Hampshire was removed, the Atrebates friendly with the Empire.

After the invasion of the Roman army in AD 43. Rome's client kings and was allowed to keep his territory

A recreation of the first-century garden at Fishbourne, with box hedge borders



in return for peaceful cooperation with the imperial

David Rudkin, director of Fishbourne Palace, said: "The magnitude of this palace is a huge indication of Roman power. Anyone who came here would be in no doubt about the influence of the Empire." It reveals many

between conquerors and conquered, many of whom quick-Romans' superior culture. When building began, local

craftsmen were not sophisticated enough to produce high-quality work, so interior decorators were brought in from Gaul. The mosaics they produced can be seen in the original settings, buckled by land movement but recognisable as patterns, in a covered building over the northwest

example of a first-century Roman garden in Britain, with a formal arrangement of box hedges laid out within the

One due to the history of the garden came from a plant oot, which was found to have four holes around the top, near the rim. According to an account by Pliny, these pots were designed to give plants air during transportation.
"It's likely that the plants here were brought all the way

across the empire from Italy and France," Mr Rudkin said. 'It's a lavish way to stock the garden and a good indication of the sophistication of the

ists believe they may now have found a water garden with fountains, waterfalls and



Bignor contains the best surviving mosaics in Britain. discovered in 1811 by a farmer ploughing his fields

colonnades which they hope to excavate soon. Although the palace was built on the site of a small military settlement. the garrison had moved to Chichester by the time the illa was begun.

around AD 90, probably after the death of Cogidubnus. among them blacksmiths and bakers, to judge by the re-

mains of kilns and ovens found during excavations. Partition walls were driven through the original rooms. splitting the mosaic floors but providing living space for

Fishbourne's original designer was so confident of the friendliness of the natives that the palace was built without defences. This optimism proved misguided 200 years later when the palace was looted and burnt to the ground, probably by pirates marauding along the South

By that time, British crafts-

men had learnt to copy the Roman style. The villa at Bignor, on the South Downs outside Chichester, had begun as a modest first-century farm, but was substantially redecorated in sumptuous style 200 years later. It boasts

the finest surviving mosaics in Britain, including an 82ft-long, beautifully preserved corridor which runs the length of the garden wall. Historians believe that the owner was a Romano-British merchant who made his fortune from the wool trade and moved from Chichester to the countryside. However, others believe that the erotic mosaic of Ganymede and the eagle. which is almost perfectly preserved in the summer dining room, is an indication that the villa was once an upmarket

brothel. According to Greek myth, the gorgeous youth Gany-mede was raped by Zeus who came to him in the shape of an eagle. The Roman version of the story is less racy: Ganymede. a shepherd, was fetched by an eagle to become

The central panel of the mosaic is surrounded by scantily dad maidens, skipping about a circle and waving their veils, which lends some credence to the theory. Jerry Compton, the custodian of the villa, demurs: "I don't favour the brothel idea, but the villa may have been used as a hunting lodge at one time. We know that a lot of

prosperous people moved out of Chichester to live in the country at the appropriate time. It's more likely to have been the home of a rich merchant."

chechen

The excavations at Bignor began in 1811 when a farmer. George Tupper, struck a large stone while ploughing one of his fields. A leading antiquary from London was soon on the scene, directing the digging.

The thatched building which was constructed in 1813 to cover the mosaics, is so fine that it is listed as a National Heritage scheduled monument. The site is still owned by the Tupper family, who rely solely on entrance fees for the upkeep of the villa. ☐ Fishbourne Palace is open daily from February 12 to

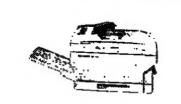


from January 7 to February 11 and December 15-29). Opening hours are 10am to 5pm. 6pm in August. Inquiries: 01243 785859.

Bignor is open from March to May, 10am to 5pm (closed Mondays except Bank Holidays) and June to September. 10am to 6pm daily. In October it is open from 10am to 5pm but closed on Mondays. In-

Tomorrow: Lincoln and Caistor St Edmund Gr

You're always switching lights off, lowering the thermostat, you even count all the paper clips. Have we got the copier for you.



Like you, we think a photocopier should be both reliable and very economical

To see how our range of copiers could improve your productivity please call 0800 262 958 and quote reference crrain



 Full auto shut-off. SONY D245 5 FREE CDs Digital anti-shock.Includes mains adaptor.



Tone control.

DISCMAN

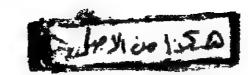
Mega bass.

22 trock memory.









# Truce shattered as Russian jets blast Chechen refugees

before diving towards their victims below, unleashing a salvo of rockets into the bedraggled refugee trail and leaving smoke billowing from where they had scored direct

The refugees, who had being eight day was the end of r eight-day ordeal in Grozny, fled down the mud track dragging young children behind them and balancing their belongings under their arms. The cars, lorries and buses which had survived the raid crashed and jolted down the hill as fast as their suspen-

sions would allow. Even by the grim standards of Grozny's shortlived ceasefires. a standing joke for everyone except the residents of the city, yesterday's truce may have achieved something of a record. The airstrike by Sukhoi 25 ground-attack jets on the district of Gikalo occurred exactly five minutes after hostilities were supposed to have ended more than a Jek's clashes, which have left hundreds of combatants and civilians dead and thousands wounded. "I just managed to



Richard Beeston reports from Grozny on the plight of civilians after yet another dubious ceasefire is flouted

get out with my car and family when they started bornbing. said Lara Eldarova, a distraught middle-aged woman, her face reddened by exhaustion and fear.

When we reached the scene of the attack, a Russian truck and a white Volvo were on fire and two men were trying to haul away a third damaged vehicle. It was a miracle no one was killed since the grassy hillside, supposed to have been part of a humanitarian corridor for civilians, was peppered with shrapnel and rocket marks.

They say there is a ceasefire, then exactly when the refugee rush hour begins they bomb us," said Tamara Magnmadova, a representative from the local administration. They are completely rage." Yesterday's attack on the southern district of Gekalo may have been the worst of the day, but it was not an isolated incident. Elsewhere in Grozny helicopter gunships again went into action and Russian mortars were fired into a residential area, killing two

"We have had our order since 0800 to hold our fire and that is what we have done," said Ahmed Zakayev, a senior rebel commander in charge of the southern district of Grozny. "As you can see, the helicopters are still flying overhead and the warplanes are still bombing." The Russian side seemed

genuinely in disarray over whether or not it had agreed to a ceasefire and, if so, what the conditions were. General Konstantin Pulikovsky, the commander of Russian forces in Chechenia and the sup-



Masked Russian police officers search a car in Nazran, a town on the road to Grozny, the Chechen capital

posed signatory of the deal, confirmed that he had agreed to "suspend fighting" but de-nied ever concluding a formal

Aslan Maskhadov, the Chechen military commander and General Pulikovsky's negotiating partner, gave a warning that the conse-quences of yesterday's violations could have severe repercussions, particularly for General Aleksandr Lebed, the Kremlin security chief and the man charged with ending the 20-month conflict in Chechenia.

"If Lebed cannot pull off a ceasefire like this, then what hope can there be for peace?"
the Chechen military chief

said. At a checkpoint south of Grozny, drunken Russian troops did not seem to know or care. "No one has given us any new orders," said Aleksandr. a young lieutenant, as his men looted a Chechen car full of boxes of cigarettes.

☐ Moscow: Army units have been firing indiscriminately at civilians fleeing the fighting.

pro-Moscow Chechen Government said yesterday (Thomas de Waal writes). Its mission in Moscow said 29 people, including some child-ren, had been killed when a Russian warplane fired at a lorry in the town of Gudermes. Elsewhere, six mourners in the north were

pressive rectilineal streets, pla-

zas and an internal organis-

ation that seems very

modern". Her team, from

Barcelona's Pompeu Fabra University, has found evi-dence of large ovens, used for

the manufacture of ceramics,

and a residential zone, "where

some of the more luxurious

houses had eight or nine

Apart from their recognised skill as sailors and glass-

blowers, the Phoenicians from

Iberia had, it seems, a reput-ation for sensuality. The Roman poet Martial, who

lived several centuries after

the city was in its Phoenician

pomp, refers approvingly in his epigrams to girls from

wanton Gadir, who with end-

less prurience, swing lascivi-

rooms and central patios".

#### **Doubts** grow over election in Bosnia

BY EVEANN PRENTICE DIPLOMATIC CORDESPONDENT

TENSION over next month's Bosnian election intensified vesterday as the head of the organisation running it expressed deep doubts about its fairness, and an influential think-tank called for the vote

to be postponed. Warren Christopher, the American Secretary of State. meanwhile held a series of reportedly fraught meetings with the leaders of the Serbs. Croats and Muslims as he tried to win promises of more co-operation to enable the elections to be free and fair.

At the Geneva meeting, President Tudiman of Croatia renewed pledges that the troublesome Bosnian Croat ministate of Herceg-Bosna would be dismantled. But American officials expressed caution because earlier pledges have not been fulfilled.

The call for a postponement of the elections came from the International Crisis Group, which includes Thorvald Stoltenberg, the veteran Balkan negotiator, and several former Prime Ministers, and is chaired by former US Senator George Mitchell, who also chairs the Northern Ireland talks. The group said conditions for the September 14 poli were "totally unacceptable" and that going ahead would do more harm than

Nicholas Hinton, president of the group, said: The conse-quences will be extremely damaging for Bosnia-Herze-govina and could mark the

end of the peace process."

Doubts about the fairness of the poll were also expressed by Flavio Cotti, head of the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe, which is organising the elections. He was later due to meet Mr Christopher after his talks with Presidents Tudjman, Izetbegovic of Bosnia and Milosevic of Serbia.

Meanwhile, the Muslim-Croat assembly in the Bosnian city of Mostar elected a Croat Mayor and Muslim Deputy Mayor at its first joint session It also emerged that a heavily outnumbered Nato team encountered Ratko Mladic, commander of the Bosnian Serb Army, at the weekend but did Leading article, page 17 not try to apprehend him.

## French police say runway raiders may be in Spain

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

up to £500,000 in each after robbing an aircraft at Perpignan airport in the south of France may have escaped to Spain, police said yesterday.

The raid was carried out in daylight moments after Air France Europe Flight 5243 ic shed down from Paris on Tuesday evening. The aircraft was carrying 167 passengers. six crew and a Brink's security shipment of French banknotes. As the Airbus A320 taxied, at least four hooded men armed with rifles and handguns used two vehicles to block the runway. Then they held up a banner reading: "Shut off your engines and

The raiders fired three or four shots, one of which reportedly hit the nose of the aircraft. They then removed two sacks of cash before driving off at high speed. Initially they were thought to have taken Fr4 million, but detectives said later that the cash was in pesetas, and would not say how much. The raid was over in less than four

GUNMEN who escaped with as ten men may have taken part in the hold-up.

A police officer said: "This was a commando operation carried out by the hand of a master criminal.

The robbers appear to have headed west on the main autoroute to Foix but, the police said, they could have doubled back along minor roads and crossed the Spanish border 20 miles from Perpignan. Under the Schengen agreement, the border between Spain and France is open, with only occasional spot checks.

A police search was under way yesterday and the authorities asked anyone to come forward who might have seen

They gained access to the airport runway by forcing the lock on a perimeter gate on the far side of the airport from the main entrance. A small copse of oaks just outside the fence ensured that their vehicles were not seen from the control tower, more than a mile away.

Before escaping, the robbers

#### Mitterrand monuments tarnished

By BEN MACINTYRE

TWO of the "grand works" initiated by the late President Mitterrand have come under attack this week amid claims that the restored Tuileries gardens have become a fairground and the new Opéra

Bastille is falling apart.

The Jardin des Tuileries, the great 16th-century park of the French kings designed by André Le Nôtre in the heart of Paris, has been overrun by tourist attractions, according to critics of the Socialist leader's grands travaux.

Alongside the elegant paths and flowerbeds can be found a vast Ferris wheel, an icerink, restaurants seating up to 1,500 people, food stalls and shooting galleries.

The city authorities say that they cannot afford to pay the parts of the park to vendors and side-show

Meanwhile, the ultra-modern Opéra building at the Bastille, which was completed in a hurry to allow M Mitterrand to preside over its grand opening in 1989, is already showing signs of serious wear and tear. Stones on the façade came loose.

THE SHOW MOSt chareholders innertinaries, to speak for 37,9 per cent.

# Phoenician city found near Málaga

By Tunku Varadarajan

SPANISH archaeologists have unearthed the site of the biggest Phoenician settlement discovered so far on the Iberian peninsula, dating to at least the 8th century BC.

The site, which the elated archaeologists say was once "a teeming city", lies at Cerro del Villar, an unassuming hillock situated between the city of Malaga and the nearby Guadalhorce river. The Phoenicians were

among the first foreign colonisers of the southern coast of "Spania", or "the hidden land" as they christened the peninsula. Among their distinguished achievements was the founding in 1100 BC of Gadir, later to become Cadiz. They also founded semiements at Adra. Villaricos and Almuñecar, as well as some near Málaga.



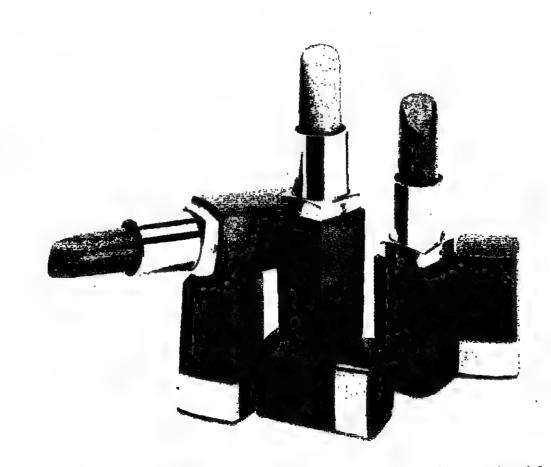
vives today of Phoenician Gadir, the site at Cerro del Villar provides scholars with a view into the urban ways and methods of the enterprising seafarers from Tyre who settled in Spain, attracted by its fishing grounds and the purple dye of its shellfish.

The archaeologists had speculated initially that the remains at Cerro del Villar might have been of the ancient city of Mainake, also believed to have been near modern Malaga, which was built in the 7th century BC by the Phocians, a people from central Greece. But the settlement is at least a century too old to have been anything else but

According to Maria Eugenia Aubet, the director of the dig, Cerro del Villar has exceeded "beyond all imagination" the archaeologists' expec-tations. She said: "We thought initially we had found a small Phoenician settlement of around two hectares (nearly five acres), of the kind that is not uncommon. Later, we realised that what we had before us were the remains of a city in which perhaps a thousand people once lived."

The city, which was up to 15 hectares in size, is described by Dr Aubet as having "im-

#### Free at Boots are beginning to crack and blocked the gate with two vans last month a steel plaque to hinder pursuit, then transferred to a third vehicle. AN OFFER WORTH



Buy any two No7 Lasting Lipcolours and get a third free £4.25 EACH £8.50 FOR THREE.

Offer available in most Boots stores from 7th August until 3rd September 1996. Subject to availability.





Nervous party

# Tax-change fanatics pledge to cut 12 hours of form-filling to five minutes

BYTIM HAMES

LIFE for defeated presidential candidates at the party convention is not normally enjoyable. Obliged for the sake of form to show up, they are either anonymous figures or sulk on the edge of events, as Pat Buchanan has done.

In years past they were rewarded with a speaking slot, occasionally in prime time. Not so in San Diego. The best they get is a small appearance on a party video heavily scripted by the Dole campaign handlers. All but one of the ten men who opposed the eventual victor

#### COMMENTARY

The exception is Steve Forbes and supporters of the flat tax. So great is his presence you could be forgiven for thinking he had won the presidential nomination. Bob Dole is now committed to a package of tax cuts as the first stage towards a "flatter, fairer, simpler system. Jack Kemp, guru of supply-side economics and the only serious politician to endorse Mr Forbes, is the highly popular running-mate.

Mr Forbes is scheduled to attend dozens of events and has had scores of interviews. The \$37 million (£23

million) he personally spent during the campaign now looks a better investment than it did six months ago. He is supplemented by a torrent of activity from Citizens for a Sound Economy, the 250.000member group most associated with his cause. Its predominantly young supporters are everywhere in San Diego, festooned with balloons, stickers and T-shirts exclaiming "Annoy the IRS" (the Internal Revenue Service) and "Support the Flat Tax!" and distributing oversized badges with the

same message to eager delegates.

Mr Forbes and Dick Armey, sec-ond in command to Newt Gingrich in the House of Representatives, is the glamour outing of the week. They have swamped the CNN television station with commercials arguing that their proposals would put Washington's detested lobby-ists out of business. These flat-tax fanatics believe that they represent the Republican future.

They may be right. Their pos-ition is the logical extension of the party's hostility to tax and regulation. Its strength is the almost universal loathing felt for the present US tax system. This produces some 480 tax forms. The

standard document used by most citizens requires an average of 12 hours' work to fill in. It is estimated that the eight billion pieces of paper produced by the IRS need nearly six billion man-hours to complete at an estimated cost of \$200 billion.

The alternative backed by Mr Forbes, Mr Armey and Richard Shelby, an Alabama senator, would be radically different. All Americans would receive generous personal allowances — \$11,350 for single people and \$22,700 for married couples - plus a further \$5,300 per child. In return, there be no deductions or loopholes. All income above these

per cent rate. A family with two children earning up to \$33,300 would pay zero federal income tax. At \$50,000, they would owe only \$2,839. Its backers believe this generous treatment of lower in-comes would offset the charge that one band favours the rich. The income tax form could be reduced to postcard size and dealt with in under five minutes. Money from savings or investments would be

taxed only once. For the flat tax to prosper swiftly requires three factors. First, a Republican President, Second, that the imprecise promise Mr Dole has

into something more specific. Enthusiasts believe that Mr Kerop, if Vice-President, would ensure that the 2000 election was fought on implementing that package.

Finally, an element of compromise. Although Americans are attracted to the concept, they would not want to lose two very popular allowances, those for mortgage interest payment and charitable contributions. This would slightly upset the purity of the programme, but politics dictates adjustments. However, win or lose in 1996, Republican interest in the ultimate tax reform is likely to endure.

# Their party at the Planet Holly-wood restaurant today hosted by Dole aides plot ways to exploit the Powell factor

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN SAN DIEGO

REPUBLICAN

CONVENTION '96

Kemp has a long record of

concern for America's racial

and inner-city problems. But

in an interview with yester-

day's Los Angeles Times, Mr

Kemp conspicuously softened

his earlier support for affirma-

tive-action programmes, lest he appear out of step with Mr

AS THE Republican Party convention prepared formally to anoint Bob Dole as its presidential nominee last night, his aides were plotting ways to boost his electoral appeal by exploiting Colin

One idea was to unveil key members of a Dole Cabinet prior to November's election, if the hugely popular retired black general could be per-suaded to accept the job of Secretary of State. Another reported possibility was to ask Jeane Kirkpatrick, President Reagan's UN Ambassador, to be Secretary of Defence to improve Mr Dole's lowly standing among women.

General Powell is America's most popular public figure, and he brought the convention to its feet with an electric speech on Monday night, but how far he is prepared to go to

help Mr Dole is not clear. He turned down the job of Secretary of State when President Clinton offered it to him in 1994. He joined the Republican Party in 1995, but refused to be Mr Dole's running-mate and said before the convention that he did not plan to campaign actively for the Republican ticket this autumn. He was known to be unhappy about Mr Dole's opposition to affirmative action programmes designed to counter racial

General Powell was said to be genuinely excited by Mr Dole's selection of his friend, Jack Kemp, as running-mate last Saturday because Mr

was introducing him from the

Mr Dole will formally accept the nomination tonight with the most important speech of his life, and from that moment he becomes eligible for nearly \$70 million (£45 million) in federal funds. His campaign has been virtually penniless since March, while Mr Clinton has been able to spend nearly \$30 million on

Tuesday night's session was devoted to pillorying Mr Clinton for "broken promises" on taxes, welfare and the budget. "Bill Clinton's promises have the lifespan of a Big Mac on Air Force One," quipped Susan Molinari, the young New York congresswoman who

was the keynote speaker. Newt Gingrich, the House Mr Dole's formal nomination last night marked a new milestone in a political career Speaker, made a brief appearance in which he argued that spanning nearly half a century "our philosophy represents the most compassionate, charthat has included two earlier bids for his party's nomination and an equally unsuccess-ful White House bid as Presiitable and hopeful vision for America today". But the most dent Ford's 1976 runningpowerful defence of a Republican agenda widely perceived as harsh came from J.C. Cribbing from the Democrats, who produced a video Watts, a former professional called The Man From Hope football player from Oklahothat transformed Bill Clinton's ma and one of the party's two image during the party's 1992 black congressmen.

Unlike the Democrats, Republicans "don't define compassion by how many people are on welfare or living in public housing, he declared. We define compassion by how few people are on welfare and public housing because we have given them the means to climb the ladder of success."



Diana Acompo, a Californian delegate at the convention, with a Bob Dole puppet

## General sees economic power as key to American dominance

IN WASHINGTON

IT WAS almost midnight on a Saturday evening in December 1994 when General Colin Powell received a telephone call from President Clinton asking the former chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff to drop into the White House for a chat. The following day Mr

Clinton offered the general, the Gulf War military leader. and perhaps the hottest political property in America, the role of Secretary of State to

convention, convention or-

ganisers have prepared a pow-

erful film biography of Mr

Dole. Elizabeth Dole was ex-

pected to break all precedents

by wandering among the dele-

gates on the floor with a

microphone in her hand and

talking about her husband.

Mr Dole's daughter, Robin,

replace Warren Christopher. Mr Powell told the President that, for personal reasons, he wanted no further involvement in public office. Left unspoken were my reservations about the amorphous

way the Administration handled foreign policy, a style with which I was already familiar," Mr Powell wrote in his autobiography, My American Journey. "I did not see how I could fit back into this operation without changes so

radical that the President would probably have difficulty making them.

general is once more being considered for the premier foreign policy post in an American government led by Bob Dole.

In the early years of the Clinton presidency, Mr Powell ploughed a furrow of caution at the Pentagon. Even friends viewed the Powell doctrine as too cautious on the use of

Despite his obvious commitment to the Pentagon over 35 years, Mr Powell has always seen himself as being more suited to the role of Secretary

He firmly believes that the United States is the leader of the Western world and the foundation upon which nascent democracies in Eastern Europe wish their security to

rest. But he still views economic dominance as the most successful lever for peace, "in this new world, economic strength will be more important than military strength." he writes. "The new order will be defined by trade relations, by the flow of information. capital, technology, and goods, rather than by armies

glaring at each other.'

## Fuel tank blast ruled out in TWA crash

**HOUSE INSURANCE** 

C.E. LONDON & HOME COUNTIES £100,000 Buildings Sum Insured Premium Only £154.00 LOWER Precious in must Other Areas Ring NOW to Save Money

0345 123111 Hill House Hammond Cutting The Cost Of Your Insurance

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

FOUR weeks after the crash of believe they are near to confirming sabotage as the cause of the disaster. Examination of the jumbo

iet's central fuel tank, which caught fire in the incident, has suggested that it did not explode until 24 seconds after an initial blast on board the Paris-bound Boeing 747.

which crashed on July 17 with the loss of all 230 passengers and crew.

The new evidence backed a theory, likely to be confirmed shortly by officials, that some sort of bomb exploded in the cabin of the airliner, causing it to break up. The explosion in the central fuel tank, situated in the belly of the jumbo. probably happened when the aircraft was already in a steep dive towards the 120ft-deep waters of Moriches Bay.

Investigators said that the condition of the fuel tank, although burnt by an explosion, proved that this was the result of "a low-energy fuel explosion" rather than the more violent sort of blast associated with explosives. The latter would have twisted the metal more dramatically. It is thought that the first explosion, from a device that was possibly hidden in a

serving galley or in a carry-on suitcase placed in an overhead

compartment, happened near the front of the right wing. The location is unimportant, however. The bomb would have crippled the aircraft wherever it was placed.

Once the disaster has been officially recognised as an act of sabotage, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, which has already been involved in the hunt for clues, will take over the case and mount a full investigation into the fate of

# managers keep Newt in his box

hat do you do with your party's most also happens to be the most unpopular politician in the country? That was the conundrum facing the Republican convention's omnipotent scriptwriters, and their answer was simply to edit out Newt Gingrich.

The Speaker is nominally the convention chairman. but before last night he had made only one brief stage appearance that was timed to ensure minimum television coverage. The tiger assumed the role of pussycat. In a seven-minute speech he spoke of charity and compassion, lauded Martin Luther King and levelled not a single unkind remark at President Clinton. There was no talk of revolution or shutting down gov-ernment. In fact he failed to mention the first Republican Congress in 40 years. At the end his wife joined him on stage for a cuddle.

Mr Gingrich has also used his appearances outside the convention centre to suggest he is really a softie. He has posed for pictures at San Diego's 200, with the dolphins at Sea World, and building homes for the poor. His real work, of course, takes place off-camera. He remains the party's most formidable fund-raiser and by the end of the week will have attended 73 events in 28

emocrats are not letting their case go by default this week. About 18 party officials have set up a temporary headthe convention centre from which they distribute instant rebuttals to the latest Republican charges. They also hold daily press conferences, or "reality checks".

The officials include Chris Dodd, the Democratic Party chairman, George Stephan-opoulos, one of the President's top advisers, and James Carville, Mr Clinton's 1992 campaign strategist. To the fury of Haley Barbour, the Republican Party chairman, the three of them are enjoying free access to the convention, courtesy of the television networks, which bring them in for interviews.

Mr Clinton is also roaming freely around the con-Well, not the President himself, but a remarkably convincing lookalike named Tim Watters. His favourite trick is to waylay the prettiest girls and loudly invite them up to his hospitality suite.

The whole point of this convention is to propel Bob Dole to vic-this November, but SAN DIEGO NOTEBOOK

some senior Republicans evidently believe that cause is hopeless. Instead, they are using the occasion to lobby for the party's next presidential nomination. Most are more subtle than Pat Buchanan, who has almost openly declared his intention to run again in 2000. Their preferred modus operandi is to cosset the delegations from Iowa and New Hampshire, the sites of the first caucus and primary.
Steve Forbes, the multi-

millionaire publisher, greeted the Iowans even before Monday's opening gavel. On Tuesday another of this year's losers, Lamar Alexander, the former Tennessee Governor, held a party for the delegates from New Hampshire on board a chartered yacht in San Diego Bay and urged them to "stay in touch and keep your

powder dry".

Dan Quayle, the former Vice-President, is said to be actively wooing the delegates, but the latest name in the frame is that of George Bush Jr. the son of the former President and high profile Texas Governor.

r Dole has suddenly developed a family. Not only is his wife, Elizabeth, rushing around promoting him, so is his 41-year-old daughter by his first marriage who had previously stayed well out of the limelight.

Robin Dole, who lost her job as a lobbyist for a is suddenly ubiquitous appearing on chat shows greeting the party faithful at receptions and last night introducing her father with a prime-time speech to the convention. The purpose, of course, is to humanise the dour Mr Dole and boost his scant appeal to women

Mr Dole is fortunate to have such a loyal and supportive daughter. Richard Ben Cramer, his biographed tells a story to illustrate just how little attention Mr Dole paid her when she was growing up. Aged 11, she wanted her ears pierced. Her father was so obsessed with building his political career that she hardly ever saw him. The only way she could ask his permission was to leave a "speed memo" on his bed with two boxes marked "yes" and "no". He replied with a third box marked "maybe" and "i'll talk to you on Tuesday". That was four days away an eternity for a young girl

MARTIN FLETCHER

# Ready-to-run your business at a price you're ready to pay.

DELL LATTTUDE XPI P100SD

INTEL® 100HHz PENTIUM® PROCESOR

 ■ 10.4" 800x600 SVEA DUAL SCAN STN COLOUR DISPLAY ● 16Hb RAM UPGRADEABLE TO 40NG

O SADING REMOVEABLE HAND DROVE UPERADEABLE TO \$1.65

 SMART LITHBUM ION BATTERY PACK MIDROSOFT® DETICE PROFESSIONAL 95

O ATTACHÉ CARRY CASE

● INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUND BLASTER PRO COMPATIBLE AUDIO WITH INTERNAL MICROPHONE AND SPEAKER

● EXTRA HIGH PERFORMANCE 128-BIT GRAPHICS CONTROLLER

■ 296KU LEVEL 2 CACHE

Z POHCIATYPE II SLUTS

INFRARED COMMUNICATIONS PORT (IRDA 1.0 COMPATIBLE)

19MM OPTICAL TRACKBALL MOUSE

OPTIONAL ADVANCED PORT REPLICATOR FOR NETWORK

TUPGRADE TO 810Hb HARD DESK DRIVE £100-YAT





With its 100 MHz Pentium® processor, the Dell Latitude™ XPI P100SD notebook is a hardworking asset. (The 100MHz Pentium processor runs 33%\* faster than 75MHz Pentium processor.) But for just £1,799 (£2,143.20 inc. VAT & delivery) the XPi P100SD delivers even more: it's pre-loaded and ready to run with Microsoft® Office Professional, the industry's leading business software application. With its brighter,

sharper SVGA (800x600) Dual Scan STN Display and 128-bit PCI Video Controller, the Latitude XPi P100SD delivers highend desktop-quality graphics. It brings presentations to life with its dynamic, integrated 16-bit audio capabilities. And it incorporates a longer-life 'Smart' Lithium Ion Battery. The only thing that won't

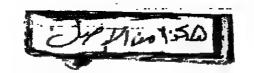




last long is the price. To do business, call the world's largest direct computer manufacturer now on 01344 724642.

£1,799 (£2,143.20 incl. delivery - VAT





party keep is box

AN DIEGO HOTEBOOK

17,20

35

INSIDE **SECTION** TODAY

 $\zeta$ 



#### **ECONOMICS**

Anatole Kaletsky on why Germany must cut its interest rates **PAGE 27** 



#### **ARTS**

Miranda Richardson better heard than seen in Edinburgh **PAGES 31-33** 



#### SPORT

Is Laura Davies more than a match for Faldo? **PAGES 38-44** 

TELEVISION AND RADIO **PAGES** 

**42-43** 

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

THURSDAY AUGUST 15 1996

# Jobless total at five-year low

By Alasdair Murray

UNEMPLOYMENT fell to its lowest for five years last month, with the underlying trend continuing downwards, according to the Office for National Statistics.

The number of seasonally adjusted unemployment claimants fell by 24,100 to 12,126,200 in July — 7.6 per cent of the workforce.

The Government seized on the figures, which represent the fifth consecutive monthly fall, as evidence of a strengthening job market. Eric Forth, Education and Employment Minister, pointed to a new ONS estimate that the downward trend in unemployment has accelerated to about 15,000 a month.

The size of the fall surprised the City, prompting some fears that a tightening in the labour market could reignite inflation as wages begin to rise. But Jonathan Loynes, UK economist at HSBC markets, said: "The figures were stronger than expected and provide some tentative evidence the labour market is tightening gently, but there is no need to fear a surge in wage

The number of long-term unemployed also continued to fall. Unemployment among those out of work for longer than a year fell 27,300 in the quarter to July to 779,000, while those without a job for more than six months fell 54,400 to 1,197,400 over the

same period. The number of new vacancies notified to jobcentres increased by 5,300 between June and July to 223,400, while the stock of vacancies rose sharply by 11,500 to 230,300. But the ONS cautioned against placing too much emphasis on the increase in available jobs. saying that the rise was exag-

#### Strike days on increase

THE number of working days lost through strikes jumped to a six-year high in June (Alasdair Murray writes). A total of 228,000 were lost (7,000 in May) involving 133,000 workers (4,000 in May). The figures will rise in July, with the inclusion of the London Underground strikes. Disputes by Royal Mail, Benefits Agency and Derbyshire firemen continue, while action is due at several train operating companies.

gerated by the introduction of was still no sign that the a new computer system at job-

economy was generating new

Labour pointed to separate The TUC welcomed the fall figures published by the household-based Labour in claimant unemployment al Secretary, added that there

unemployment during the past three years. Stephen Byers, Shadow Employment Minister, said the number of 16- and 17-year-olds out of work totalled 142,000 in the spring compared with 110,000 in the spring of 1993.

Unemployment fell across the regions, with the largest drops in the South East, Greater London, West Midlands and North West. There were also falls in male and female unemployment, with the number of jobless men declining 17,800 to 1,613,600, while women's unemployment fell 6,300 to 512,600.

the fall in July. Michael Saunders, UK economist at Salomon Brothers, added that there was some evidence that unemployment figures were being generally depressed by the rising num-bers of people at universities

the weakness of the manufac-

turing sector. Figures for June showed a 51,600 year-on-year

fall in employment in the manufacturing industries, al-

though there was a small

Unadjusted unemployment increased by 61,747 to 2,158,073

between June and July, tradi-

tionally a volatile month because of the arrival of

university graduates in the wrokforce. The ONS said that

it believed the adjusted figures

may have slightly overstated

monthly rise from May.

or on other benefits. Unemployment among men of 18 to 25 and over 50 stands well below its ten-year average, but unemployment for men aged 25 to 49 has only just decreased to its ten-year average. Unemployment for the 25-49 age group also remains 50 per cent above its July 1990 level, whereas the overall jobless total is only 30 per cent higher.

# Clash on interest rates set to continue

By Janet Bush and Alasdair Murray

A CLEAR policy divide opened up between the Treasury and the Bank of England early last month and is likely to be exacerbated by yesterday's news of an upward revision in average earnings growth.

The minutes of the monthly monetary

meeting on July 3 published yesterday showed that Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, made it clear that he is in no rush to answer the Bank of England's call for a pre-emptive rise in interest rates.

Mr Clarke said: "If growth did accelerate to the point where the inflation target was being put at risk, there would be sufficient time to act prudently."

This was in stark contrast to the view of Eddie George, the Bank Governor, that the quarter-point cut in rates in June "may have brought forward the time when interest rates will need to rise" and last week's Inflation Report which called for a rise in rates sooner rather than later.

Mr George's implacable opposition to further rate cuts and bias towards a rate rise is only likely to be strengthened by yesterday's news that average carnings growth, which surprisingly dipped back to 3.50 per cent in May, has now been revised

up again to 3.75 per cent. Earnings rose 3.75 per cent in the year to June.

The revision in the May figures, coupled with a continuing fall in unemployment, raised concern that wage inflation could accelerate later in the year, although most economists said yesterday that pay should remain under control.

Today retail price figures for July are published and the City expects inflation to nudge upwards because price-cutting in the summer sales has not been as fierce as last year. Headline inflation could rise from 2.1 to 2.3 per cent and underlying inflation from 2.8 to 3 per cent.

# Pennington, page 25

Grid hopes to

save £800m

Pakistan deal NATIONAL GRID, the transmission company, is awaiting John Major's sig-nature to save an £800 million order for a groundbreaking project in Pakistan (Morag Preston writes).

The order for the 1,400km through the Indus Valley was first discussed when Benazir Bhutto, the Prime Minister, met Mr Major in London in November 1994. but the Pakistan Water and Power Development Authority has since revised its options, according to the Department of Trade and

National Grid was awarded the concession for the 500ky transmission line. nicknamed "Bom", in April

#### **SBC** sets aside £70m for bonuses

BY ROBERT MILLER

SWISS Bank Corporation (SBC), which now owns Warburg, the London broker, has set aside a SFr149 million (£70 million) bonus pot to reward its top executives and senior traders.

The performance-related bonuses were enhanced by sparkling performances from SBC Warburg and the Swiss bank's private banking arm. This helped to lift the group's gross operating profits 33 per cent to SFr2.1 billion in the first half.

The bank said the growth in personnel expenses "was due entirely to performance-related compensation - another way of describing bonuses. Personnel expenses rose sharply to SFr2.1 billion in the six months to June 30, compared with SFr1.6 billion previously.

In spite of the Swiss bank's higher depreciation and provisioning charges, up 37 per cent to SFr681 million and 16 per cent to SFr383 million respectively, the group reported pretax profits of SFr996 million compared with SFr724 million

in the same period last year. Swiss Bank Corporation said that the integration of Warburg had been successfully completed. The company added: "The financial goals set at the time of acquisition have been exceeded to date. The new organisational structure announced in May 1996 built around the four divisions — domestic, SBC private banking, SBC War-burg and SBC Brinson — is proceeding according to plan and will be fully operational by the end of 1996.

Net commission income at SBC rose 58 per cent to SFr2.1 billion, while revenue from trading and risk management increased 27 per cent to SFrl.5 billion.

Of the outlook for the full year, SBC said: "The bank is relatively cautious in its outlook for the remainder of the year in view of the uncertainties on the financial markets and the difficult economic environment. Provisioning needs are consequently expected to remain high in the

#### **BUSINESS TODAY**

INDICES US RATE

LONDON MONEY 3-mth interbunit .

New York

\$\$\$; BOLLAR 5.0820\* 1.2078\* 107.90\* 96.2

Tokyo ciose Yen 107.77 HORTH BEA CIL Brent 15-day (Oct) \$20.10 (\$20.25)

GOLD . \* denotes midday trading price

#### Franc talk

A concerted verbal defence of the French franc appears to he under way, with senior officials of the Bundesbank holding out hope of a cut in German interest rates and the French Prime Minister denying any policy tensions between the Government and Bank of France. The franc came under strong pressure last Friday on speculation that France was seeking a delay to the start of the single currency. Page 23

#### Metal bashing

Lower metals prices and difficult trading conditions at home and abroad hit first-half profits at Glynwed, the engineering group. The company reported pre-tax profits down 3.1 per cent to £40.2 million.

Ron Henderson, left, finance director, and Alan Jones believe that the benefits of the rationalisation at BICC Cables are already apparent

#### By Sarah Cunningham

to June 29 compared with a

£60 million profit in the same

## BICC takes £65m charge

A FRESH round of exceptional charges and a poor perfor-mance by its Balfour Beatty contracting business plunged BICC, the construction and cables group, into the red in the first half of this year. BICC reported a £2 million arm, KWO; E35 million for a pre-tax loss in the six months write-down of the value of its

tional items, the group made a profit of £63 million. The £65 million provisions included £25 million for rationalisation and asset writedowns at its German cables

Spitalfields site in London; and £5 million on property develop-

took exceptional charges of £176 million for restructuring and the loss suffered on its sale of Clarke Homes.

Balfour Beatty suffered in the first half from bad debts in North America and "disappointing contract settlements"

power engineering business-es. The recently acquired rail business are already performing well and helped to offset losses elsewhere.

Alan Jones, chief executive, said the benefits of its rationalisation programme at BICC Cables were already apparent and that investment

was being stepped up. Analysts moved their full-year forecasts down from about £142 million to £137 million, but shares nonetheless closed

5p higher at 320p. The loss per share of 10.5p at half time compared with earnings of 6.5p in the first half of 1995. It is maintaining its interim dividend, which is payable on January 2, at 4p.

# period last year. Before excep-Lloyd's rescue irrational and perverse, says QC

Richard Gordon, QC, said LLOYD'S of London's E3.2 hillion rescue plan is an un-lawful scheme that infringes fundamental principles" governing the insurance market. the High Court was told yesterday. The irrational and perverse package discriminated against names who had faithfully discharged their underwriting liabilities. members to meet outstanding The remarks came at the liabilities was also in breach of opening of a case brought by the Lloyd's liability principle,

the Paying Names Action Group (PNAG), which is seeking a judicial review of the Lloyd's reconstruction and renewal (R&R) plan. The challenge is being hurried through the courts to remove uncerrainty for 34,000 names who have until August 28 to decide whether to accept the settlement. Judgment has now been set for Friday afternoon.

that compulsory premiums linked to Equitas, the new reinsurance company. amounted to "cross-subsidies" that infringed the fundamental principle that no member could be held responsible for the debts of others. The imposition of a Central Fund levy on past, present and future

as was the proposal to writeoff £700 million owed by nonpaying members to the Central Fund. Mr Gordon said it would be wrong for the court to refuse the Paying Names a declaration that the rescue plan was unlawful because of fears that it might result in "chaos" for Lloyd's. That was an invitation "to subvert the rule of law", he argued.

Peter Scott, QC, for Lloyd's described Mr Gordon's invitation to "ignore the question of chaos" as wrong in law and "a compelling reason" for the judge to approach his arguments with the greatest circumspection". He added: "It is astonishing for someone who claims to represent more than 1,000 members of Lloyd's to make submissions of that kind against the background of the way in which finance for these proceedings has been collected." He argued that, in any event, the Paying Names had no jurisdiction to bring their action by way of an application for judicial review as the

case did not raise matters of public law. The case continues today.

# Titan investors may chase £17m

By ROBERT MILLER

THOUSANDS of angry investors who joined Titan, the money-circulation scheme. may form a protest group to recoup losses now believed to top £17 million, after the scheme was closed down in the High Court yesterday.

Mr Registrar Rawson issued compulsory winding-up orders on the original Titan Business Club and associated enterprises and ordered that Michael Pugh, the Official Receiver, be appointed provisional liquidator.

Titan signed up some 12,000 investors who each paid a joining fee of between £2.500 and £3,000 and sought to recover their money by sign-ing up four or five other members. The Department of Trade and Industry applied to the High Court in June to have

Titan closed. The High Court and the Court of Appeal, which both labelled the scheme "inherently objectionable", issued a series of injunctions banning Titan from holding recruitment meetings, taking money from investors and sending money out of the country. When a "clone" of the original Titan was launched using American-registered companies, the DII was granted an extension of the in-

Peter Sealey, a corporate finance adviser to Titan, said: We have arrangements in hand to protect the interests of people who joined Titan in the UK." Signs for "Titan victims" to call a hotline are in place at junction II of the M4. near Reading in Berkshire and on the Al near Doncaster.

iunctions.

# Confused?

What will you do with a lump sum of £5,000, £25,000, or £250,000?

PEPs, Unit Trusts, Building Societies\*, TESSAs\*... with several thousand investment options to choose from, no wonder you're confused!

You need UNBIASED advice. Investor Intelligence, one of the UK's largest groups of independent financial advisers, can help you. Simply call us FREE anytime on

0800 19·20·21 or return the Freepost coupon



To: Investo	or Intelligence, F	REEPOST, Bournemou	ah BH1 1BR
Name			
PHONE			
Address			
Postcode		But of the Indication 1984; places the form of the Indicate the Indica	TIM 15-acon

one of the southern MCG churcholders onnert parties, to speak for 27.9 per cent.

# Campaign aims to calm fears over franc

By Janet Bushl economics corresponden

A CONCERTED verbal defence of the French franc appears to be under way, with Bundesbank holding out hope of a cut in German interest rates and the French Prime Minister denying any policy tensions between the Government and Bank of France.

The franc came under strong pressure last Friday on speculation that France was seeking a delay to the start of the single currency, that the Government wanted to push the central bank into sharper cuts in interest rates and that the Bundesbank was disinclined to bail out the franc by shaving German rates.

But this week has been characterised by soothing noises from Frankfurt and Paris. Earlier this week, Hans Tietmeyer, President of the Bundesbank, said he was confident that monetary union would begin on time. The August monthly report from the Bundesbank left the door

> TOURIST RATES

open to a further fall in money market rates if the trend of money supply allowed.
Yesterday, Otmar Issing,
the Bundesbank's chief econo-

mist, told the International Herald Tribune that he was doubtful whether the German economy could continue to recover and made it clear that the bank was not happy with the recent rise in the mark against the dollar and other

In relying on trends in money supply as a pointer to the right level of interest rates. Herr Issing, one of the most orthodox members of the Bundesbank's policy-making council, was also confident that growth in M3 money supply would slow further.
His remarks convinced the

markets that the Bundesbank is preparing the ground for a cut in its key money market repurchase rate. The council returns from its four-week summer break next Thursday.

Alain Juppé, French Prime allay market nerves surrounding the franc, the mark and prospects for monetary union. He said yesterday that there were no policy differences between the Government and the Bank of France and that recent fluctuations in the franc were a storm in a teacup.

Investors sold the franc last Friday because of speculation that Jacques Chirac, the French President, wanted the Bank of France to cut interest rates more boldly to offset weakness in the economy, and soaring unemployment.

M Juppé said yesterday that the Government shared the central bank's objective of a stable currency and that its determination to break the vicious circle of the deficit was greater than ever. He said he was confident France would meet the Maastricht criteria for joining a single currency.

Economic View, page 27



Star signing: Dutch international Pierre van Hooijdonk cost Celtic £1.2 million

takeover should be complete

by the end of the year. Regula-

tory authorities and minority

shareholders had yet to ap-

over of Europe's leading health insurer DKV last

month, Munich Re said its

latest acquisition would in-

crease premium income from

reinsurance to DM22.5 billion

Fresh from its shock take-

prove the deal.

Munich Re plans US takeover

FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN FRANKFURT

and overall income to DM37

Hans-Juergen Schinzler, the

Munich Re management

board chairman, said: "The

purchase means a big step

forward for our core reinsur-

American Re is the third

largest non-life reinsurance

group in the United States

with gross premiums of \$2.6

**Telecoms** 

cash-saver

from Racal

By Eric Reguly

RACAL, the electronics group,

has introduced a service, in partnership with BMS Boss-

ard, a management consultan-

cy, aimed at saving money for customers of BT, Mercury and

Racal has determined that

phone companies have been

overcharging business cus-tomers by as much as 5 per cent for data transmission

services. The Racal-Bossard

service is based on a software

tool that identifies discrepan-

cies. There is no fee; Racal and

Bossard will take one third of

managing director, said: "The

collective overcharging could easily amount to millions of

pounds a year. We know of

organisations that are spend-

ing as much as E20 million a

year on international data transmission." He said the

overcharging is typically the result of "human error", such as failing to apply a discount

or disconnect a circuit. Mr

Brender said the service is

unique and may be introduced

into foreign markets.

A BT spokesman said: "It is

impossible to be absolutely

precise on charges. We always reimburse our customers if

they are overcharged."

Ron Brender, Bossard's

any amount recovered.

other phone companies.

ance business.

#### Celtic loses off the pitch

By GEORGE SIVELL

CELTIC, the Glasgow foothall club listed on the Alterna-tive Investment Market. increased losses after tax to El.01 million from E401.000 in the year June in spite of a rise in turnover and a return to

operating profits.

The club wrote off E3.8 million from its assets after a onservative review of the ratue of its team in the wake of the so-called Bosman ruling, which means that players are free to leave a football club once their contracts have

Celtic has spent £12 million in the past two years on acquiring 10 new players.

Sales rose 54 per cent to £16 million, thanks to a return to Celtic Park, and profits from operations reached \$2.7 milhon after a £180,000 loss in 1995. Celtic Park can now seat 47,600, and the club has sold about 40,000 season tickets for the coming season. Last season Celtic had 29,500 season ticket holders, up from the 18,500 registered in the previous year. Celtic says that all its pub-

lishing, broadcasting, cater-ing, branded merchandise ing, branded merchandise and Pools operations had shown increases in sales.

The ordinary shares were unchanged yesterday at £275 against the issue price of E64 in September 1995. The club is worth £116 million on the stock market. Net assets at the end of June were £31.3 million against £29 million in 1995.

Holders of the preference shares, which carry the right to a fixed 6 per cent dividend. have seen an increase from

billion and a 10 per cent

market share. This compares

with expected 1996 premiums

of DMS00 million at Munich

Re's own US unit, Munich

Pressure increased last

month on the US firm to

merge with a larger group

after General Re Corp., its

rival, assimilated fellow-rein-

Ofgas shifts

**TransCo** 

deadline

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

BRITISH GAS will have to wait until next Wednesday to

hear the pricing curbs to be

imposed on TransCo, its pipe-

line business, after the regula-

tor delayed an announcement

The final word on the pric-

ing proposals, first outlined by

Clare Spottiswoode in May, was supposed to have been delivered today. But on Mon-day Ms Spottiswoode ordered

re-writing of parts of the report

- a process that is still going

on. The delays have prompted speculation that Ofgas is

moderating its initial propos-

als, which angered the com-

proposals planned a one-off cut for TransCo's prices next

year of between 20 and 28 per

cent and thereafter RPI-5 per

cent for four years. Her figures

were on Tuesday broadly mir-

rored by the electricity regula-

tor's proposals for the National Grid. Price curbs for

the transmission business are planned at a one-off charge

next year of between 20 per

cent and 26 per cent and RPI-4 for three years thereafter. The Energy Intensive Users

Group says Ofgas should de-

liver a pricing review at least

Ms Spottiswoode's initial

pany and shareholders.

for the third time.

surer National Re Corp.

American Re.

#### **BUSINESS ROUNDUP**

## Granada moves to split media arm

GRANADA, the ITV company, said it intends to launch an animation business and is exploring ways of putting a music channel on the Internet. The two projects were announced yesterday as Granada unveiled a reorganisation of Granada Media Group, the TV division that holds the Granada and

The overhaul will split Granada Media's activities into a LWT licences. programme-making arm, called Granada International Productions, and a broadcasting and airtime sales arm. called Granada UK Broadcasting. Two new businesses. Granada Media Products and Granada Vision, will develop new media and international broadcasting markets. Duncan Lewis, Mercury Communications chief executive, who became Granada Media's chief executive earlier this year, said an animation products are "culturally neutral" and would sell well overseas. Internet music is one of the concepts

### Lonrho ends Gencor bid

LONRHO has abandoned the fight to merge its platinum interests with Gencor, the South African mining group. In May the European Commission blocked the proposed merger with Gencor's Impala Platinum. Now Lonrho has decided to opt out of Geneor's appeal against the action. The EC competition authorities feared the creation of a duopoly in platinum, which is used in catalytic convertors for vehicles. Lourho is believed to have been loath to take on the Commission over a deal that is not central to its efforts to split into separate mining, hotel and

#### Cheaper housebuying

BUYING a home is at its most affordable since 1978, according to results of the TSB housing affordability index. A single person is spending an average of £25.40 of every £100 of take home pay on their mortgage, down from £30.90 in August 1995. For a first-time buyer the amount is £21.10 (£21.90). The TSB's figures show that the cost burden of home ownership peaked in 1990 when a single person spent an average of £65.30 of every £100 in take home pay on their home loan. The bank believes the figures will cominue to improve for the rest of this year, but will begin to deteriorate around Christmas.

#### **Kvaerner changes**

KVAERNER has established a new structure for its UK-based oil and gas activities after the takeover of Trafalgar House in April. A new company, Kvaerner Oil & Gas, will combine its existing two businesses in the sector with two Trafalgar House subsidiaries. The company will be based in Aberdeen and will be headed by Syd Fudge, formerly managing director of Trafalgar House's UK-based oil and gas operations. It will also have offices in London and fabrication and operational facilities in Transcide Lowestoft and Eife Teesside, Lowestoft and Fife.

#### **Newsquest faces MMC**

THE Government yesterday referred Newsquest's £305 million purchase of Westminster Press, the regional newspaper company sold by Pearson, to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. The MMC is expected to approve the purchase because there is very little overlap between the Newsquest and Westminster Press titles. As a matter of course, most newspaper purchases are referred to the MMC. Newsquest, which is controlled by Kohlberg Kravis Roberts. the leveraged buyout specialist in New York, intends to keep expanding in the UK regional newspaper market.

#### Singer 'not for sale'

SINGER & FRIEDLANDER, one of the UK's few remaining independent merchant banks, yesterday denied reports that it had put itself up for sale. Reports suggested that Germany's Commerzbank was a potential bidder. Many of the City's leading merchant banks have been taken over, usually by foreign financial institutions seeking a footbold in London.
They include Kleinwort Benson and Morgan Grenfell, bought
by Germans banks, and SG Warburg, which is Swiss-owned.
Singer & Evidender about 2019 Singer & Friedlander shares rose 3½p to 119½p.

#### **Thomas Cook pledge**

THOMAS COOK, the travel company, has pledged this Saturday to offer customers a better deal on French francs than any of its rivals. It will charge no commission on franc sales and is promising to pay a better exchange rate than any of its competitors. Thomas Cook said anyone going to France this summer should buy their currency on Saturday. When the firm ran a similar peseta day promotion earlier this year, sales and orders for Spanish money jumped by more than

#### Therapeutic loss grows

THERAPEUTIC ANTIBODIES, the biotechnology company that uses a sheep's bloodstream to produce antibodies for the treatment of drug overdoses and snake bites, yesterday reported a net loss of \$7.1 million in the half-year to the end of June (\$3.8 million loss). Turnover rose 33 per cent to \$391,000. The bigger loss came after a 67 per cent rise in R&D. The company, floated last month on the London Stock Exchange, said its research programmes were progressing well and that its anti-venom products were growing strongly.

#### War games advance

GAMES WORKSHOP, the war games specialist whose main products are miniature lead soldiers and monsters for complex board games, yesterday reported pre-tax profits of E8.87 million, up 47 per cent, in the year to June 2 on sales that rose 40 per cent to E44.9 million. The final dividend rises to 4.8p, making the total dividend 6.8p, up 31 per cent. The record results came from strong overseas growth. Sales in Europe rose 69 per cent and the company opened another 25 stores, most of them outside Britain.

Wagner says several takeover approaches have been received

# MAID seeks further alliances



BY ALASDAIR MURRAY MAID, the online computer company, said yesterday it was confident of signing new strate-gic alliances to add to recent an interim £3.3 million loss.

deals to supply services to CompuServe, IBM and Forte. Dan Wagner, founder and chief executive, added that the company had received frequent akeover approaches but was happy to continue on an independent course at present. Mr Wagner would not say which companies had shown an interest in buying MAID, although recent market speculation has centred on Reuters Holdings. Mr Wagner's comments came as the company unveiled

compared with profits of E408,000 last year. MAID said the loss reflected heavy investment costs. The company does not expect a further increase in operating costs as the expansion programme is complete. An increased presence in the US and Europe helped turnover to rise 65 per cent to £9,6 million. The company added 1,200 new corporate subscribers in the first six months of this year - double the total number in the full year for

MAID also revealed details of its new international execu-tive division, designed to supervise the group's global strategy and development. It will be headed by Mr Wagner and will oversee activity in North America, Europe and Asia-Pacific, MAID's base in London will be run by Derek Smith who becomes managing director. The North American business will be run by Jason Mollé while Ciaran Morton will act as president of Asia-Pacific.

# Now car insurance can also be better car insurance

#### But only if you're 45 or over.

MUNICH Re, the world's

largest reinsurance group,

yesterday revealed plans to

take over American Re for

\$3.3 billion, boosting its share

The German company said its \$65 per share offer had the

backing of Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co (KKR), the

investment firm that owns 64

per cent of American Re. The

of the lucrative US market.

If you are 45 or over, you can save money on car insurance - and get better cover - simply by calling Landmark Express on 0800 45 45 45.

We don't insure anyone under 45. You pay less, because you don't subsidise less experienced drivers. And if you do have to claim, you'll find our service, with a 24-hour Claim Helpline, replacement car while yours is repaired, and all bills settled direct makes things less painful for all concerned.

So, if you want all-round no-worries cover, and to pay less for it, you need Landmark Express. If your insurance is due for renewal within 30 days, phone for a free quote today. ◆ Up to 70% No Claim Bonus - recognising

your experience.

• FREE replacement car - keeping you on

• Interest-free instalments - spread the cost of cover.

 24-hour accident recovery – we take care of everything. Repairs authorised within 48 hours -

• 24-hour legal advice helpline - for real peace of mind.

Available with comprehensive cover

FREE £1 PHONECARD



when you request a quote. Please give reference number F550 UK mainland only

FOR AN INSTANT QUOTE CALL FREE

stating reference P558. Lines open Mon-Fri 8am - 8pm, Sat 9am - 1pm

plerest you, if you do not wish to receive such information, please inform the operator when you phone for a quotation. Landmark reserve the right to record random calls for training purp

PO Box 252, Northampton NN4 7DH. Registered in England No. 2950357 Registered Office- 300 Partition Drive, Northampton B on NN4 779, The Direct Division of Landmark Insurance Company Lunited. A member of the Association of British Insurens

Glynne

Tradepoint I

Pe :

Lloyds Chemists

□ Lloyds Chemists still set for takeover □ Wage rises no threat to inflation □ Wagner confounds City doubters

Watering down the medicine

☐ SOME people are so terribly naive. The stock market has somehow gained the impression that both the rival bidders for Lloyds Chemists, the country's second-biggest chain of pharmacies, have lost some of their

enthusiasm for the business.

Their initial offers earlier this year raised clear competition issues in both retail and wholesale pharmaceuticals markets. and there was great doubt whether they would be allowed. whether they would be allowed. Instead, a deeply-split Monopoties and Mergers Commission waved them through less than a snorth ago with relatively trivial conditions attached. One might have expected Lloyds shares to have jumped, to reflect the market's relief. But the price has fallen. Why? fallen. Why?

Neither Gehe, the German owner in this country of the AAH business, nor Unichem, the rival bidder, will discuss their intentions. Instead, a sniping campaign, conducted in whispers around the City and in parts of the financial press, seems to have been designed to rubbish the opposition while gently talking down the price that Lloyds may eventually be worth.

neor bid

Duving

163

Both have until October 18 to comply with the conditions imposed, requiring them to find acceptable buyers for much of Lloyds's wholesale business. If their respective stances can be

judged at all, then Gehe is doing more to talk down expectations than its rival. It is said that the when, not an if—the biddhe nore to talk down expectations than its rival. It is said that the loss of the wholesale business will deprive any eventual purchaser of £3 million of annual profits, rising perhaps beyond £5 million if notential cost systems. million if potential cost savings are taken into account.

It is said that a couple of gloomy trading statements from Lloyds, which have scaled back analysts' profits forecasts by £10 million to £50 million for the year just ended, make the business less valuable. It is even hinted that the sale by the wife of the Lloyds chairman of shares worth £13.5 million while the offers were with the MMC means even the Lloyds camp is worried about the Lloyds camp is worried about the value of the business.

Gehe, a German quoted comparty with no real reason to lift its skirts and give its competitors inside information, chose to re-lease figures from AAH yes-terday. These provided the opportunity to make some comparisons that were not

flattering to Unichem. This is significant, because Gene was offering cash last time, while Unichem went for cash starts again. Any fall in the Unichem's share price would therefore deflate the value of a renewed bid. The Germans initially offered £5 a share, while a replay of Unichem's package today would be worth approach-

ing 530p. Lloyds shares were 470p last night, which suggests that a new bidding war, in a few weeks time, will have to be pitched well above this level. investors would be very foolish to pay too much heed to any further posturing in

#### The good news is really good news

☐ THERE is no reason to feel bad just because a few more people are able to share in the economic expansion. Only City pessimists worry over such things. Growth in average earnings, steady at 3% per cent since February, has merely failed to fall back to 3.5 per cent, as the surprising (and false) proPENNINGTON



visional figures for May suggested it would. With inflation at 2.5 to 3 per cent, it would be seriously bad for the economy at this stage if earnings were not making headway in real terms.

Manufacturing earnings have been sorroing at between 4 and

been growing at between 4 and 42 per cent for more than a year. Thankfully, real pay in service industries has now also stopped falling at last. But the labour market as a whole is still helping to cut inflation. Pessimists still worry about the higher than expected fall in

unemployment in July, taking it down from 7.7 to 7.6 per cent. If you accept the Bank of England line on sustainable growth, which underlies its interest rate advice to the Chancellor, then any fall in dole queues below about 8 per cent risks stoking up pay demands and strikes, and accelerating inflation.

Over the year to end-March. however, there was hardly any net increase in employment in spite of the number of those claiming benefit falling most months. This subdued picture is unlikely to have changed in the second quarter. Among men, who took most of the jobs in industries sensitive to pay inflation, unemployment is still running above 10 per cent.
Strikes are on the increase,

true. But the serious ones are in the public sector, where pay is dictated not by the labour mar-ket but by the Treasury's need to keep public spending down artificially at its employees' expense. This would seem to be storing up trouble for the next Chancellor, if not before the election.

In the private sector there is little sign of inflationary pressure. That may not comfort City types who assume that Eddie George will use a temporary rise in retail price inflation, expected today, and falling unemployment to tip the balance in favour of a pre-emptive rise in interest rates. But logically, if they have faith in the Bank's view they should also believe that a small rate rise now will avoid worse later on — and would therefore be good for asset values.

#### When mistakes are MAID

IN THE City, Dan Wagner was the client from Hell. Small companies, especially high tech-nology stocks, always come to market with an unshakeable belief in their own worth. The next few months provide a series of road-calming measures that bring them back down to earth. Mr Wagner's online financial information business MAID arri-

ved as the hottest thing yet. The shares were floated in March 1990 at 110p. Within a couple of months, they were worth less than half that, and Mr Wagner was spitting blood. His advisers bore the brunt of his anger for their failure to ensure the share price reflected his view of the value of his company. He also accused his bigger competitors of a conspiracy to break his company. So far, so unwise. He acquired a reputation as a troublesome 1980s-style yuppie whose business was destined for an ignominious collapse. How carries that he is now fareling off. curious that he is now fending off rumours of takeover bids from those same big online rivals. In spite of mounting losses, his company has come of age. Customers are growing at an exponential rate, the 1,200 added in the first half doubling the subscriber base. Costs have risen to cope with this, but the first profits are due next year.

Three things can happen now.
Those competitors can use their commercial clout to crush the upstart. They might or might not be successful — its product is better than much of the competition. They can try to buy the company, but the board has 40 per cent and will not come cheap. Or they can leave him to build the business further through strategic alliances. The shares were 271p last night; that price may be impossible to relate to any normal investment criterion, and their progress so far has been exception.

But we probably need more people like Dan Wagner, who has put together a business from scratch without recourse to a series of financially-driven takeovers. And one or two people in the City owe him an apology.



Gareth Davies, left, and Bruce Ralph, chief executive, hope for better economic conditions to revive Glynwed

#### City Centre to expedite food outlets

CITY CENTRE Restaurants is accelerating its expansion programme in the next six months, aiming to open 34 new restaurants and converting eight established outlets to new brands (Alasdair Murray writes).

City Centre, best-known for its Deep Pan Pizza, Garfunkels and Nachos chains, yesterday unveiled a 2 per cent increase in halfyear profits, to £6.4 million. Turnover increased by 18 per cent, to £61 million.

The company said profits were held back by heavy investment in new outlets, totalling £870,000. It has a policy of writing off all investment as it occurs.

The dividend was maintained at 0.45p, payable on October II. Shares slipped Ilp. to 117p, as analysts downgraded forecasts.

# Generator waiting game for Treasury

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Treasury has no immediate plans to unload its British Energy shares in spite of its commitment to a pro-gramme launched last year to sell off its debt and equity in privatised industries. The Treasury has been left holding more than 12 per cent

of the nuclear generator's shares after the company's flotation proved a disappointment and the shares plunged to a discount on the first day of trading. Now the Treasury will have to wait for the market to pick up before selling on the shares. A large sale now is likely to depress an already fragile price, which yesterday stood at 1012 p. only fractionally up on the 100p

paid by private investors. Last year the Treasury launched a scheme to sell its stakes in the privatised industries. It has since sold stakes

held in some regional electricity companies and water companies. However, it still has a scattering of interests across the privatised utilities, includ-ing 34 million shares in National Power and 22 million in PowerGen.

BZW, co-ordinator of British Energy's flotation, yester-day confirmed that banks in the sale syndicate would have to buy back some of the shares sold to institutions if those investment bodies sold before November 22. The banks had agreed to

underwrite sales to some institutions in order to secure share allocations. The arrangement, which will be policed by the Department of Trade and Industry, stabilises the price of British Energy, meaning that if institutions bale out of the shares, the banks will have to buy them back.

#### **Surprise** for City from JRA

J ROTHSCHILD Assurance Holdings (JRA), the life company founded in 1991 by Sir Mark Weinberg and Lord Rothschild, yesterday surprised the mar-ket with better than expected half-year results (Robert Miller writes).

New life and pensions business in the six months to June 30 jumped 64 per cent to £39.7 million, helping the insurer to a post-tax half-time profit of £4.1 million against £1 million last time. Sir Mark said: "The results are a positive indi-cation that the bad position for the life industry appears to be in the past."

The group's Life Assur-ance Holding Corporation (LAHC), which acquires ailing or underperforming life offices, reported a £7.8 million pre-tax profit.

# Glynwed knocked by fall in metals prices

LOWER metals prices and spending by British and Ger-

difficult trading conditions at me and abroad hit first-half profits at Glynwed, the engineering group based in

The company reported pretax profits down 3.1 per cent to £40.2 million from £41.5 million a year ago.

Glynwed's shares slid 18p to 332p as analysts revised down their forecasts for the full year from around £94 million to £86 million.

The dividend for the six months ending June 29 is being maintained at 4.4p per ordinary share. It will be paid on December 4.

orow

Hill

man industrialists had a negative impact on Glynwed's industrial piping business. This was exacerbated by a fall in demand from the UK gas

industry. However, Glynwed's results were bolstered by an £8.3 million operating profit from the Victaulic water pipes businesses it bought a year ago.

The stepped-up programme of pipe repairs and replacement of mains supply systems by the UK water industry. which looks set to continue, helped demand in that side of the business.

There was also some good On top of the sharp fall in news from the company's metals prices, a cut in capital consumer products side.

which includes Aga-Rayburn

cookers, where demand picked up. The growth in pub catering also helped commercial cooker sales Gareth Davies, chairman,

said that the company was noping for better economic conditions to revive its fortunes. "In the UK, consumer spending is rising and housing markets are becoming more active," he said. "Provided that the anticipated improvement in economic conditions materialises, we are confident of sound progress in the second half of the year."

Analysis stressed that a recovery depended on metal prices recovering and on industrial and consumer demand.

The group's turnover was £677-3 million, up 11-2 per cent from £609.2 million. Net earnings per share were down 16.9 per cent at 10.99p compared with 13.23p in the same period last year.

The company has restructured into three divisions: metals (processing and distribution): pipe systems: and consumer and construction products. Glynwed said the new structure should sharpen its focus. It is also continuing to look for opportunities to dispose of non-core non-core

Tempus, page 26

# Tradepoint loses £5.6m

market-makers commission.

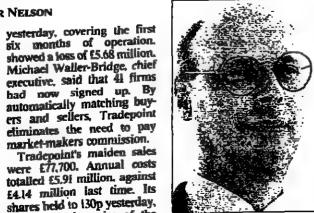
45p below the price of the

yesterday, covering the first

TRADEPOINT, the firm that broke the London Stock Exchange's monopoly on UK share trading last year, has so far failed to make a serious impact on the market.

The AIM-listed group said that its daily share of the UK equities market had yet to top 0.5 per cent. It still hopes its order-driven trading system will reach its break-even level of a 2 per cent share by the end of next year.

Tradepoint launched its trading system last September. Full-year results released



Waller-Bridge: "below par"

A CT E million LICC chareholders onnert parties, to speak for Z/.4 per cent.

#### Capital set on Net gain in AIM deal

By FRASER NELSON

CAPITAL & Western Estates. a property company listed on AIM. yesterday announced EI4 million of deals that will see it acquire one of its quoted rivals and then turn itself into an Internet access provider. Through a complex series of

share transactions, C&W is buying fellow property minnow Ballynatray, also on AIM, and the privately-owned Global Internet. The deals value Ballynatray at more than 18 million, and Global Internet at about £6 million.

ment has no track record in Internet technology management, the company said it has been looking for an acquisi-tion to escape from the moribund housing market. Global is owned and run by Jan Murray, who founded PC World, the computer chain

p, to 64p. yesterday, while C&W's shares were suspended at 25 p. After a consolidation. shares in the new enlarged group are to return at 20p.

## The cash is still flowing for Griffin customers

For Griffin customers, the postal service is redundant. Connect your to our on-line Ledgerline service and it's quick and easy to send all your invoices direct to us in minutes - electronically.

And we'll turn up to 80% of the value of each invoice into cash within 24 hours. We will, of course, transfer the money electronically to your bank account with no postal delays. Discover the big difference that working with Griffin Factors can make to the smooth running of your business.

> Call 0800 34 34 35 or visit our web site for more details: http://www. griffinfactors.co.uk

#### Lloyds Chemists re-bid nearer buyers could be identified for give no indication of when. Gehe yesterday reported a 48

By Sarah Cunningham

SKIRMISHING broke out in the Lloyds Chemists takeover battle yesterday, with Gehe of Germany saying it is close to fulfilling the requirements

that will allow it to re-bid. The DTI last month ruled that rival bids by Gehe and UniChem, which had been referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. could not go ahead unless

some of Lloyds' pharmaccutical wholesaling depots. Gehe has until October 18 to find buyers for seven depots, while Unichem must find buyers for

Karl-Gerhard Eick, chief financial officer of Gehe, said the company hopes within two value of Lloyds in the light of a profits warning in early July, to three weeks to present its but said: "Despite everything. list of buyers. UniChem said it remained hopeful of fulfilling we are still very interested in the DII conditions, but would acquiring the business."

Although C&W's manageper cent jump in operating profits to £24.5 million in the six months to June 30 at AAH, the UK pharmaceuticals wholesaler it bought last year. Herr Eick said that Gehe is sold to Dixons in 1993. Shares in Ballynatray rose continuing to re-assess the

GRIFFIN FACTORS Cashflow for Business

No stamp required!

Months HSBC (X) Groun



# Cookson faces relegation in FT-SE 100 reshuffle

DEALERS took particular interest in Cookson, the industrial materials company yesterday. It is at the centre of an FT-SE 100 reshuffle after

the Thorn EMI demerger. Cookson has until the close of business today to vacate the bottom ranking position in the FT-SE 100, otherwise it will be relegated to the FT-SE mid-

On Monday morning Thorn EMI, whose music interests include records of Tina Turner and Queen, will be taken out of the top index and relisted separately as Thora and EMI. This increase in numbers would make the index the FT-SE 101 and hence the share with the lowest market capitalisation. at the moment Cookson, has to drop out.

But the game is not over yet for Cookson, it will be able to hold on to the prestige of being a FT-SE 100 company if it can push past Courtaulds or Southern Electric who occupy the two places ahead of it. The good news so far for Cookson is that both rivals traded down yesterday. Courtaulds feil from 441p to 437p, and Southern Electric from 693p to 692p. The bad news is that Cookson failed to catch up, falling from 257p to 250p, after a critical report from NatWest.

Whoever has to leave the top index will have another chance at the next scheduled reshuffle in September. But unlike today's impromptu reshuffle caused by a demerger. anyone trying to get access to the FT-SE 100 then will have to prove long-term potential by ranking 90th or better.

Any such changes will naturally have a knock-on effect on the FT-SE mid-250, which will also have to lose one listing. Amongst the frontrunners to be relegated are Inspec. Berisford and Redrow.

Yesterday also saw a separate reshuffle at the 350 mark. Bellway, the building company, celebrated its inclusion in the mid-250 index with a 12p rise to 319p. Southern Water. who it replaced, fell from 1032p to 1030p.

Meanwhile, on the alternative stock market, newcomer care record

ed a 6p premium at 68p. Analysts were yesterday hit by more economic data which, Uk jobless figures for June fell casts of a fall of around 10,000.



Tina Turner & Co will get a new listing on Monday

Average earnings grew 3.75 per cent rather than the 3.5 per cent expected. While the impending election may stop aggressive rate rises, the longterm upwards trend remains.

But construction companies, whose orders are parficularly sensitive to interest rates, felt no dramatic fall-out. In fact, they were lifted by new hopes that German interest were published yesterday. Shell scrapped plans to sink the Brent Spar a year ago amid international pressure and after environmental group Greenpeace occupied the platform. Brent Spar has been floating in a fiord in Norway ever since.

One of the proposals suggests another burial of the Brent Spar on the sea bed.

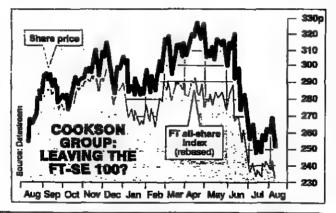
London & Edinburgh Publishing, which produces guides and brochures for sporting events, makes its AIM debut today. Anyone convinced that the Olympics will be held in Britain eventually may want to contact the nominated brokers Fiske & Co. At an opening price of 10p the company will be capitalised at £3 million.

Redland went up from 423p to 430p. Brandon Hire was up lp to 128p, after its interim Having only just recovered

from the annual meeting in May. Shell, the oil giant, might be heading for more troubled waters. Thirty proposals by companies bidding for the contract to dispose of the Brent Spar oil platform

rates would be cut soon. Greenpeace is now involved in a consulatation process with Shell, but if the environmental activists don't succeed another protest could get underway. Shell shares fell from 9282 p to

Shares in MAID, the online business information provider, rose 3p to 271p after the second quarter to June results report. Half-year turnover rose to £9.6 million from £5.8



million with £4.5 million com-
ing in the first quarter to
March and £5.1 million in the
second quarter to June.
Analysts were amused by
chief executive Dan Wagner's
comment. He said: "We have
built the infrastructure, now
we're going for account wins.
We are now well on track for
the lofty analysts' forecasts
made, we are very confident of

Tokyo: Hong Kong

Amsterdam:

Frankfurt

Brussels

London

FT-SE MIA 250

FT Fixed Interest

FT Govt Secs

German Mark .

Alizyme

Barbican Health

Chemical Design

Denimaster

Egypt Trust

Fayrewood

Life Numbers

Lotteryking Wis

SCI Entermnt

Pordum Foods Wis

Schrod Emg C Was

Schrod Erng Cntts

Somerfield (145)

West 175 Enter

Drings of Bath

Electronic Retail

Gall Thomson Env

HTT Entermnt (163) 202

Hambros Smir Asn C 65

Hoare Govett J000 C 97

Schrod Em Cnus C 370

Inspiratns Pf n/p (100) 7

Ivem Wst Uts n/p (40) 4

Jerome & Sons n/p (68) 2

Scot Power n/p (250) 56

Shaftesbury n/p (125) 13

MAJOR CHANGES

Micro Focus ... . . . . . . . . 700p (-30p)

Celitech ...... 520p (-10p)

Closing Prices Page 30

.... 3190 (+120)

575p (+15p)

..... 586p (+18p)

Lorien n/p (250)

Real Time

Osborne & Little

Standard Chart ... ,...

RIGHTS ISSUES

91'2

FT-SE-A 350 1917.6 (+3.3)
FT-RE Eliminate 100 1639.62 (+1.80)
FT A All-Share 1894.65 (+3.03)
FT Non Financials 1997.80 (+4.62)

RPI ....... 153.0 Jun (2.1%) Jan 1987=100 RPIX ...... 152.6 Jun (2.8%) Jan 1987=100

RECENT ISSUES

Sydney:

11160,77 (+1.10)

549.45 (+0.17)

2222.6 1-7.71

2538.68 (-0.73)

2097.50 (-4.59)

9483.27 (-7.84)

1979.52 (-1.05)

4351.9 (+5.8)

113.43 (-0.16)

1,5306 (-0.0000)

+ 3

\_\_ 2,3005 (+0.0107)

93.30 (-0.48)

Wagner continued that more alliance partners are expected to be secured in the coming months. The company already has strategic alliances agreed with IBM, Forte Hotels and Thorn.

Pearson hardened 7p more to 675p, helped by a positive review from Credit Lyonnais Laing, who gave a break-up

value of 872p. Nick Ward, Credit Lyonnais Laing's media analyst, said the valuation could rise as high as 990p per share were the group to embark on a major disposal programme. He said if the group sold its book publishing businesses, its French and Spanish newspaper arms, Mindscape, its software business and Lazard, its merchant bank, and then invested the proceeds in the development of Pearson Television, the Financial Times, FT Information, and Tussauds, the 990p valuation could be achieved.

Merchant banks attracted renewed speculative activity as Singer & Friedlander saw a 32p rise to 1192p, in spite of a denial of bid reports. The interest rubbed off on Schroders at 134Sp. up 20p. Singer & Friedlander said that "there is no basis of truth whatsoever" in press reports that the company has offered The FT-SE 100 index, off

over 10 points at the outset. closed at 3830.3, up 6.9. ☐ GILT-EDGED: The larger-than-expected rise in unemployment and average earnings sent gilt futures down a half-point. The September gilt future closed at £107 1932. down 1532 on Tuesday's close. Short sterling futures also turned tail. The December contract dropped five basis oints to 44.10. the Septembe contract lost four ticks to 94.17. ☐ NEW YORK: Shares registered modest gains in a quiet session that saw technology issues slightly outperform. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 11.10 points at 5,658.38.

#### MAJOR INDICES **TEMPUS** New York (midday):

Lonrho shareholder? The latter could lead to a shareholder rout. Lonrho's chief executive, Dieter Bock, is a fan of the African empire and plans to raise his stake from 18 per cent to 25 per cent when he takes over the reins. But many investors are in Lonrho for the gold and the hotels. Invest-

certificate in the trading company to each

Cutting the cake ments in agriculture and car dealerships. with accompanying currency risks, are not to their taste. Handed a share certificate, many would dump the stock at the first opportunity.

The alternative is to sell shares to new investors. Emerging market funds are not spoilt for choice of vehicles in which to capitalise on a bullish view of growth in Africa. Lonrho's trading companies provide an easily packaged share quoted on the London Stock Exchange. But a sale of the trading business raises the thorny problem of the surplus cash. Lonrho's mining business is more investment trust than operating company, with shares in Ashanti. Duiker and other mining businesses. Handing a wad of cash to the management to invest would be a nice present, but Lonrho shareholders might jib. After years of weak performance, they might demand some money back.

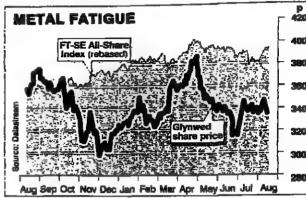
#### Glynwed

AFTER two years in the fast lane Glynwed is back in the slow lane, its brief career as an engineering growth story brought to an end by weak stainless steel prices. Its distribution business. Glynwed Metal Services, suffered a 50 per cent collapse in profits as falling metal prices reduced its profits. Stainless prices seem to be on the rise again but the setback was enough to spoil the profits advance at Victaulic, the plastic pipe

Glynwed suffered a prolonged recession and investors endured five years without a dividend increase. A surge in exports in 1994 lifted the metal basher out of the doldrums and the acquisition of Victaulic was opportune, allowing Glynwed to cash in as the water industry - under a hail of consumer

outrage - rushed to mend leaky pipes.

Demand from the water companies is keeping order books full but Glynwed is still buffeted by every gust of wind from the wider economy. The answer ought to be a wider geographic spread of businesses but Glynwed has yet to find a pipes business in Europe or Asia to complement Victaulic.Comforting sounds about a consumer recovery and increased sales of Aga cookers are not enough to justify buying the shares on a market rating. If Glynwed was truly confident, it would have increased the dividend. This is a conservative metal basher that has seen its hopes dashed too



#### BICC

THERE was just enough good news buried in BICC's results to take the edge off the disappointment of its firsthalf loss. The exceptional charges, and particularly the writedown of £35 million on the Spitalfields development look generous and offer hope that they will be sufficient for the time being.

Profit before exceptionals was actually up from \$60 million to \$63 million and the cable business is looking a lot leaner and healthier than it did a year ago. A further 525 million of rationalisations and asset writedowns in KWO, the German cable manufacturer, was unfortunate as the company put funds aside earlier to pay for 1.000

German redundancies. The biggest headache is construction with tough com-petition squeezing UK margins to nil. BICC has begun tackling the problem with an overhaul of Balfour Beatty's management, but the com-

pany admits that UK and foreign orders in the pipeline will not be of help until 18 months down the road.

Investors long to see BICC firing on both its cylinders construction and cable. But the weak construction market means that day is still distant and the shares could continue their rollercoaster ride for some time.

#### Tradepoint

THE people most interested in yesterday's figures from Tradepoint, the tyro investment exchange, are not the company's investors but its rival, the London Stock Exchange. Tradepoint tried to gloss over the appalling level of business it is doing but the figures look grim. On a reasonable day it is trading about £1-2 million of shares. In order to break even -Tradepoint has operating costs of £6 million per year the exchange needs to be processing bargains worth £90-60 million.

The establishment worthies in the Stock Exchange Tower have no reason to look smug as they contemplate their own plans to set up a rival order-driven exchange. Lack of success by Tradepoint bodes ill for the success of their own investment and begs the question as to why two systems are needed when one looks too many. Tradepoint's lack of business is not surprising. Securities houses need liquidity to trade but Tradepoint lacks liquidity and is ignored, thus completing the circle.

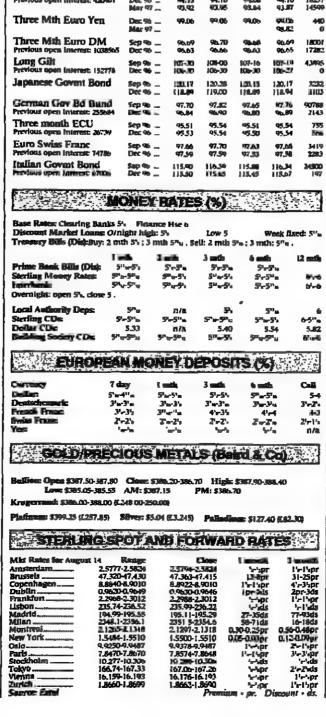
Breaking out of that cycle requires an act of will by institutional shareholders. They have every reason to see Tradepoint succeed as they will not be allowed to trade directly on the Stock Exchange rival system. nymity is a useful tool for a fund manager. Unless they want all their dealings known to the market, they should support Tradepoint.

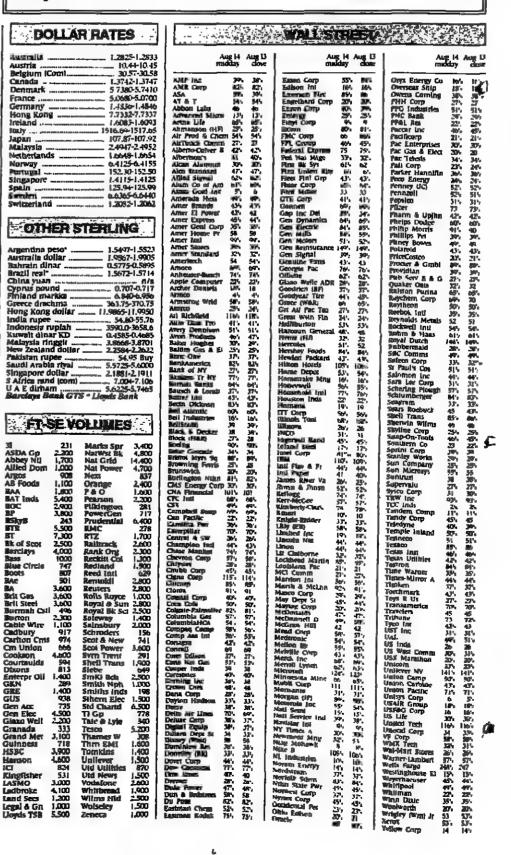
**EDITED BY CARL MORTISHED** 

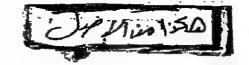
(06-, \_.

English Care	COMMODITIES		LOSSO	A FENANCIA	L FUTU	RES	
EUNDON COMMODITY EXCHANGE COCOA Sep 1014-1012 Dec 1080 SLR Dec 1032-1031 Mar 1073 BID Max 1045-1044 May 1100 BID	ICIS-LOR     Lordon   LOOpen    CRUDE OILS	GNI LONDON GRAIN FUTURES   WHEAT   BARLEY   (close 1/4)   Sep   103.50   Sep   103.50   Nov   103.60   Jan   103.50   Jan	FT-SE 100 Provious open interest: a5043 FT-SE 250	Period Open Sep % _ 3827.0 Dec _ 3862.0 Sep % _		Low Set 3822.0 3836.0 3859.0 3857.0 4390.0	0 1050 Ji lei
May	W Tetas Intermediate (Sep) 22.15 -0.15 W Tetas Intermediate (Oct) 21.65 -0.15 PRODUCTS (#/MT) Spot CIF NW Europe (grounds delivery)	Mar	Three Month Sterling Pravious open interest: 42001 Three Mth Euro Yen	Sep % 94.19 Dec % 94.19 May 97 93.92 Dec % 99.06	94.16 NO.NS	94.16 94.17 94.08 94.10 93.84 93.87 94.06 \$41.5	0 18231 7 14599 6 440
Nov	Premium Unid	Mar	Three Mith Euro DM Previous open Interest: 1038565 Long Gilt Previous open Interest: 152778	Max 97  Sep % 96.69  Dec % 95.63  Sep % 105-30  Dec % 106-30	108-00 B	98,82 98,65 96,63 96,65 807-16 100-30	9 1800 5 1728: 9 43895
Oct	GAS OH.  SID 184.25-64.50 Dec . 180.20-60.75 Oct 183.25-83.50 Jan . 174.25-74.50 Nor 182.00-82.25 Vol. 12933	### ##################################	Japanese Govert Bond German Gov Bd Bund Previous open Interes: 255684 Three month ECU	Sep % (III.17 Dec % (18.89 Sep % 97.70 Dec % 95.84 Sep % 95.51	97.52 96.90	120,15 120,17 118,89 118,94 97,65 17,76 90,89 90,89	90788 2143
COMMISSION  Average fusions prices at representative married on August 13 prices at 10,00 feet 10,0	Sep	Jan 97   1315   1270   1315   Vol. 405 lois   Open Interes: 3950   Index 1000 + 12     METAL EXCHANGE     Metal West	Previous open Interest: 267.99 Euro Swias Franc Previous open Interest: 74786 Indian Govont Bond Previous open Interest: 67036	Dec % 97.66 Dec % 97.66 Dec % 97.59 Sep % 115.90 Dec % 115.90	95.54 97.70 97.59 97.50	95.50 95.54 97.63 97.66 97.53 97.58 15.88 116.34 15.45 115.67	5 3419 1 3283 1 24900
20,000   24,	Lead transmer S9.03. Zine Spec Hi Gde (fronne) 109.0- Tin (S/10nne) 698.0- Aluminium Hi Cde (fronne) 1772. Mickel (Fronne) 598.5.0-	840.00 129.00-930.00 2276.25 1009.5 1007.0 1038.0 356.725 1009.0 6160.0-6165.0 10490 1479.0 1513.5-1514.5 787200	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	ONEY HATE			
	SHOUTH STEEL		Discount Market Loans: 0/1 Tressury Bills (Dis):Buy: 2 tr	night high: 5%	Low 5 ell: 2 mth 5% 3 <b>mth</b>		
Calin Pms Series Out Jam Apr Out Jan Apr Albi Dom. 420 32 374 45 6 15 20 (7419) 480 107 187 25 23 30°, 41 ASDA	Coffs Parts Series Oct Jan Apr Oct Jan Apr  BAA — 400 33 407 497 45 115 15  COMMAN 500 277 377 495 9 21 285  Timmed W. 500 277 377 495 9 2 21 285	Caffs Penin Series Sep Dec Apr Sep Dec Apr Ality Nat 550 42 537; 67: 47: 127; 26 675714 600 9 25; 377 267; 35 50; Assessed 130 12 167; — 3 7 —	Sterling Money Rates: 5° Improved 5° Overnight: open 5°s, close 5°.	ሥታያነ ያጉያቁ 'ታያዩ ምታኝነ ኒታያዩ ምታያነ	57+574 544-54 544-54	2-2" 2-2" 2-2"	87v-6
C117 120 37 65 87, 7 87, 11 11 16000. 400 31 7, 171 17 29 357, 18, 18, 22 17 18 18 22 17 18 18 22 18 18 22 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	(5h3h) 600 7 14 3a 38*, 50*, 55 Scrice Aug New Feb Aug New Feb 878	138    140 07 14 - 72 12 -   	Dellar CDe	5°= n/a 7-5'= 7-5'= 5.33 n/a '-5'= 5°=5'=	540 576-576 576-58	5"u 5"u-5" 5.54 5"e-5"u	6-5"% 5.82
(*u44) 600 7: 17: 27: 28: 30 45: 51 BF Stool 100 100 4: 35: 60: 5: 10 12 (*182*) 200 2: 5: 6: 6: 18: 27: 24: 1 C a w 30 30: 6: 4: 10 15 (*182*) 30 30: 6: 4: 10 15 (*182*) 30 30: 31 13: 22 28:	(*30.34) 280 0 5 10 101, 25 20 BY ACCO 950 13 45 604, 7 33 425, 1955 1000 01 24 43, 45 62 701 BY TWILLIA 360 15 25, 315 1 91 14 (*374'3) 380 0 9 15 15 23 24	1974   AU		by (mb)	3 cmth	S (%)	C-B
CV	Cuddury	Terrect   100 47 8 105 27 75 27 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	Deutscheunele 24 French Franc 3 freib Franc 2	-4" a Star5" a -3" a Star5" a -3" a Star5" a -2" a Star5" a -2" a -2" a -2" a -2" a -2" a	5'r5'. 3'w3's 4'r3's 2'r2'. 'br's	5°=5°= 3'=3'= 4'=4 E=Z= '='=	5-4 3'-2'- 4-3 2'-1's n/8
(*449) 500 10 14°, 28 14°, 25 20 **Har Wan - 600 43 41 70 10 18°, 31 (*676*) 700 15°, 34 44 33 42 56°, **Saleway pic 330 25°, 33 9 5 11 14°, (*346) 300 9 17 24 18°, 25 20°, **Salinsbury 300 22°, 25°, 30°, 51°, 5 13 Feb. (*404*) 430 40° 16 27°, 14°, 27°, 28°, **Salinsbury 300 22°, 25°, 30°, 51°, 51°, 12°, 28°, **Chillip 30°, 430°, 60°, 10°, 10°, 10°, 10°, 10°, 10°, 10°, 1	Pieris	(***) 100 J 6 — 4 6* — 1700 % 110 — 15*) 180 — 170 % 110 — 15*) 180 — 17* 180 — 180 24 62 — 62* 62* — 1700 180 21 E7 31 1 4 7 125*) 200 7 18* 19 7* 11* 15* 110 18* 18* 18* 18* 18* 18* 18* 18* 18* 18*	GOLD/PREC  Bullion: Open \$387.50-387.90  Low \$385.05-385.55			967.90-388.40	<b>34</b>
Shell	Printendarii 390 291 39 45 9 7 111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Series Oct Jan Apr Oct Jan Apr Glass W 1930 607 84 971 105 23 367 1980 900 30 545 71 207 44 56 1580	Krugerrand: \$385.00-388.00 (C Platinum: \$399.25 (C257.85)	_	Palladina	E \$1.27.40 (C.02	.30)
2004'0   300 10'1   - 9'1   -   17846891'   30 10'1   - 0'1   -     17946891'   30 0 0   -   10   -     2016023   1300 39'1 90'1 117 42'1 42 72'1   178679'   30 70 91'1 111 88 97'1	PERM 240 0 4 4 144 27; 257; TERRO	(*1149) 1190 397 ed 821 425 605 835 Reserr 700 995 80 61 80 305 36 (*445) 730 39 895 632 88 41 905 Series Oct Jan Apr Oct Jan Apr	Mkt Rates for August 14 Amsterdam 2.5777	Resp	Close I	- 1	and the
Service Aug   New   Lam Aug   New   Lam	FT-SE INDEX (*SERIN)  3700 3750 3800 3850 3900 3950  Callinary, 811, 381, 4 1 1 3800 1524 1115 785 40 27 13 Oct 1711 1325 1025 71 48 307, Now 1885 132 1895 995 655 805 Duc 211 1475 935	Royal & Sun Rec 37 89', All 65 13 20 F289' 394 12 115 26 19 26 34' 5 Series Del Frankey Oct Dec Alex Oct Dec	Brussels 47, 301 Copenhagen 8,884 Dublin 0,963 Frankfun 2,996 Usbon 235,74 Madrid 194,95 Millan 2248,1 Montresi 1,348 Oslo 9,9250 Oslo 9,9250	7-2-5830	47.415 8,9010 1 0,9646 1 2,3012 236.22 195.29 2 2354.6 3 2,1318 0,30 1,5510 0,05	2-8pr  1-11pr  1-12pr  -12pr  -12pr  -13ds  2-13ds  2-25pr 0.56  1-2pr 0.12	1'-1'-pr 31-25pr 4'-3'-pr 2pr-3ds 1'-1'-pr '-1'-ds 77-93ds 16-18ds 6-0.46pr 2-1'-pr
Piper 200 25: 10 14* 55: 13* 15* 15* 15* 15* 15* 15* 15* 15* 15* 15	Posts Aug 1 1 45 27 74 124 Sep 155 26 41 625 92 130 Oct 315 43 66 82 108 141 Num 445 571 75 90 EEE 1525 Dec 601 ~ 905 — 141 —	Series Sep Dec Apr Sep Dec Apr   Paul Per	7.8470 Stockholm 10.277 Tokyo 166.74 Vienna 16.159	7.8670 7.8574* 1-10.306 10 20- 1-167.33 167.05- 16.193 16.176- 1.8663-	7.8648 10.30a 167.26 16.193 1.8690	l'-(\pr ) '-\ds \-\pr 2 \c'\pr	3'-3'-pr 'e'-ds 2'-2'-ds 1'-3-pr 1'-1'-pr

₩1







THE TIMES

NAY ALCICATION

#### In the frame for a ticket

INDEPENDENT Insurance really ought to con-sider taking out one of its own special events insurance policies for the firm's next photo-shoot.

Posing next to a fleet of shiny new Metrocabs. sponsored by Independent Insurance. Michael Bright, the chief executive. and Garth Ramsay, the chairman, looked just the picture for yesterday's interim results.

Then two zealous traffic wardens walked onto the scene, and no amount of cajolery could dissuade ei-ther of them from plastering parking tickets on two of the cabs as well as the transporter that they arri-

#### Maps win vote

A SMALL Bath company has won a \$42,000 contract to provide maps of San Diego for this week's Republican Party convention. Compass Maps, which only started exporting its "pop-out" maps six months ago, has sold 30,000 of its collapsible variety to be handed out among Bob Dole's Repub-lican Party faithful Meanwhile, the company has sold a measly 2,500 maps for \$10,000 to the Democratic Party which will be holding its convention in a fortnight's time. According to Derek Darcey, director of Compass Maps: "The Republican Party would be lost without us."

DISPOSALS are looming at the gas cookers and water pipes manifacturer Glynwed but the chief executive, Bruce Ralph, sought to reassure the pany's employees tha the metals business would not be starved of invest-ment. "It will," he said at the presentation of interim results, "remain a central plank of our three-legged stool."



Mogford: has acquired West End's longest bar

#### Courts bought

AS the co-owner of Rules in Covent Garden until 1988. Jeremy Mogford had many an argy bargy with the "beaks" in that area over extended licensing hours for the restaurant. To avoid similar difficulties with the opening of his new 340-seater Browns restaurant in the same area, Mogford, the distinguished topiarist and owner of Browns Restaurants. has discovered the ultimate solution. Backed by the Royal Bank of Scotland, he has bought the Westminster Courts, which boasts the longest bar in the West End - as a home for what will be the eighth and biggest Browns. So will it be next year that he converts to ple

#### In a flap

SOUNDS like Scottish Widows Investment Management has found an investment that will fly. Poised to make its first investment in Brazil, Swim's wings are in a flap over a farm that produces genetically engineered chickens that are almost twice the normal weight. They weigh in at around seven pounds. According to David Park, head of Swim's international equities outside Europe, who is just back from a visit to Brazii, this looks like a long-term investment.

MORAG PRESTON



ANATOLE KALETSKY

# Will the Bundesbank finally abandon the monetarist ship?

Germany considers next week whether

to cut interest rates. The decision

has far-reaching consequences

as the Bundesbank finally come to its senses? I had started to write an article about the dangers to the world economy from the growing possibility that the dollar's long-term upward trend might be temporarily reversed. Then suddenly yesterday morning the Bundesbank knocked away the major premiss of my

When Otmar Issing, the Bundesbank chief economist, told the International Herald Tribune that "an appreciation of the D-mark does not fit into the current economic landscape, and added that the German economic recovery "is not yet robust", he was merely stating the obvious. But coming from Europe's most erratic economic institution, such elementary common sense inspired an amazing insight: perhaps, after all, the Bundesbank is not hell-bent on an irrational carnpaign of global sabotage and national self-destruction.

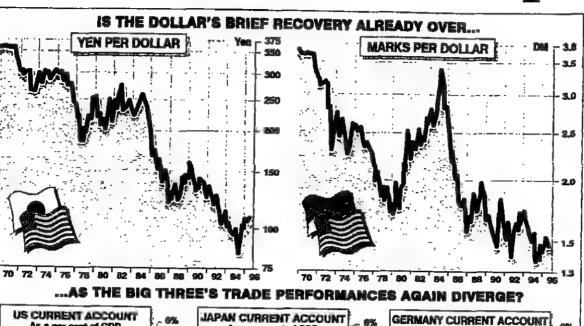
For months, if not years now, every rational observer of the global economy has agreed that Germany and the world both badly need lower German interest rates and a weaker mark. But the idea that the Bundesbank might finally have come to understand this self-evident truth was so astonishing that almost nobody 1 spoke to yesterday was willing to believe that Dr Issing really meant what he said. After all. Dr Issing himself told another paper only a few days earlier that the German economy was doing well, that a small cut in interest rates would not be beneficial and that the Bundesbank's policy would continue to be governed by the money supply.

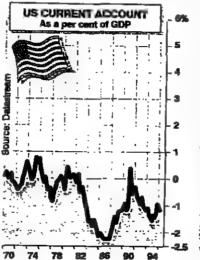
The Bundesbank is the only central bank that still claims to operate by the monetarist theories discredited and abandoned in every other country. It is like the court of Pope Urban VIII, which continued to believe that the earth was flat after everybody else had realised it was round and revolved around the sun.

Given this difference in philosophical outlook, it is hardly surprising that the Bundesbank consistently does the opposite of what markets and other central bankers expect - and that so few people yesterday were willing to believe in the sincerity of Dr Issing's

The sceptics may well prove right. although I personally think it was significant that yesterday's statement came from Dr Issing rather than from Hans Tietmeyer, the Bundesbank President. Dr Issing has long been the main opponent of monetary easing, as well as the most convinced monetarist, on the Bundesbank council. He is generally believed to have been the leader of the hardline faction at last month's council meeting, which dissuaded Herr Tietmeyer from pressing for

lower rates. In addition, Dr Issing has repeatedly made it clear that he strongly opposes the plan to submerge the mark in a European Monetary Union. Thus a comment from him implying that he is having second thoughts about the tightness of German monetary policy and the strength of the mark, may actually carry more weight in the present conjuncture than a similar





known as an internationalist and an

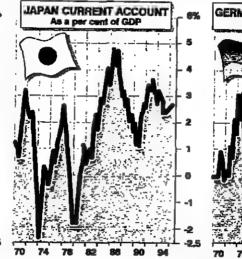
One way or another, we will know

soon enough whether Dr Issing was

serious. The Bundesbank's next coun-

there is then no rate cut those who

advocate of monetary union.



believe that Germany is living in a pre-Copernican world will have their fears The implications for Europe and the entire world economy will be dire. If, on the other hand, there is even a small rate cur, the world can heave a sigh of labour, which is the main determinant relief. Financial markets may focus of long-term competitiveness among

not hell-bent

on global

sabotage 9

businessmen will be able to think again about long-term eco-**6** Perhaps the nomic trends. Why does so much Bundesbank is

rest on the Bundesbank's decision? Because currency markets this summer seem to have reached a point of inflexion. If they continue to move in broadly the same

direction as they have for the past year, with the dollar steadily rising while the yen and the European currencies return towards more competitive levels, the world economic recovery will gain further momentum and will

spread to Europe and Japan. Unemployment would start to fall dramatically in Europe from next year onwards, the Japanese banks would gradually haul themselves out of bankruptcy, the emerging economies could be integrated further into the free trade system and the global economic upswing could continue without serious interruptions until the end of the decade. If, on the other hand, the dollar now starts to weaken, its fall could become precipitous, especially against the mark. The reason for this, ironically, is that the economic fundamentals

remark from Herr Tietmeyer, who is all point to a stronger dollar in the long run. The trouble is that the fundamental reasons for a strong dollar have become so obvious and widely accepted that investors around the world have built up large speculative positions in dollars.

cil meeting is a week from today. If Essentially there are two lines of argument for a stronger dollar, which I have been repeating in this column since late 1994. First, the dollar remains deeply undervalued in terms of relative labour costs, and especially the relative cost and quality of skilled again on fundamental values and the advanced nations. Secondly, the

long-term changes in technology, demo-graphics, fiscal policy and the structure of world trade are now more favorable to America than they are to Japan and Europe. In addition, I believe there is a third strong reason for the dollar to keep rising in the long

term. This is that Europe's long-term investors such as pension funds (as opposed to shortterm speculators) are extremely "short" of American equities and will eventually become buyers of dollars on an enormous scale. But since I have not met a single financial analyst who agrees, I shall not labour this point at

But whatever one thinks of these long-term arguments for a strong dollar, there is no denying the American currency is vulnerable in the short term. The dynamics of financial markets are such that even if speculators are "right" on economic grounds to buy dollars, they could decide to reverse their positions rapidly if the Bundesbank plays its cards wrongly. The danger of such a reversal is particularly clear today because the

improvement of the US trade deficit has temporarily stalled (largely, I suspect, because of the strength of demand in America and weak growth in Europe).

· In fact, if the Bundesbank acts as foolishly next week as the Bank of Japan did last spring. Germany could suffer from a run into its currency every bit as disastrous as the one that hit Japan. The consequences would not, of course, be identical. Germany's banks would not suffer a financial meltdown (although I have heard reports from well-placed sources that many of the second-tier German banks could prove as vulnerable to a combination of recession and deregulation as the American savings and loans turned out to be 10 years ago). Instead Germany would be threatened by an industrial disaster, as its traditional manufacturing industries became completely uncompetitive in world

To make matters much worse, the malignant hardening of the mark would quickly spread its cancerous effects to the rest of Europe. France would obviously be the first victim, unless President Chirac made good on the vague threats about cutting loose from the mark that have circulated in Paris in the past few days. And, in the unlikely event that President Chirac did have the good sense to sever the franc-mark link, this would strike a second massive blow against German

One senior European central banker recently put it like this: if the mark strengthened and France abandoned the franc fort "a crisis for Europe would become a catastrophe for

Germany".

Will the Bundesbank risk triggering such a catastrophe? The world will find out next Thursday, but I shall be on holiday for two weeks in the west of Ireland. I will be back to survey the wreckage on September 5.

# Banking on the desired outcome for Irish TSB

Eileen McCabe looks at the prospects

for the sale of the state-run institution

overhaul of the Irish Republic's state banking sector has now been whittled down to one issue. How can Ruairi Quinn, Ireland's Finance Minister, sell the Trustee Savings Bank (TSB) to the National Australia Bank when Ulster Bank, a NarWest Bank subsidiary, is probably pre-pared to pay a higher price? The lengthy process of reports, committees and negotiation on the future of three banks — the TSB, the Agricultural Credit Corpo-ration (ACC) and the Indus-trial Credit Corporation (ICC) — will end at the Cabi-

net meeting on September 4. sector was thrust into the spotlight two years ago when the National Australia Bank and the Ulster Bank both made offers of more than IrE100 million for TSB.

Mr Quinn, a Labour Parv member, was widely beleved to want to engineer the disposal of the three banks in such a way that the state would continue to exerin relation to banking access

for the lowpaid and those on social welfare. However, it now appears that political expediency has won the

more conservative partner in the three-party gov-ernment coalition, Fine Gael, likely to have baulked at the idea of serious inter-

vention in the sector. According to well-placed sources. Mr Quinn is now likely to suggest that only the TSB should be sold and the proceeds used to inject much-needed capital into the ICC. He will also keep his own party and his Democratic Left colleagues happy by setting up a banking commission to examine the provision of quality banking services to welfare recipients and those on low pay. The recapitalisation sug-

gestion will ruffle few feathers because both the ICC and the ACC will remain small players with a combined market share of between 3 and 4 per cent. They are specialist institutions set up to provide funding for

The promised radical industry and agriculture, and are profit-makers. Both have managed to carve out a distinctive niche in the

market. The real dilemma for Mr Quinn is who should be llowed to buy the TSB.

Although the proceeds from the sale goes to the Exchequer, the TSB, unlike the ACC and the ICC, is run by a board of independent trustees. They have said they want to be taken over by the National Australia Bank because they believe that the TSB's 70 countrywide outlets would fuse well with the similar-sized operations of the National Irish Bank (NIB), the Australian bank's

Irish subsidiary.
Fortunately for them, the Minister for Finance is prepared to give his blessing to that marriage, but for very different reasons. Sources say the minister is convinced that if the National Australia Bank is not given an opportunity to more than double its 2 to 3 per cent market share in the Republic by acquiring TSB, it will simply lose interest and pull out altogether. From Mr Quinn's point of view, that

would be undesirable. It 6 Mr Quinn will need some deft which currfootwork to get ently has a market share per cent, to

the outcome he favours 9 the NIB. Instead of having a

vibrant sector with two giants — Allied Irish Bank and Bank of Ireland -- sniping at each other over their combined market share of anywhere 80 to 87 per cent and two medium-sized players — the Ulster bank and the combined TSB/NIB jockeying for position. Irish banking would have only three key players. However, Mr Quinn will

mop up both

the TSB and

have to perform some deft footwork to get the outcome he favours because the Ulster Bank has made it known that it is prepared to top any offer from the National Aus-tralia Bank. And the whole decision-making process has taken so long that two other hungry contenders — the Irish Nationwide Building Society and the Irish Permanent bank - are belleved to have joined the purchase queue.



# Putting on the Ritz to mark its 90th birthday

Morag Preston on changes that

show how Barclays mean business

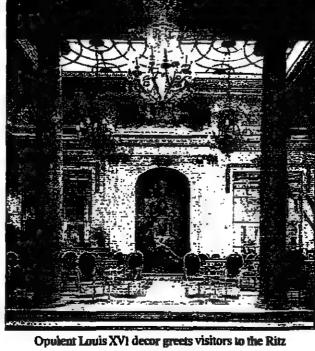
ut on the terrace that overlooks Green Park, the Ritz Hotel will celebrate its 90th birthday tonight. Only eleven months after the reclusive Barclay Brothers bought one of London's grandest hotels from Trafalgar House for E75 million, the Ritz will be showing off its multi-pound refurbishment to an increasingly corpo-

rate clientele. Within months of the twin millionaires taking the Ritz into private ownership, a growing number of businessmen have made their way through the hotel's Arlington Street entrance. Long overshadowed by the Savoy, which boasts a doorway hidden from the main road, greater space, and is situated only a cab ride away from the City, does this mean that with private funds and a managing director who worked for 15 years at its rival hotel, the Ritz will relaunch itself as a "business centre?" According to Tom O'Con-

Ritz, who has been much involved in the transformation of the hotel back to its original Louis XVI splendour: "Since Giles Shepard has been here and the hotel has been in the hands of its present owners, people have been reminded of the Ritz as a venue. The Barclay Brothers are known and respected in the City. Those at the decision-making level in companies are swayed by that level of private ownership.

KPMG, SG Warburg, Ernst & Young, Salomon Brothers. and Sedgwick, are among the companies that make frequent use of the Ritz. Midway between home in West London and work in the City, the hotel is an increasingly popular haunt for business breakfasts and presentations for up to 30 people are held twice a week on average over lunch and dinner in the hotel's Marie Antoinette Room, Overhead projectors, computers, and faxes are also available - but nell, general manager of the only on demand. "We will

the speak lor ZI.9 per cent.



never be a high profile business hotel," says Mr O'Connell, adding that only 40 per cent of the hotel's guests are there on company work compared with 65 per cent at the Savoy. "We are never going to be a fax/mobile phone envi-

ronment, - other hotels in London do that much better than us. What we want to offer people is a respite from the business world, and there is clearly a market for the Ritz

away from that." A similar sentiment is ech-

ing director at the Ritz since December 1995, who was shown the door at the Savoy after leading a 13-year cam-paign against Sir Rocco Forte, and was once quoted as saying that he did not wish to see Savoy Hotels in the "hands of a vast combine which, among other things, runs service stations on the main arterial roads."

According to Mr Shepard, who has masterminded the installation of new air-conditioning and windows at the Ritz, and who intends to turn the hotel's shops into a bar area: "We would never want it to be more than a 50/50 split between business and leisure. We prefer to have small corporate parties because we can't handle big ones. There is no point kicking against the size and shape of the building." Meanwhile, at the Savoy,

where Denis Thatcher enjoys his favourite fish cakes and Jeffrey Archer had a vegetarian sausage named after him. refurbishment is also taking place. It ought to be finished by autumn, around the same time as the Ritz's restoration programme, but that is where the similarities end. Improvfacilities is an important part of the changes at the Savoy, where telephone, computer, fax and conference facilities have all been improved, and guests will soon be able to video conference from their

The banqueting department at the Savoy hosts around six functions of various kinds on average every week. This does not, however, includes those meetings that take place in the hotel's seven private rooms that are available for hire. In the bedrooms of the Savoy, no attempt is made to disguise the business facilities available, London hotel to have a telephone in every room, makes every effort so that bedroom suites "should not look like an

Michael Twomey, 66, master of ceremonies at the Ritz. who is celebrating his 46th year with the hotel, has witnessed most of the changes among corporate clientele. "Company business used to be much more leisurely. People would come in for lunch, and wouldn't leave until four." Much less meat is eaten now, and sparkling water has replaced the brandy at the end of a long lunch, he says.

#### **GROUPE PARIBAS**

Public tender offer of Groupe Paribas for Compagnie Financière Ottomane

Groupe Paribas announces that following its public offer to purchase the entire share capital and all founder's shares of Compagnie Financière Ottomane S.A., it held 96% of the company's capital and 95% of its founder's shares.

#### Game is over for **Nintendo** genius

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKSO

THE creator of Game Boy, Nintendo's popular video

The departure of Gumpei Yokoi, 55, who headed the team that developed the world's best-sell-ing hand-held 16-bit game machine, follows industry reports that sluggish sales would have an adverse impact on Nintendo's

The company's shares were suspended in Tokyo yesterday as the company sought to allay fears that its sales had been affected by price-cutting by rivals and by the lack of attractive software.

Mr Yokoi, who is to become a consultant, is being blamed for sluggish sales of Virtual Boy, the 32bit game machine, which he helped to develop to

succeed Game Boy.

Nintendo officially de-nied reports that sluggish sales would reduce its halfyear profits by 70 per cent, and said its new 64-bit game machine is selling well in both Japan and the United States.

Earlier in the day Nintendo shares came under heavy selling on the Tokyo and Osaka stock exchanges after newspaper stories predicted a sharp fall in its unconsolidated

pre-tax profit. Both exchanges sus-pended trading in Nin-tendo shares in the afternoon session. There have been persistent industry rumours that Nintendo 64 sales have been badly hit by a lack of attractive software and by Sony cutting the price of its 32-bit Playstation.

Nintendo holds nearly half the Japanese games market, but is up against aggressive competition from the Sony Playstation and Sega Enterprises' Saturn.

At a hastily organised press conference Hiroshi Imanishi, Nintendo director, said the company expects to meet its sales forecast for the new machines in the current fiscal



Fully covered: Michael Bright, left, chief executive, and Garth Ramsay, chairman, with one of the cabs insured by Independent

# Independent Insurance sets sights on more acquisitions

INDEPENDENT Insurance, the insurer that operates only through brokers, has beefed up its acquisitions team after unveiling a 15 per cent increase in half-year profits, to El6.7 million.

The acquisitive insurer is seeking further deals after last December's purchase of La Palatine, a French company. Michael Bright, chief executive, said yesterday: "We are

HOECHST, the German

chemicals and drugs group, more than doubled pre-tax

profits to DM4.3 billion in the first half of 1996, and forecast

annual profit would rise by at

Latest profits were en-

hanced by a net extraordinary

gain of DM2.1 billion, of

least 30 per cent.

actively looking for suitable companies to buy and we expect to pay for these using alties that would result. The withdrawals and consolidations taking place within the existing resources, rather than calling on our shareholders. We have drafted in both external and internal people to look at suitable acquisitions, both in Britain and in France." Mr Bright added: "In my previous statement I referred

to the irresponsible actions of

erating profits rose 18 per cent

Sales in the first six months

dipped nearly i per cent, to

DM26.1 billion. Sales volume

increased 3 per cent but prices

fell 3 per cent, the group said.

most heavily traded issues in

Frankfurt, slipped five pfen-

which DM1.8 billion nigs to DM51.25 on profit- chemical giants to post its stemmed from disposals. Op- taking on the news, after the results. Bayer reported its

Hoechst shares, among the

on a comparable basis.

FROM REUTER IN FRANKFURT

industry continue to be a rich source of opportunity for us."

investment income, including La Palatine's contribution, rose by a substantial 87 per cent, to £15.5 million, while gross written premiums were up 12 per cent, to £232.7 million, in the six months to others and the inevitable casu- June 30, against E207.1 million

market had pushed shares

higher in anticipation of

The pre-tax profit figure was well above analysts' fore-

casts, which had ranged from

DM256 billion to DM2.75

Hoechst is the second of

Germany's so-called three

strong results.

in the same period last year. million, from £98.9 million. Within the Independent Insur-Earnings per share, excluding realised investment gains, inance portfolio, commercial creased to 23.6p, from 21.5p property produced gross writlast time. La Palatine made an ten premiums of £36.3 million. underwriting loss of £3.5 milagainst £47.7 million last time. lion but is expected to break This led to an underwriting even by the end of the year. loss of £1.6 million. compared Independent rewarded sharewith a £2.6 million profit. The IRA bomb in Manchester cost

holders by lifting the half-time dividend to 5.3p, payable on Oct-Independent £1 million net of ober 31, up from 4.6p. Share-On the home front, and in ite of adverse weather claims, the group still deliv-Hoechst doubles in first half

ered an underwriting profit of \$200,000, albeit well down on last year's £2.3 million contribution. In motor business, Independent Insurance saw gross written premium fall by 14 per cent, to £13.9 million, against \$16.1 million last time. In the international division gross written premium was £17.2 million, with an under-

writing loss of £3 million. compared with a previous profit of \$200,000. The market marked the

share up 10p, to close at 500p.

Diary, page 27

#### **BUSINESS ROUNDUP**

#### German business failures continue

THE sharp rise in German business failures continued in May, with 19.1 per cent more companies going bust than in the same month of the previous year, the Federal Statistics Office said yesterday. German courts registered a total of 2.601 insolvencies in May, of which 2.137 were business failures. The rise in insolvencies that has been seen since the end of 1991 is continuing. The statistics office said. Rusiness end of 1991 is continuing," the statistics office said. Business failures in western Germany rose 13.4 per cent in May to 1.493, while in eastern Germany business insolvencies rose 34.7 per cent to 644.

In the first five months of the year German courts reported a total of 10,412 business failures throughout the country, a rise of 16.6 per cent from the same period a year earlier. Business failures in western Germany during this period rose 9.1 per cent to 7.399, while in eastern Germany business insolvention care 40.4 per cent to 2.3012 insolvencies rose 40.4 per cent to 3.013.

#### Eastern in gas link

EASTERN, the electricity generation, distribution and gas business, has locked into a long-term £1 million gas contract after boosting its gas business to become the second largest player after British Gas. Eastern Natural Gas has signed deals with Lasmo and British Borneo to buy gas from the Boulton field in the North Sea for the duration of its life - expected to be about 16 years. Eastern is owned by Hanson and is due to be floated next year as a separate company.

#### Xenova research deal

XENOVA, the UK biotechnology company listed on Nasdaq, has announced an extension of its collaboration with Parke-Davis, part of Warner Lambert, the healthcare group. Parke-Davis has begun further research on a potential anti-bacterial drug discovered by Xenova. The Slough-based company also reported reduced first-half losses of £3.15 million (£5 million). Xenova said this reflected reduced research and development spending. The firm ended the half with £10.2 million cash.

#### Dell profits up by 58%

DELL Computer Corporation, the company that pioneered direct marketing of PCs, made record profits before tax of \$103 million (£66.5 million) during its second quarter, a 58 per cent rise on the same period last year. Quarterly sales jumped by 40 per cent, to \$1.69 billion, with UK sales growing twice as fast as the market. Michael Dell, chief executive, said the company had excelled on every measure of performance. Dell ended the quarter on July 28 with nearly \$1 billion in cash.

#### Ferry result hits Jacobs

SHARES in Jacobs Holdings, the car transportation group, fell by 8 per cent to 67p yesterday after the company announced disappointing results from Dart Line, the freight ferry joint venture that operates from Dartford to Holland. The group as a whole increased first-half pre-tax profits to £1.7 million. Jacobs has virtually eliminated borrowings after the £12.6 million sale of the Kingsway Retail Park in Derby and other disposals. The interim dividend is 0.375p, payable in October.

#### Brandon quadruples

BRANDON HIRE, the tool and catering equipment hire company, reported a strong first-half, with pre-tax profits more than quadrupling to £901,000. Group sales rose by 51 per cent to 59.9 million, while earnings, after adjusting for exceptional items, increased by 30 per cent to 3p a share. Brandon recently bolstered its catering equipment business through the acquisition of Jongor from Wembley. An interim dividend of 0.9p a share, up 20 per cent, will be paid in December.

#### ACCOUNTANCY

# Respect for the tried and tested

Rod Hill and John Everett report

how a survey of finance directors

reassures, yet prompts concern

ever let it be said that finance directors do not have a sense of fun. It has just surfaced briefly in the 1996 financial management survey conducted by the Chartered Institute of Management Accountants (CIMA) and Deloitte & Touche Con-

sulting Group.

More than half of the 561 finance directors in leading British companies who were approached (actually 54 per cent of them) were prepared to go along with the notion that their financial books will be in "real time" by the year 2000. However, it is clear that even the questioners suspected they were having their legs pulled by the replies. "Can the accountants' dream of closing the books at the touch of a button really be that close?"

the survey editors ponder. Press-button accounting and time for golf every after-noon may still be some distance ahead for finance directors. Meanwhile, the new survey, which covers companies with a combined turnover exceeding £75 billion and employing more than 500,000 people, is candid and revealing. Indeed, it manages to achieve the opposites of being both reassuring and worrying about aspects of the current state of UK financial manage-

CHANTREY VELLACOTT

appears to have a bit of a

ountant whose famous clients

in the music business include

Pink Floyd and the Rolling

Stones, has decided that the

independent life is no longer

right for him. He has just

joined Chantrey Vellacott as a

partner. It is, as jazz musi-

Jerome Walton, the acc-

Music to

their ears

coup on its hands.

ment. On the credit side of the ledger, it emphasises that businesses are using sound financial management better and more effectively than at any time in the past. Businesses are measuring the right things to bring about the better functioning of the enterprise. Finance directors are generally satisfied that their departments are working properly. And there is a high evel of agreement on how things will change in the

An overwhelming 91 per cent of the finance directors surveyed believe that their finance function adds value to their business, prompting the report's conclusion: There is clearly a lot of good feeling." We do wonder, in passing, whether the 9 per cent who disagreed with the proposition might be well advised to take up another line of work.

On the debit side of the ledger the survey suggests an inclination to stick to the tried and tested rather than embrace new ideas. The editors acknowledge that "the levels of awareness of financial management tools and techniques were low ... where the techniques had been used they had not been as successful as might have been expected". This comes as no surprise to

cians would point out, nice

work if you can get it. And

with the Rolling Stones it has the added benefit in the fees.

As Chris Sandford pointed

out in his classic biography of

Mick Jagger, the Rolling Stones lead singer: "He had a

morbid fear of losing all his

money." Accountants have

been hard at work reassuring



Rod Hill, left, and John Everett. No need for golf lessons yet

CIMA, which has continued to put considerable effort into training in, and awareness of, the latest management tools and techniques for financial

Paul Fuller, one of the survey editors and a partner at Deloitte & Touche Consulting Group, finds it disappointing that only 13 per cent of finance directors understand value

Circuit judge

IF YOU do not know your

non-ACMP-adequate collater-

al from your duration-based

approach, then you could be in

trouble. But help is at hand. Coopers & Lybrand has pro-

duced an extraordinary wall

chart that looks more like a

circuit diagram for a complex

telecoms system than the

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

management, only 24 per cent understand business process re-engineering, and only 42 per cent understand activity-based management. He suggests that those weaknesses may point to the reason (as the survey also shows) less than 25 per cent of financial manage-ment projects achieve their

targets.
When it comes to measuring

"financial jungle briefing" that it says it is. For Investment

Services Directive firms it pro-

vides a guide to how to comply

with the SFA's capital adequa-

cy rules. To get your copy, con-tact Paul Sanders on 0171 212

DELEGATES to next month's

Counted out

profit is by far the most widely used measure among finance directors. It is followed by cashflow and turnover. Share price-related measures are the least widely used. More than 90 per cent of the respondents rated profit as the prime measure of performance, compared with 72 per cent sup-porting quality measures, 73 per cent sales volume and working capital, and 80 per cent customer service levels.

numbers on Monday and

BASF will report its results on

August 22. Klaus Schmieder, chief fi-

nancial officer, forecast that

1996 pre-tax and operating

profit would be at least 30 per

asset sales in the second half

Hoechst said that it had no

cent higher than in 1995.

ooking to the future, more than 70 per cent of the finance directors surveyed believe that there will be stronger pressures to reduce finance costs, to automate basic accounting systems, and to move towards fully integrated total business systems such as Oracle and SAP. However, only 30 per cent believe that the use of appropriate systems will bring about reductions in the staffing of financial departments.

The implication is that finance department empires will be heavily defended against cutbacks planned in the name of automation. No need to book the golf lessons

Rod Hill is president of CIMA, and John Everett is managing partner at Deloitle & Touche Consulting Group.

Financial Management Survey 1996: The current state of financial management in UK PLC, published by ClMA and the Deloitte & Touche Consuting Group, is available from ClMA Publishing on 0171-917 9229.

annual General Practitioners' conference, organised by the English ICA in Cambridge, could be in for a very short after-dinner speech. lan Nichol of Coopers & Lybrand is the star turn. Among other offerings he has been known income: 69 per cent of the income goes to Premiership clubs. to speak on is the subject of "The Joy of Accounting". He

mere 17 seconds. ROBERT BRUCE

claims to have got that partic-

ular lecture, for all its enthrall-

ing subject matter, down to a

# Blowing the whistle on a big-money game

ROBERT

BRUCE

FOOTBALL is a desperately limited game. Who would invent a game in which the ball is propelled around a pitch by the bluntest of blunt instruments - the feet and the head? It is no wonder that the skills employed are so much less complex and sophisticated compared with most other sports. And it is small wonder that the actual games themselves are more likely to be stunningly dull than wonderfully exciting. But that, as football fans know, is not the point.

Fans go for the passion of the crowds, not the game. It is, as a friend pointed out, the only place left where people can feel part of some roaring tribal gathering.

This odd disconnection between the sport and the reason its supporters turn up is reflected in the way the game has developed. At this point of the footballing year it has become a tradition that Gerry Boon, Deloitte & Touche's expert on the subject, sends his firm's annual review of football finance down the tunnel and out onto the pitch. As ever. this year's edition shows what a bizarre sport

football is. The cash from people turning up to watch the games continued to slide as a percentage of the sport's total income. It is now down to 42 per cent. Wages and salaries continued to spiral upwards and now absorb 52 per cent of the game's total income. Overall the game made a pre-tax loss of £14.1 million on a total income of £468 million. As Boon himself will tell you, football is full of doxes. The biggest is the gulf between the Premiership clubs and the rest. "It used to be a gap," says Boon.
This year it's a gulf. Next year it will be a yawning

He is right. Manchester United and Newcastle United together have a greater turnover than the whole of Division One. The average operating profit for a Premiership club was £2.24 million. The other divisions have only operating losses. In Division One the average operating loss was £703,000. And the top clubs have scooped the

So football has a problem. The product, the actual games themselves, do not produce significant income. But, as Boon would argue, without the product you will not sell the shirts, keep the television people interested or bring in the sponsorship.

Manchester United's turnover, says the report rose 38 per cent with increases in all business areas but boosted by a huge leap in merchandising and other sales to £23.5 million - an increase of 65 per cent, and a 71 per cent increase in television revenue to £6.8 million. As for the actual football itself, gate receipts rose a relatively modest 10 per cent.

It needs a marketing expert to fathorn out the future. At present, football, to put it at its simplest, is buoyed by sales of fancy shirts at mammoth mark-ups. It is very hard for anyone to predict how long that can carry on. The sector the clubs are selling to is cash-rich but relatively unsophisticated.

It is against this background that football clubs are now being lured into the idea of going for a listing. "It is our view," says Deloitte & Touche, "that by the year 2000, there are likely to be 12 or 15 football clubs which have a listing on either the main Stock Exchange or the Alternative investment

Market. There are a limited number of clubs that will qualify for such a position in our view." The report does not say how many are fit for tisting, but Boon will happily tell you, without naming any names of course, that four is the number that comes to mind. "There is," he says "more institutional interest chasing a small amount of sensible stock."

So the bright new future of football clubs listed on a serious stock market is also likely to end in tears for most investors and clubs. One of the Deloitte & Touche report's criteria for a successful listing is "the ability, and willingness, to deal with the glare of publicity that arises

from being a public company in addition to that which normally attaches to football". Given the game's track record in such abilities, the future of the business end of the game is far from bright.

Even with the money which pours in from the merchandising and the lelevision rights. the game, according to Boon, "is not building a platform for the future. All it has done is a platform for the future. All it mas done is just about squared it for the future". When you look at football from the financial angle. nothing makes sense.

Boon says: "It is a big-money game. But that passion has not been converted into profits." We all know what happens to enterprises whose turnovers rocket ahead of profits. Ending in lears is the least of it.

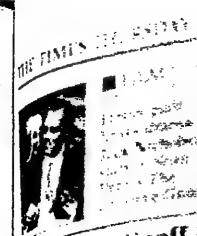
35 W

1.00031 IS 1996		UNIT IRUST PRICES 29
	HE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SER	As g that the table to the table to the table to the table to the table table to the table
All UNIT TRUST MARNINGERS LTD  O1805 250 783  Grotned Euro Fortuned Euro Grotned Eu	Lano State Ces	Call 6 Final   190 0   104 201   2.25   5.23
01200 953 251  General Ave	High Plack (unit Tollier) Assert LTD	Cartest   Cart
Emopo Maria 307.00 - 2 20 Complete Maria 100 Comple	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	Total   Tota
ABOUT LIBIT 1751 MICHS 000 400 70 - 110 D to 1	Sam Feb   SLD   S44 + 030   M & G SECURITES   Na Recourts   SLD   3048   Q35   B14   Cas   Sam Feb   Recourts   SLD   S048   Q35   B14   Cas   Sam Feb   Recourts   SLD   Substitute   SLD	Sec Cor.   Times   Tissue   Will   127   Maria Com.   Twith   125 0   - 0.10   5-50
Withfully Royal 207 46 304 807 - 0.00 443 124 805 454 526 526 526 526 526 526 526 526 526 526		American Graph   450 10   654 90   - 435 90   - 435 90   - 4
Appen   12	Japan Gan 299 70 + 199 Compand Gan 294 60 - 70 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Annual Section   Annu
Coping Resorve   144 90   145 00   483   500   483   500   512 0   5	1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	10
Company   Comp	### (2001 Manual and Conference of the Conferenc	According   100   170
Find Am Tal 1 (45.5) 1 - 0.10 9 C TANABERCAL MIGHT BYOL CTO 40 Accord 137.70 140.30 - 0.00 0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1	Oversian Growth Funds    Section   S	64 Mar Left Thust Management LTD  16 Apr Left Thust Management LTD  16 Cone
Manuface data inc. #   70 M2   74 M3   + 0.01   2.71     Mgh Yadd   137 56   141,201   - 0.15   5.05     Manuface for the m	Environ Pilis   272.55   55.50    5.00   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	Note
ALLCHURCHES NA MIGRAT SUS-LED  01452 305 993 Annih Income 90 20 99 73 - 0.18 2.30 Income Builder loc 79 91 65 91 4 015 4.34  ALLED CHARLES TERRAL Count de County State 14 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Appen Gh	34
Carwork & Income   200.98   300.70   + 0.10   3.10     Deposit Front   \$2.89   \$2.88   + 0.81   \$1.16     Arms Express   \$76.70   \$2.90   \$3.00   - 2.30   0.10	Charles ON Fifty Limit Transfer interes LTD   End 01277 227300 Develop 01277 251010   End 01277 2077 2077 2077 2077 2077 2077 207	Section   Sect
Company Control   Contro	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	MEN/TON FUND MERRS LTD   100 Accounts   100 Accou
Secretary   Secr		Burpown   56 15   59 72   -0.23
## Appendix Set 5/3 90 613.40 + 0.10 1.02   -40-Access 287.00 305.307 + 0.10 0.62   Packed line inc. # 122.55 171.77 - 0.22 3.57   ## & C Elimit Treat Access 1.00   106.00   106.00   1.50   1.50   1.50   ## Access 275.4 : 78.41 - 0.02 3.17   ## Access 275.4 :	SECURICOR PONY	Income
Proceeds Pers   Proc	To guarantee	Projections #   47.36   50.19  + 0.65   6.65
Bend   116,00   123,007   -0,20   6,79   -0,20   6,79     -0,20   6,79   -0,20   6,79   -	delivery day in, day out.	Discription   1925   19727   - Bill   334   Mely Vest 6   779-60   278.00   200   5cm 5cm 1/4   100.471   - Col   777     Discription   193 41   100.4824   + 0.03   1.03   bril Sond   17.20   121.90   - Bib   575     Discription   190 03   157.83   + 0.65   1.12     100   237.30   322.10   - Bib   675     Discription   190 03   157.83   + 0.85   1.12     bril Sond   17.20   121.00   232.10   - Bib   175     bright body height   17.88   122.65   - 0.93   0.95     bright body height   17.88   122.65   - 0.93   0.95     Bright body height   17.88   122.65   - 0.93   0.95     bright body height   1.03   0.95     bright   1.03   0.95     bright body height   1.03   0.95     bright body height   1.03   0.95     bright   1.0
Impact of   SCI, Lide   100 ft of   + 170	Call 0990 888555	Appendix   97   98   102   27   4   625   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7
BARCILAYS LINCORNY LTD   Bardford   52.19   68.66   - 0.32   0.60   Ambre Finnespor   395.31   - 3.97	Letters • Documents • Parcels. Sameday and Overnight delivery.	10.256 price eat.   20.000
Content   10.00   10	Interpretation   Control	The second Secon
Section   Control   Cont	Capaci Growth Traps: 451 661 161.20 - 0.90 Aum Crait Loss 151 661 161.20 - 0.90 Aum Crait Loss 151 661 161.20 - 0.90 Bit August Loss 152.50 August	Company   Control   Cont
Special Sts. 383 59 479 10 - 110 073 Candill Transis, Discassing America 162 67 79 265 79 + 0.10 1.25 April Inc. 165 70 175 807 1 1.25 Earl Date Inc. 165 70 1 1.25 Earl Date I	Green Eny Inc.   119:30   153:701   134   136:00   136:00   134:00   130:00   134:00   130:00   134:00   130:00   134:00   136:	8 85 Porticular 93.38 99.92 - 0.01 Profession 94.21 100.499 - 0.11 1/6 -0.9 Machine 1 1/6 Mac
Column   C	LAIFENCE NEW UNIT TRUST MEMBET   DT71 407 5988   MAYNESON LANT TRUSTS LTD   UNIT 607 74.00   LTD   LTD   UNIT 607 74.00   LTD	Fight 60
Seasy   Notice   172.0   183.07   1.50   0.60   0.60   0	Covers   Tues   Tu	Section   Column
14-250   154-70	UK Ser Cos	Mean Fragma   100.90   107.20 - 0.50   0.24   159.10   166.72 - 0.26   19.91   500 Symbols   239.69   250.95   0.40   2.20
Special Dipport the Special Dipport the Special Dipport that Special Dipport the Special Dipport the Special Dipport that Special Dipport the Special Dipport	Equip Del Q	50 The Brown by 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Section   Sect	Gene	IR General Dec   113.05   121.25   -0.27   271   Equals Stretting   69 99   9474   -0.42   122   Tame   301.01   315.02   -1.19   Equals Stretting   69 99   9474   -0.42   122   Tame   301.01   315.02   -1.19   Equals Stretting   69 99   9474   -0.42   122   Tame   70.02
Pack GM 92.5 19.747 - 0.45 2.69 10.5 19.747 - 0.45 2.69 10.5 19.747 - 0.45 2.69 10.5 19.747 - 0.47 2.69 10.5 19.747 - 0.47 2.69 10.5 19.747 - 0.47 2.69 10.5 19.74 - 0.52 2.57 19.75	Unimities 6	Section   196,20   209 6   - 1,29   0.01   1.02
Shart Dated Gill    Shart Dated Gill   Shart Dated	Execution   157:50   177:91   - 0.32   42.5   40.0 Account   567:70   465.53   0.556   1.556	Managemen
Marie   Mari	UR Cap Crowds   100:30   107:20   2.72   METROPALITAB UT MERS CTD	Post   Column   Col
Guide Line: 27.26 38.40 4.0.10 7.10 Special Funds. 115.38 115.38 + 00c 5.20 Examinating Current Special Current Line: 28.50 28.50 - 0.30 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20 0.20	Helphitsk, 074534 834 339 Desiler; 076534 834 373   Related 58 45 71 60 - 0.05 2 50   Related 58 45 71 60 - 0.07 2 65   Related 74 95 76 A6 - 0.07 2 65	PROMERVAL UNIT TREET MODIT 1.TO   SEE Equity   473 10 507 0 - 230 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
CAPIC LORE MYSRS UT MIGHT LTD	Forest Part 60 40 710 10 + 950	Euro human   167.78   167.86 + 0.0 4.51   UP 51 C0 60 inc   772.50   287.00 + 0.60   1.35   0781 298 4000   178.00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
- Accom # 59.02 74.65 + 9.03 204 15 recome 112.00 40.00 + 0.00 Accom # 50.63.2 2019 - 0.05 0 To 10.00 Accom # 50.63.2 2019 - 0.05 0 To 10.00 Accom # 50.63.2 2019 - 0.05 0 To 10.00 Accom # 50.63.2 17.00 Accom # 50.63.2 17	Impair Growth 109 60 115 60 ± 0.20   Emigrate Growth 152.49 1+0-491 - 0.20 0.01	17.200   183.50   440   F Exchanging   196.50
install and the state of the million LICC shambolders concert narties, to si	peak for Z7.9 per cent.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

ke

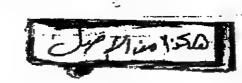
SCOUST IS 194

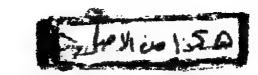
30 EQUITY PRICES	THE TIMES THURSDAY AUGUST IS 1996	4
1995	TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	
141   93   Mirroten Wif   122 + 1   46   124   125   126   127   127   128   127   128   127   128   127   128   127   128   127   128   128   127   128	Fig.   Concepts   Dispose   Dispos	Persha
11	280 Meller Statem (200 m. 4) 5 10 Meller (200	
77 15 AAF land: 25 129 135 Abbrys 175 255 272-Allen 266 31 161 276 277 Abrove 516: 415 2 12 216 277 278 Abrove 516: 415 2 12 216 278 277 Abrove 516: 415 2 12 216 279 279 Abrove 516: 415 2 12 216 270 157 Abbrys 175 271 272 Abrove 516: 415 2 12 216 271 272 Abrove 516: 415 2 12 216 272 273 Abrove 516: 415 2 12 216 273 274 Eabry 19am Con 13/2, 39 147 274 47 Northern Brc 526 4 2 51 67 275 277 Abrove 516: 51 67 277 278 Eabry 19am Con 13/2, 39 147 278 279 Baron Con 252 4 1 18 155 271 17 Bestrom Con 252 4 1 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	28 15 Sept Lamed 1 3 4 5 4 5 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF
242 173 Perstament 213 + 1 56 67 2115 34 Perstament 222 0 9.5.3 115 34 Perstament 124 35 26.5 20 112 Perstament 124 35 26.5 20 112 Perstament 125 124 135 26.5 20 112 Perstament 125 124 135 26.5 20 112 Perstament 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	## Company of the Com	Old Ch
283 1311- Softwart Gip 142 + 1	Section   Proceeding   Procee	
255 195 Br Vita 201 - 9 20 153 173 130 Februar 155 30 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15	SHORTS (Linder 5 years)  SHORTS (Linder 5 year	



Penn shad a hea

ld Chin: Parm







FILM I

Heavy guilt. heavy drama, as Jack Nicholson stars in Sean Penn's The Crossing Guard



FILM 2

. while a deglamourised Sharon Stone goes onto Death Row in the limp Last Dance





FILM 3

Johnny Depp is the unwilling assassin in the passable but unexceptional Nick of Time



FILM 4

The short but powerful Hunger Artist reveals British director Bernard Rudden as a name to watch

CINEMA: Geoff Brown watches a star's second celluloid creation sink under the weight of its own portentousness

# Penn portrait shaded with a heavy hand

eviewing The Indian Runner, Sean Penn's first fling as a writer and director, I expressed the hope that he might have "washed the indulgent gloom from his stem" when he came to make film number two. Fat chance. Look at The Crossing Guard. Freddy, a divorced jeweller who fritters away his nights in topless bars, an-nounces his intention to avenge himself on John Booth, the drunk driver who killed his seven-yearold daughter. Booth, just released from prison, carries his own mental burden, so much so that he frightens away friends. "I think your guilt is a little too much competition for me," says JoJo the painter, a sensitive flower. "You should let me know when you want life." Heavy thoughts. Heavy words. Heavy film.

Yet even supposing you could actually lift it, no one should toss this film aside. Where most actors who turn directors strut like peacocks or muscle in on the bigbudget action genre, Sean Penn uses his new power to stay offscreen and make modern-day Greek tragedies with limited boxdiffice appeal. In this arena he may not be a match for his obvious mentor, John Cassevetes, but his ambitions still deserve respect.

And if Penn's ambitions often exceed his talent, he knows how to draw on the talents of others. Jack Nicholson is the jeweller and David Morse his intended victim, while Anjelica Huston eerily shadows her own past relationship with Nicholson, playing his ex-wife and sparring partner. With such a cast, how

can you not keep watching? Nicholson and Huston's scenes together are few, but they raise the temperature in a film that sadly grows ever more lugubrious as characters consume themselves with guilt or hate. Humour bubbles up when Nicholson's demons (and eyebrows) start ascending and he lets fly at an irate customer returning a ring. Later, unintended laughter creeps in when our Jack, scarcely in prime condition, is chased interminably over streets, fences and gardens: a sequence that suggest Penn's forte will never be

horeographing action. For this film to work we need

The Crossing Guard Curzon West End, 15, 115 mins Portentous family drama

from Sean Penn Last Dance Odeon Haymarket 18, 105 mins What's Sharon Stone doing on Death Row?

Nick of Time National Film Theatre 89 mins Why must Johnny Depp kill the Governor of California?

**Hunger Artist** ICA Cinematheque, 65 mins Promising British director leaves a calling card

more chinks of light to penetrate the portentous gloom, and more signs of control from a director who means well but is apt to jump on any passing stylistic trick. Slowmotion photography, for instance. We scarcely need such underlining to remind us that some piece of action is meaningful. In The Crossing Guard, for better or worse, everything is meaningful. Last Dance also intends to be

taken seriously. Look at its star, Sharon Stone. Coarse, reddish hair. A scar on her neck. A tattoo on her right hand. And an unflattering prison uniform. She is on Death Row in some unspecified southern state, a piece of white trash facing death by lethal syringe for a double murder committed 12 years ago. Like Sean Perm's character in Dead Man Walking, her guilt is never in question - but that does not stop Rob Morrow, the rookie lawyer at the state Clemency Board, from turning her case into a crusade. The trouble is, after Tim Robbins's powerful film, who wants to see "Dead Woman Walk-

ing", especially when she limps? Not that the film's weakness is Stone's fault. The fictitious role of convicted killer Cindy Liggett may not stretch her talents as much as the drunken Las Vegas wife in Casino. Yet she does the job honestly enough, and neatly gauges the shifts in attitude from

the hard nut longing for death to the improved character who learns to touch and feel, and to draw the Taj Mahal. But we still end up not caring two figs whether Cindy meets her Maker.

For all its jousting with life and death, Last Dance is weirdly perfunctory. Bruce Beresford, the film's wayward director, is still searching for something to top Driving Miss Daisy: he gets the scenes shot but does nothing to lift them out of the ordinary. Ron Koslow's script can be sharp enough in peripheral scenes: there is an amusing encounter with a bumptious black killer turned author on Death Row ('How they gonna kill a man who's been on the New York Times bestseller list?"). But when it matters most, the words turn flat and painful emotions get wrapped in tinsel.

Rob Morrow, most familiar from the television series Northern Exposure, does not help as the rookie lawyer trying to make amends for his cushioned life by doing some-thing good. He looks cute but acts bland. You never feel the fire in his belly. Sharon Stone fans will doubtless be curious to see their idol de-glamourised; the rest of us can safely pass this last dance by.

Stargazers may get another sur-prise watching Nick of Time. Johnny Depp usually plays characters with long hair, a yen for cross-dressing and scissors for hands. But here he is the ordinary Joe caught in an extraordinary situation. Collar and tie. Meek little specs. Hair that behaves.

rriving with his daughter at Union Station, Los Angeles, he is yanked aside by Christopher Walken, and given a gun and an impossible choice. Within 80 minutes he must kill the Governor of California, headquartered at a downtown hotel during a re-election campaign. If he fails, his kidnapped daughter will die. And if he shoots too soon, the film will die: for what can you fill the time with except suspense, plot twists and endless mutterings over walkie-

Forty years ago, this would have made a crisp little B-movie. The surprise is that such a modest



He may look a charmer, but Jack Nicholson is a man consumed by bitterness and the desire for revenge in The Crossing Guard

venture emerges now under the auspices of John Badham, a director known for overblown nonsense such as Bird on a Wire. As underblown nonsense, Nick of Time remains a passable timewaster, although our interest might be raised a notch if the script gave us a hint of why California's Governor (Marsha Mason) deserved to die. And we might be even happier if the movie were not playing at the National Film Theatre, which has better things to do

But enough of soft-drink cinema. you may say: where can I find the hard stuff? Since this is high summer, you have to look carefully. Up in Scotland, the Drambuie Edinburgh International Festival is now under way. offering every-thing from Peter Greenaway and music videos to *The Goat Horn*. the hottest Bulgarian film of the 1970s (a full report follows next

week). Down in London, after

than serve as a dumping-ground

for American flops soon to appear

breaking records at the Riverside Studios, Renoir's wonderful classic La Règle du Jeu begins a two-week run at the Screen on the Hill.

Then at the ICA Cinematheque. the most dedicated followers of cinema's muse should find nourishment with Bernard Rudden's Hunger Artist, one of the most remarkable British films to emerge last year. Two other British shorts, Almoor Dewshi's Anton & Minty and Nick Gordon-Smith's Fatima. complete the ICA's programme.

Hunger Artist lasts 45 minutes but Rudden makes every second count as he blends razor-sharp black-and-white imagery with provocative commentary in a story inspired by Kafka. Britain's last fasting artist has been kidnapped by crooks from his cage at the local 200. A woman journalist pursues the trail through a bleak urban landscape, raising sensitive issues of poverty and greed. Rising up in a summer of so much flaccid imagemaking, the film's intensity is staggering.

## 'Explosion of genius'

Every week, young film fans discuss

THE CROSSING GUARD Nicki Thomas, 22: Some nice directorial touches in a film that boasts fine acting and creative use of camera.

Abi Naish, 21: At last, an explosion of genius. Turning Hollywood stereotypes on their heads, this film is incredibly refreshing.

Bez Taylor, 21: One of the most invigorating, cathartic films I have ever seen. This film dances with

Derek Griffin. 18: Good acting and a storyline which is easy to follow.

LAST DANCE Nicki: Cliched Hollywood slush that is predictable and tiresome.

No Oscar nominations here. Abi: This fulfils the requirements of every Hollywood movie, while



alarming cascade of tasteless clichés. A great disappointment for a film with great potential. Ber: Beresford's film continues to portray our banal view of life on Death Row with a sentimentality that can only be called kitsch. Derek: A very emotional film with a few sarcastic comments and gestures where needed, to even out those tear-jerking moments.

destroying the real issues in an

# Old China reflected in new steel

John Parry views the metal sculptures by Yuyu Yang that currently dominate Chelsea Harbour

is work is inspired and starting. He has exhibited in France, Italy, America, Brazil. Hong Kong and Japan. In recent decades he has been among the most innovative and prohific Chinese sculptors and one of the few to have found an audience in the West. But for whatever reasons, his work has never been to Britain before. So for the Royal Society of British Sculptors to choose the 70-year-old Chinese artist Yuyu Yang as its first International Fellow both acknowledges the sculptor's stature and provides us with an opportunity to see his work here for the first time.

Chelsea Harbour may be an architectural hotchpotch itself, but it provides an effective outdoor setting for some very dramatic and original pieces — a dozen works, three in bronze and nine more startlingly in stainless steel, brilliantly polished and reflecting everything around them.

While Yang admits to the profound influence of European sculptors such as Rodin and Giacometti, his art is rooted firmly in ancient Chinese culture. He calls his current series Lifescape. It is filled with symbolic images of the dragon and the phoenix, the earth, moon, sun and universe, and especially of Buddha, for he is a devout Buddhist. He describes Lifescape, developed over 20 years as, "the bridge that connects us. It embodies all my concerns in the form of beauty, which is the most precious gift I can offer. It symbolises my wish for a life of

happiness and contentment." The moment you enter the bleak approach to the Chelsea Harbour complex, the first of Yang's works is a signal that there is great drama afoot.

Mountain Grandeur, a bronze monolith standing six metres high in lonely



the main Chelsea Harbour tower, it shines in the sun or the night lights

splendour, has been described as the reflection of his experiences then. ultimate piece of romantic Chinese sculpture. Almost threatening in its sheer bulk, it is also a fine example of how the artist uses his love of nature.

Yang was born in Taiwan but educated in China, Japan and Italy. When he returned from Rome to Taiwan in 1966 he settled in the Taroko National Park region with its spectacular limestone gorge. Mountain Grandeur, created ien years later, is a

concert narries, to speak for 21.9 per cent.

But whatever impact that may have on you, it does not prepare you for the sinuous and elegant charm of a stainless steel work such as Solar

the sun or the night lights. It is a

dragon, the symbolic representation of

the sun, and the creature's hollow eye

Permanence. Carefully positioned to have a backdrop of the main Chelsea Harbour tower, it writhes and twists upwards, four metres high, shining in

is a neat metaphor for the solar disc.
Yang uses steel to even greater effect
with Lunar Brilliance. This mirrored disc is an inversion of the traditional Moongate of the Chinese garden. Instead of the gate being an illusion opening into a different world, this is an illusion reflecting everything around it: boats, water, flats, sky.

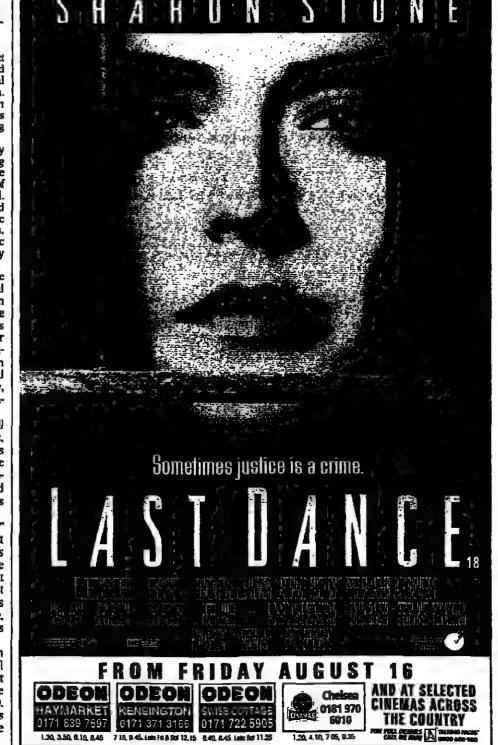
The gentle humour becomes whimsy in another work called Dragon's Song in which more writhing tape of the shining steel dragon juggles a disc of the sun between its head and tail. Meanwhile, tucked away in a cobbled corner, is Universe and Life: a classic Yang piece in which the curves, columns and discs represent a galactic city inhabited not by people but by

Philomena Davidson Davis, of the Sculpture Company (the commercial arm of the RSBS), says: "Western lovers of sculpture will have to take their time to get to know the work. It is sculpture of great integrity. Other Chinese sculptors have found it difficult to break through into the Western market. Yuyu Yang was a natural choice as our first International Fellow, representing the largest living civilisation, its history, growth and culture."

Examples of Yang's works are all over Tarwan: in banks, offices, hotels, golf courses and universities as well as his own Lifescape Museum in the capital Taipeh. Among Chinese sculptors using steel he is the undisputed pioneer. He started using it as early as 961. Why?

I strive for simplicity and purity," he says. "Stainless steel is the perfect material. It captures its surroundings in reflection and incorporates the world into it. Art and the environment merge instead of competing. But what impresses me most about stainless steel is that it has inherited, as it were, the exquisite brightness of china wares of the Sung dynasty."

Yang's sculpture is on display in Chelsea Harbour (London SWIO) until November. His pieces are for sale but they do not come cheaply. Prices range from £66,000 to more than £400,000. Perhaps exhibition sponsors such as P&O or the Chinese-language satellite channel CNE will be tempted.





**CHOICE 1** 

Scott Joplin's rags come to Edinburgh in the expert hands of Joshua Rifkin

VENUE: Tonight at the



**CHOICE 2** 

Roy Orbison is celebrated in a touring production of Only the Lonely VENUE: This week at the Theatre Royal, Brighton

THESTIMES



■ NEW VIDEOS

A Frances Hodgson **Burnett story** is beguilingly adapted for the screen in A



■ NEW CDS

AND PART

412 N ST  $(g_{ij}(k)) \stackrel{\mathcal{L}}{=} (f^{ij}) \stackrel{\mathcal{L}}{=} ($ 

.. and the 75th birthday of composer Malcolm Arnold is marked with a fine new disc

N.

. .

Accompanied by Malcolm Marineau at the piano, the Welsh barilone Bryn Tertel parlorms a sell-out concert at the piand, the Welsh bartone Brynt Terriel parlottes a self-out concert at the Usher Hall (7 30pm), atthough returns are always a possibility. At the same venue (10 30pm), Emilio Pomanos conducts the BBC Someth Symphony Orchestra in the Bhirth debut performance of Burt by Empartural Nunes, the latter being the subject of a Festival Insignita lecture at the Edmburgh Festival Theater (Spm). Over at the Queen's Hall, the planet Alicia de Lorrocha (11am) presents a

programme of Spanish music, including works by Mompou and de Falls At the Edinburgh Playhouse (7 30pm, and romorrow) the Nederlands Dance Theete Nederlands Dance Theeter presents the second of two programmes, featuring the spiritual Whereabour's Unknown and the cornic Invention of Sa Dances. At 31 Cuthbert's Church (opinit, the Emperor String Quarter was the first of three appearances (next on Aug. 23 and 241 in the Haydh string quarter senses of propositis.

Simes of concerts
Festival box office (0131-225 5756 for bokets and information) On the Fringe, the Californian company Joy of Dancing (USA) presents a high-powered mix of jazz, tap and ballet (Youth International at St Oswald's Hall.) (Youth International at St Oswald's Hall 7.30pm; to Sat), Over at the Central Ha 17.30pm; Dean Marshalt conducts the Catgary Fiddions in a blend of Gellic, country, Jazz, and Cajun musical styles in St Cacite's Hall (30m), John Kitchen, harpsichord, plays 18th-

EIRDY: William Wharton's best-selling novel where a schuophrenc longs for freedom, addly timed but now adapted for the stage by Naom Williams and Adam Garca Lyrie Squelle King Street, Hammersmith, W6 (0181-741 2311) Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat Sat, 4 30pm, Until August 19

M BY JEEVES. Delightful musical creation by Alan Aydubourn and Andrew Lloyd Webbor, based on the Libya Wedook, bisked on the Wodehouse hieraes' first alternoled 20 years ago, note entirely revised.

Dutice of York's, \$17Aarth's Lane, W1 [0171-836 5122] Mon-Sal, 7 45pm, mats Wed and Sal, 3pm (a) DUAL THE FOR MURDER PHIN

Davison and Catherine Rabett in Frederick knot is classically ingenious trailer, dating from the days before the aff-digit phone number Apollo, Shattesbury Avenue WI (0171-494 5070) Mon-Fr. Spm. Sat. 8 15pm; mass Thurs, 3pm, Sat. 5pm. ☐ ELVIS: Spirred reserval of the 20-CI ELVIS: Spread reserval of the 30-year-old tribute show PLJ Proby plays the Vegas Elvis and Tim Whitnail blays the Pelvis in his prime. Positively no omphase on the bate-night gorging on peanut buffer and with toppedoes. Prince of Wates. Coverity Street W1 (017):829 9970; Mon-Thurs, 8pm Fin and 561.5.20 and 8 fine.

and Sot 5:30 and 8:30pm D FERRY 'CROSS THE MERSEY Gerry and the Papernahers, singing the story of yes Gerry and the Pacemakers, who had their first No.1 hit one month before the Beatles Lyric, Shaffesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-

NEW RELEASES

AUGUST (PG) Americand film of Uncle Variva transferred to Wales in the late and kare Burton Renotr (0171-837 8402) Richmond (0181-322 0030)

◆ INDEPENDENCE DAY (12): Aliens MIDEPENDENCE DAY (12): Aliens made America's shots in this outside popoon least stanving Jeff Goldblurn, Will Smith and Bill Pullman ABC Testachard Court Flows (0171-636 6148) Barblean (0171-638 6891) Clipham Picture House (0171-638 6891) Notting Hill Coronet (0171-727 6705) Odeons: Kensington (01426-914 666) Leliossider Square (01426-916 683) Martha Anche (01426-914 501) 914 666) Letoestar Square (01425 915 683) Marthe Arch (01426 914 501) Swiss Cottage (0171-586 3057) Rio (0171-234 6677) Ritzy (0171-737 2121) Screen on Bates Front (0171-737 2122) Screen on the Green (0171-236 3520) UCI Whiteleys (0171-792 3322) Virgins: Chelsen (0171-362 5096) Fulhern Road (0171-370 2636)

THE SECRET OF ROAM INISM (PG) Wonderful Cettor lolik lale with a realistic slant by writer-director John Sayles ABC Planton Street (1)171-939 05311 Claphon Picture House (0)171-498 3323) Virgin Haymarket (0)171-439 1527) Warner West Ensi (0)171-437

THE STUPIDS (PG) Methicus comody about America's stupidest lamby With Tom Amorica at Jeseca Lundy Director, John Landis, Odeons: Kenstegton (01426 91498) West End (01426-915 574)

#### TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts compiled by Gillian Maxey

century French music, while the missier of ragitime piano Joshium Hillidin plays Scoti Jophin standards at the Curen's Hall (19 Soph) Common Grounds (Spin to Aug 24) is the venue for A Touch of the Poe, a haunting portrait of Edgar Alian Poe by keven Mitchell Martin Fringe box office (impunes 01.31-226 5257, uchois 01.31-226 5138)

LONDON BBC PROMS 96. The Royal Liverpool Philibarmonic gwcs the last of two concents (7pm) Libor Pessel leads the orchestra in incidential music from Janacel's Schluck und Jau, Led's Piano Concerto No 1 Isolost Artis Piano and Berliod's levered Symphone lantaphous As 10pm, Martyn Brabbins conducts the Nesh Encemble in music by Milhaud, Palla and Mennon Bowen's arrangement of songs by Bowen's arrangement of songs by Gerhard (Rosa Manmon, soprano) Twenty-Three Frames for Four Players. a Nash commission by Colin Maithews. ctes the program

completes the programma Atheri Hall, Kensington Gore, SW7 (0171-589 8012) LOVE IN A WOOD London Classic Thashe Co provides me armusi Rectoration cornedy at this venue

THEATRE GUIDE

deremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London House full, returns only Sound sents evaluable Seets at all prices

I HEDDA GABLER - wound's Gebraath's acclaimed performance in Septien Univer's production for English Dommar Warehouse, Earlnam Sheet, WC2 (0171-369 1732) Mon-Sal, 8pm mats Thats and Sal, 4pm Unit Aug 31 THE LIGHTS Howard Korder's

drams of a journey through the New York nightmare. Ends with the caul attacking the theatre, fittingly, because at the end of the run the Interior will be

☐ MARTIN GLIERRE The tales!
Bouch/Schonerg musical brings banal
lynes to a confusingly told tale
Prince Edward, Old Compton St. W1 (0171-4475490) Mon-Sar 7 450m mats Thurs and Sal Join I ROMEO AND JULIET LUCK

Whydron's Juliet is one of the better things in Adnah Noble's so-so production from last year's Stratford

CINEMA GUIDE

films in London and (where ndicated with the symbol ◆ )

e FLIPPER (PS) A surly trenager resource with a delphin. Unimagnative lamily tilm, with Elijah Wood and Paul Hogan. Director. Alan Shepiro.

MGM Trecardero & (0171-434 0031)
Odeon Serias. Cottage (01426 914 998)
Picas. (9590 88829) Virgin Fullham Road (0171-370 2636) Warmer & (0171-437 43434)

THE HUNCHBACK OF NOTHE DAME (U) Victor Hugo meets the Disney animators. A perverse, and perversely successful, mat of the cuidity

Baker Street (0171-935 9772)

Trocadero 👸 (0171-434 0031)

(0171-437 4343)

Trocacara (p. (171-4-34 tut.) 1031)
Octoons: Kensington (01426 914688) Swiss
Cattage (01426 915883) Swiss
Cattage (01426 914 098) Bits (0171-254
6677) Ritty (0171-737 2121) UCI
Whitnings (p. 10290 888990) Wingin
Cheises (0171-352 5096) Warrier (p. 1021-4174 ft.)

MAIRES AND THE GLAAT PEACH
(U), Mistreated James finds his feel in a
peach volyaging across the Allantic,
Excellent armanised version of Roald
Dant's book Director, Henry Seleck.

Georf Brown's same

CURRENT

indicated with the sym

Wycherley's first success Intrigue, matchmaking, characters called Addrepal and Disperver, imperformed in London for 300 years.
New End, 27 New End, Hompstead, NMS (017)-794 (022). Opens tongrit, 7 30pm, Then 7ue-Sat, 7 30pm, met Sun, 4 30pm Until Sep 8

ELSEWHERE

BRIGHTON Bill Komwright and Keeth Stracham deed the stell, West End production of The Roy Orbison Story — Only the Lonely, featuring hit tunes such as Pretty Woman and It's Over. Theather Royal [01273 328 488] Mon-Truss, 7 45pm, Fr and Set, 5 30pm and 8 30pm Urbil Aug 24.

BUXTON: The Brussele Light Opera Company stages The Phaties of Penzance at this year's international Giben and Sulmun Fruhmi. Bucton Opera House, Water Street (01298 72190) Toroght, 7.30pm LONDON GALLERIES

Design Microrum 100 Mastarpleces, hundure that made the 20th Century (0171-378 6025). Microrum of the Moving Image: Image-ir Visions of Future Images (0171-815 1350). Ratitional Gallery: Design (0171-747 2885). Mattonal Portrait Gallery: Assembling the Family (0171-306 0055). The Photographent Gallery: Lany The Photographers' Gallery Larry Clark, Kick (0171-831 1772) Rogal Academy Summer Exhibition (0171-439 7438) Serpentine Richard 439 7436) . Serpentine Richard Wilson Jermang Geers (0.171-402 6075) Tate Leon Kossoff (0171-887 8000)

#### Bertifican, Silk Street EC2 (0171-638 8891) Tonight, 7 15pm; mat, 2pm, In

494 (045) Mon-Fn 8pm, Sat 8 (5pm; mats Wed, 3pm, Sat 5pm; Unit Sept 7

Provide Court. Stoane Square, SW1 (0171-730 1745) Mon-Sat 7.30cm, mai Sat 3 30pm Until August 31

CI A SMALL WORLD treatesting Mustisphe Matura play uncovering the secrets behind the meeting of two Triudadians in a Brooklyn bar Southwark Playhouse, 62 Southwark Sndge Rd, SE1 (0171-620 3494), Tue-Sat, 8pm Until Aug 24

STANLEY Interesting Parm Germs play, with Anlony Sher a persuesive Stanley Spencer, inspired by Cookham, troublood by wives. National (Cotlesion), South Bank, SE1 (0171-938 2252) Last performances tonight-Sat, 7 30pm; mat, Sat, 2 30pm I TWO BOYS IN A BED ON A COLD WINTER'S MIGHT: Jumes Edward Barker's play about the dynamics of the one-night stand honest and sexy Arts. Great Newport St. WC2 (0171-836 3334) Mon-Thurs. 8pm Frt and Sat, 7pm and 9pm. Until September 7

LONG RUNNERS Cats New London (0171-405 0072) © Cats New London (0171-405 0072)

☐ Don't Omes to Dinner Outhway
(0171-994 5070)

© Greese\*
Domeson (0171-416 6060)

© Mass Seigon Druy Lane (0171-434 909)

© Mass Seigon Druy Lane (0171-434 5400)

☐ The Mousetrap
St Majfer's (0171-836 1443)

© The Mousetrap
St Majfer's (0171-836 1443)

© 10171-494 5400)

© Sunset
Boulevand Adelph (0171-344 0055)

☐ The Worsten in Black, Fortune
(0171-498 2238) Ticket information supplied by Society of London Theatre.

Claphum Picture House (0171-498 3323) Gaile (0171-727 4043) Odeons

32:23 (same (0171-727 40x3) Colombia Kernaington (01426-914 666) Surbas Cottage (0171-596 3057) West End (01426-915 574) Phoenia (0191-923 2233) Ritty (0171-737 2121) Screen/Balter Street (0171-935 2772)

(0171-792 3332) Virg



Little Princess



# Unsweetened family fare

NEW ON VIDEO

A LITTLE PRINCESS Warner, U, 1995

A GORGEOUS family film that even improves on The Secret Garden, another Frances Hodgson Burnett novel recently remade for the screen. The reworked story tells of an English officer's daughter left in a New York boarding school while he fights in the First World War. Mexican director. Alfonso Cuarón shows uncommon mastery of the Hollywood machine. and his players, none starry names, never succumb to saccharine sweetness or heavy caricature. Liesel Matthews is the girl plunged from riches to rags and Eleanor Bron the malevolent headmistress who tries to outlaw make-believe. Available to rent.

■THE PEBBLE AND THE PENGUIN

Warner, U. 1995 WHEN did you last see a penguin with a waist, or indeed with a hat and scarf? But why be mean to this little animated film from the pen of former Disney artist Don Bluth? It aims at no heights, and reaches none. It plumps for sap and delivers, from Barry Manilow's songs to the narrator's wrap-up: "Goodness glaciers, they lived happily ever after". Young children will be entertained. Available to rent.

SMITHEREENS Arrow. 15, 1982

SUSAN Seidelman's directorial career got off to a fine start with this generally light-hearted portrait of New York's punks and drifters, perilously surviving in a world of gaudy graffiti. low morals and high decibels. The heroine is a New Jersey lass with no money and a decreasing circle of spongeable friends. Susan Berman makes the potentially tiresome creature appealingly vulnerable.

MAN OF ARAN VCI, PG, 1934



commercial film industry caused many financial headaches: Flaherty roamed over the Aran islands, off the Galway coast, with scant regard for budgets and film stock. The battles were worth it.

Hard realism was never Flaherty's line, but the film works wonderfully as DOCUMENTARY poet Robert a romantic treatment of man against Flaherty's unique liaison with Britain's nature, with a splendid cast of locals.

seaweed. sharks. potatoes and storm- him: drink, family violence, a pregnant tossed seas.

WHEN SATURDAY COMES Fox Guild, 15, 1995

ANTEDILLVIAN British tale of a brewery worker who longs for a professional footbailer's career. He gets a trial with Sheffield United but the old working-class demons haunt

girlfriend.

Can our lad pull himself together? And do we care? Not much, though Sean Bean, Emily Lloyd and Pers Postlethwaite endow the film with more spirit than it deserves. Directed by Maria Giese. Available to rent.

GEOFF BROWN

#### NEW CLASSICAL CDs: Lehár looks east; a double dose of Schumann; Arnold on Conifer

#### OPERETTA

John Higgins

**LEHAR** + MIPPET TREMPURE BLAND (L) English Chamber Orch/

◆ THE ROCK (18), Beligarent action move set on Alcatraz, with Nicolas Cage, Sean Connery and Ed Harris Diector, Michael Bay MGM Truccadero (2) (017) 434 0031) Odeose: Kensington (01406 914666) Massachias (2) 04566 155664 Odeona: Kensington (01426 91466 Mezzanine 👸 (01426 915683) UCI Whiteleys (5) (0990 888 990) Virgin

THE TIT AND THE MOON (18): The sexual development of a nine-year-old boy Unexpected magic from Catalan or Bigas Lune MGM Piccadilly (0171-437 3561)

 THE TRUTH ABOUT CATE AND
DOGS (15). Pleasant romantic corned
about mistaken identity, with Janeene
Garolelo, Uma Thurman and Ben Garcialo Uma Truman and Ben Chaplin Dwodor, Michael Lormann ABC Tottenhem Court Road (0171-636 6148) Odeon Kensington (01426-914 666 Filter (0171-737 2121) Screen/HTU § (0171-435 3366) UCI Whiteleys § (0990 88899) Virgia Fullmet Road (0171-170 2636) Warmen (0171-437 4343)

The Land of Smiles The Czarevitch Gustafson/Hadley

Kermit and Miss Programmade salvation (I.) Kermit and Miss Programmade Stevenson's classic Jolly addition to the Muppet movie saga, with Ten Curry Director, Brian Hanson Wednermans (0181-568 1176) Bonynge Telarc 80419 \* \* 80395 \* \* TWO bold attempts to perform in English something by Lehar other than The Merry Widow. In both operettas the composer stuck to a successful

formula: an exotic setting for two of three acts (Peking for Smiles and St Petersburg for Czarevitch), luscious melodies for the lead tenor and soprano. zippy ones for the support comedy pair, a thunderingly operatic finale to Act II and, more suprisingly, a melancholic close. In each the tenor rejects love for the burdens of the state of China and Russia respectively, with much "local" music along the way.

Tauber and Jerry Hadley is a worthy successor. Apart from an occasional coo, he has the

easiest of ways with Lehar's diction is perfect. The Czarevitch found less favour with the public — and with Tauber - than Smiles, but Hadley reminds us just how rewarding is the title role of the

misogynist Czarevitch. The ballet dancer Sonia even has to dress as a Circassian officer to gain his attentions. Nancy Gustafson has the measure of the music and more, but her words are virtually devoid of consonants. She is better in Smiles. for which Hadley has provided the English version, just as singable as one would expect from a singer. The supporting

duo is only so-so. The real stars are the ECO and Richard Bonynge. The violins swoon and, in The Czarevitch, the mandolins and balalaika throb away. Nothing is more exotic than Vienna's view of the world beyond Budapest.

#### VOCAL

Hilary Finch

■ SCHUMANN, Clara & Robert The Heart of the Poet Skovhus/Deutsch

THE artistic relationship between Robert Schumann and his wife, the pianist and composer Clara Wieck, is still being gleefully teased out by biographer and musicologist alike. Did he encourage her to compose because her pianoplaying disturbed his own composition? Were her protests the cries of a frustrated performer or the murmurs of an undernurtured self-

confidence? For once, the songs of the happy pair are placed side by side and the fluency and emotional ardour of Clara's writing, albeit less daring in its tussle with prosody, is captured exactly in Bo

Sonv SK 62372\*\*\*

Skovhus's way of singing out

unselfconsciously. The other raison d'être of

their melodies freely and

this enterprising disc is to present the young Danish baritone's first recording of Robert Schumann's Op 24 Liederkreis and Dichterliebe. The early Heine settings, with their oblique glimpses of passing moods, are never weighed down by over-close verbal focus. Both here and in his cumulatively persuasive Dichterliebe, Skovhus and his perceptive pianist Helmut Deutsch search out the unique

ORCHESTRAL

quality of movement in each

song and use it a as prime

Barry Millington

expressive mover.

ARNOLD Symphonies Nos 1 & 5 RPO/Handley

Conifer 75605 51257 3++ THE imminent 75th birthday of Sir Malcolm Arnold in

sioned a flurry of recording activity. Complete cycles of the nine symphonies are under Way (Conifer, Chandos and Naxos) and certainly these works are weighty enough to sustain contrasting interpretations.

Conifer's set is in the experi-

October has already occa-

enced, sympathetic hands of Vernon Handley, and the latest instalment offers the First Symphony of the confident 28-year-old composer. alongside the powerful but perplexing Fifth. This would be an eminently recommendable disc were it not for the appearance last year of Richard Hickox's superior reading of the Fifth (coupled with the Sixth) on Chandos. The more generous spread of sound on the Chandos recording adds bite to the savage outbursts in which Arnold revels, and enhances the grand Mahlerian rhetoric.

\* Worth hearing \*\* Worth considering

\*\*\* Worth buying

#### ENTERTAINMENTS

# INTERNATIONAL ART

ART GALLERIES

LS. Lowry M. Newcomb Henry Moore Micó B. Nicholso W. Nicholso Jeorg Grosz J. Hayter B. Hepworth L. Hofmann Nolde M. Smith Ruskin Spi T. Stamos Sutherland Vuilland lawiensky Celso Lagar anskoy .eger Alfred Walli

CRANE KALMAN GALLERY 178 Brompton Road, London SW3 1HQ Tel: 0171-584 7566

DANCE COLUSEUM 0171 602 (200) BARYSHNIKOV

To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments Team on 0171 680 6222

or fax

0171 481 9313

WHITE OAK DANCE PROJECT

## OPERA & BALLET

Open Foundation Programmer Country Cou Ermione, Fri 16, Mon 19 at 5p Lulu, Sun 18 at 4 15pm Arabell de returned tickets call 01273 813813

To adventse in Entertainments

Tel 0171 880 6225 to tax. 0171 461 9313 THEATRES

ADELPHI "ANDREW LLOYD WE PVECE" Wall St. Journal SHASKT BOULEVARD

BEST MUSICAL Starring PETULA CLARK No booleng lee for Adelphi Box Office Cultors unformation 0771 379 888

Mon-Sat 7 45 Mets Tour & Sat 3.00 APCELO VICTORIA CE 0171 416 6055 cc 24hrs 0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 3321 Andrew Lloyd Webber'a STARLIGHT EXPRESS THE FASTEST SHOW ON EARTH Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from £12.50

PRETER DAVISON In reciency kineti's Classic 50's Thriller

DIAL M FOR MURDER

Mon-Fell Mats Thu 3, Sat 5 & 8 16

GRRASE APOLLO 494 5070/344 4444/420 0000 Gros 494 5454/580 6793

CAMBRIDGE 80 & 00 0171 494 5054 cc (no blog lee) 312 1992/344 A444 Grps 413 3321/312 1970/ A94 5454

PAME THE MISSICAL
"FAME IS A FEEL-GOOD
TRIUMPH" HEI ON SURVEY BREATHTAKING" Independent Eves 7:30, Mats Wed & Sai 3:00

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 44331 420 00000 344 4444 NACOSSI AT HANN TOWAR PROCESS. LONDON'S NEW COMEDY JOEY & GINA'S WEDDING u're more than a membet of the lience...you re part of the family

Price sociation of the property of the control of t CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444 REDUCKO SHAKESPRARE COMPANY in

THE COMPLETE WORKING
OF WILLIAM
SHAMESPEARE JUSTICO A
"Hiterious" Times
Mots Thur at 3, Set at 5 Sun at 4, Eves at 80m
THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF
AMERICA (All-Mass)
Tuesday at 8pm
Air CONDITIONED

DOMPRION Tipletines 0171 416 6080/0171 420 0000 (okg text) Gaps 0171 418 6075/413 3321/420 0200 Senng RICHARD CALKIN and SNORA LINGSAY "Fast, furloss, thrilling & fun, tun, tun," Daily Minor Best 7.30, Mais Wed & SacSpm TICKETS AVAILABLE - APPLY DAILY TO BOX OFFICE

DRUMY LANE THEATRE HOVAL SS cc (Bug feet 24hr 7 days 0171 494 5000/344 4444/420 0000 Grps 494 5454/413 331 1/312 8000 MISS SALGON

OF OUR TIME MOW IN IT'S 7TH ISBNSATIONAL YEARI Eves 7 45 Mats Wed 5 Sat 3pm Sood earth world for What Mat FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL 0171 494 5000 (ERG) FEE

DUCHEES cc 6171 494 5076 oc 944 4444 yfb blig teel/420 0000 (blig lee) 0171-413 3321 Eves Spm, Wed mail 3pm, Sat 5pm & 8.30 "A SAUCY COMEDY" & SI MOVY IN ITS OID YEAR DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER

DUKE OF YORK'S 0171 836 5122 CORPRESENTIOUSLY DELICYABLE SHOW IN LONDON" Times

BY JEEVES THE ALAH AYCKBOURN A ANDREW LLOTO MESSER
MUSICAL
MUSICAL
MAD THE AUDIENCE
BUCKLING UP WITH
LAUGHTER' INC
LIMITED SEASON
Eves 7.45, Mais Wed & Sax 3pm. the day. Sat Mat 1hr before perf

PORTURE 80 & CC 9171 835 NACHAEL STANTON ene Hillia THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mailatratt
The most thrifting and childing play for years" D.Mai. NOW IN 1175 STH YEAR Mon-Sax 8om

Mats Tues 3pm Sat 4pm

GAPRICK 0171 494 5086/ 312 1990 (no bkg lee) 19 MAJOR AWARDS

Both were written for

The Reyal Nethings Theatre production JB Prestry's AN INSPECTOR CALLS D.Mad theatrically imaginative experiences of the 1990s" Exe

Stand "TWO HOURS OF STUMON COMMA\*\*0.Tol Mon-Fin 7 45, Sol 5.00 & & 15. Which mar 2.30

HAYMARKET SSORREDGE 4444 ACO 0000 Ever & Thu May 2 Set SA 15 THE ORIGINAL AMERICAN TV STARS RE-LINGTE FOR A GREAT MICHET OUT" DEED TONY **MCX** RANDALI KI UGHA THE ODD COUPLE

HER MALESTY'S 241 404 5400 Grps 494 5454/413 3311/436 5688 AMDREW LLOYD WESSERTS AWARD WIREHAG WUSSCAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directed by HAWICLD PRIMITE MOW BING TO MAY 97 Eves 7 45 Mate Wed & Sai 3 00 Apply to Box Office daily for returns EDNOCH PALLADRIM ROJOC 0171 494 5020/344 4444 (E1 161 38n) chg) 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5454 PRIESS ARROT
RETURNS TO THE WEST END
"A MAJOR THEATRICAL
EVENT" Daily Mail

OLIVER

IND ENGLIACULAR YEAR

IONEL BART'S MASTERFIECE TOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE

5 Times Even 7:30 Mals Wed 5 Set 2:30 SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL

NOW FOR WEEKDAY PERIFE

LONDON COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 cc 0171 420 0000/344 4444 GROUDS 0171 632 8300 MICHAEL FLATLEY LORD OF THE DANCE

23rd July-17th August 7.45pm daily (Sat matiness 2.30pm) Trokets \$10, \$15, \$22.50, \$27.50, \$32.50 (Subject to booking feet LYCEUM CC 0171 656 1806 990 500 800/ 344 4444 (big less) Grps 418 6075

ANDREW LLOYD WEB JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR OPENS 19 NOVEMBE (no bkg lee for personal callers at the amporary Box Office at the Apollo Victore open Mon, Wed, Thu, Fri 10am-5:30pm Tue 10am-1pm.)

20 0003/Grps 404 545405019790 Gerry Mansden & The Pacemakers in 2431/1933 cc (no lee) cc 0171 344 4444 (24hs) (Birg Feo) KIOS OF THE WILD WEST (5-12 yr FERRY CROSS THE MERSEY Mon-Fn B. Mat Wed 3 00, Set 5 & 8 15

To advertise in Entertainments Tai 0171 gen 6222 or fex 0171 487 9313 LYTIC, HANDLESSMITH DIRDY Mon-Set Born, Set met 4.30pm. FRNAL WEEK

MATICALAL THEATRE 80 0171

928 2252 Gps 0171 520 0741 20v cc big fee 0171 420 0000 OLIVIER Today, Tamor 10 30 & 2.15 THE FED MALLOON 4254

Lamonsee adapted for the stage by Anthony Clark with music by Mark fibrare. Ton't, Tomor 7 15 A LITTLE MIGHT MUSIC Music and lyics by Signing Sondheim, book by Hugh Whould LYTTELTON Turn, Turner 7.30 JOHN GABRIEL BORKOKAN Henrik Ibsan in a new version by Nicholas Wright COTTESLOE Ton't, Tomor 7:30

NEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 CC 0171 404 4079 24hr 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Grps 0171 413 3311/436 5588 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER T.S. BLICT INTERNATIONAL ANAID YEMONG MUSICAL

CATS Even 7 45 Mars Tue 8 Set 3.00 LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT Bars open at 6.45 LINETED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAMLY PROM BOX OFFICE OLD VIC 925 76 (6/312 80)

Diene Fletcher
Google Wilnes July McCong
OSCAR WLDES MASTERPECE AN IDRAL HUSBAND Mon-Set 7.30. Mats Wed & Sat 3.00

THE PETER HALL COMPANY

okis kamor 2.30pm) (PAINT YOU'R WAGON Even II Opm Mais Thur II PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 090 or 24ths (blog bas) 0171-344 4444 Grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MURICAL

LRS MISKRABLES

230 Mars Thu & Ser 2.30 Latecomers not admitted LAMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DALLY FROM BOX OFFICE PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 389 1733 TIRST MUSICAL

Olivier/Drama Awards Plays & Players/liver Novello Aw

WILLY PUSSELL/S

BLOOD BROTHERS

Brings the audience to its feet, and rouring its approval" D Mai Eves 7.45 Mats Thurs 3 Set 4

PICCADILLY 0171 389 1734/344 4444 (24trs) AUVENTURES IN MOTION PICTURES SWAN LAKE From 9 Sep-2 Nov 8 WEEKS CHELY RINGCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 First Call 420 0100 cc 344 4444

"A MUSICAL MASTERPIECE" Sheedan Morley, Int.Her.Trib Carmeron Mackintosh presi MARTIN CURRE The most exciting a rest in London for ages...A II. TRIUMPH" Baz Barrigboy

IEAL TRIUMPH" Baz Barrigboye.

D.Mat
A New Musical by
BOURLU & SCHONBERG
"Show stopping emotions,
shrilling spectacle & rousing
choreography. ANOTHER Hill'
R Hawson, S. Tanes
Mors at 7.5 Mats Thur & Set 3.00
Alti-COOLED THEATRE AIR-COOLED THEATRE

To advertise in ENTERTAINMENTS Tet 0171 680 8222 or law 0171 481 9313 TRINCE OF WALES \$315072 430 00000 344 4444 THE BEST SHOW IN TOWNY B ELVIN THE HIT MUSICAL "A SHOW HIT FOR A KING" In

"PURE NOSTALGIA"

Mon-Trurs 6, Fin & Sar 5:30 & 8:30 FRI 5:30 PERF ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE OUEEN'S 484 5580/344 4444 420 0000 Mon-Set 6, Mars Wed, Set 1 MATCHARE, BALL, MARIA PRICOMAN IN SONOMERA/LAPPINE'S MOJESAS

"A LEWEL IN THE WEST ELO

CROWN" S To

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY LONDON (0171 638 8891) RECAN FROMED AND JULIET THE PT THE DEVIL IS AN ASS Today 2 00 & 7.15 STRATFORD (01789 295623) RST AS YOU LIKE IT Today 1 30 &

3WAN-THE WHITE DEVIL Today 1 30 & 7 30 TOP THE COMEDY OF ERRORS Ton't 7 30 SHAFTESBURY 0171 379 5399 0171 413 3598 (24hr)no birg ten) Groups 0171 413 3321

POMMY

PAUL KEATING KIM WILDE an Tommy as Mars Walker TEREATHY AKINGLY IMAGINATIVE \_UNINGSSABLE\*! Mon-Set 8pm Wed & Sat 3p ODOD SEATS AVAIL FOR MATS ST MARTIN'S 0171 836 1443 (no big les) Groups 0171 312 1994 (no blig feet Eves 8, Tues 2 45, Sat 5 8, 8 4th Year of Agatha Chestre's THE MOUSETRAP

STRAND THEATRE BOX ON & CC.

(no lee) 0171 930 6800 oc (olig lee) 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/0171 436 5588

"BUDDY" The Buddy Holly Story "BRILLIANT" Sun \*BUDDY\* BUDDY. Mon-Thurs 8 0 Ft 5 30 8 8 30 Sats 5 00 8 8 30 ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5 30 PERF 7th HEAVENLY YEAR

VAUDEVILLE 0171 836 9987 344 4444 Grps 580 6793 Julian Stady's SALAD DAYS Full of delagrit" Obs Directed by NED SHERRIN Man - Sat B. Mars, Wed 2 30, Sat 4 FINAL 2 WED/S SEASON DIRECT 34 AUGUST

VICTORIA PALACE BO & cc mo lee) 0171 834 1317 cc (bkg lee) 0171 344 4444/312 1998/420 0000 Groups 0171 312 1997 /0171 930 6123 (no lee WINNER 1990 DLIVIER AWARDS BEST MUSICAL

> Sunday Telegraph
> Evgs 7:30, Mals Wed & Sal 3:00
> FURLLY AIR-CONDITIONED NOW BOOKING TO APRIL '97 To advente in ENTERTAINMENTS Tel. 0171 880 6222

or fac 0171 481 9313

WHITEHALL 389 1735/cc 344 4444

VOYEURZ

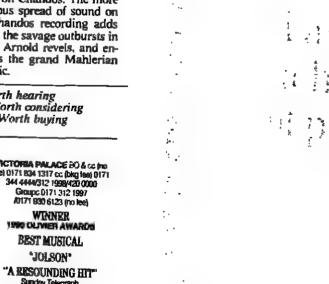
THE HOTTEST SHOW IN TOWN" Times Mon-Thu 8.45 Frt/Sal 6 & 8.45 WYNDHAMS 389 1736/344 4444/ 420 0000 Mon-fir 8, Mai Wed 3 Sat.5/8 15 "THEATTHE WHERE STARS STILL COUNT

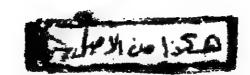
HANNAH GORDON MORIA LISTER THE ASPERN PAPERS The best of Henry James Stories" S Tel

LTRAVANTE

To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments Team on 0171 680 6222 Or fax

0171 481 9313







UCSUST 15 1996

V.EM. CD2

and the

in hinhday

composer

marked with

The new disc

**EDINBURGH** 

The artistry of Miranda Richardson can do little to redeem an inert staging of Orlando



EDINBURGH

. but the Mark Morris Dance Group returns with a fine mixed

THE



PROMS

Esa-Pekka Salonen conducts the Philharmonia as Barry Tuckwell plays his swansong



■ TOMORROW

Barely a teenager, the remarkable LeAnn Rimes has taken the country-music world by storm

# Bland backcloth for a gender bender

THEATRE: Benedict Nightingale on Miranda Richardson in Woolf's Orlando at the Lyceum

appearance the Elsinore Robert Lepage had created for his one-man play of the same name? Visitors to the Edinburgh Festival will never know, for the show was finally aborted late on Tuesday, vic-tim of someone's inability to transpose a working set to the King's Theatre stage. But rumour suggests that Claudius's palace was a sort of sci-fi amusement arcade with computers, holograms, strobe lights and, for all I know, Rosencrantz and Guildenstern flying in from Wittenberg by

At all events, it was clearly a of more elaborate than the set which the American avantgarde artist Robert Wilson has designed for his filleted version of Virginia Woolf's Orlando. It was also, I suspect, a lot more visually exciting.

There were many times at the Lyceum when I felt that if I shut my eyes and simply listened to Miranda Richardson reuning Woolf's tale of androgyny in high places, I would not be missing anything important. Indeed, there were moments when my eyes were shut for me, because the stage lights were turned off and that cool, musical voice went punctiliously on, describing yet another event in the 400-year-old life of the Elizabethan nobleman who became a woman in the 17th century and was never again sure that gender was a straightforward

Certainly, Wilson's set has



little to do with what Richardson is trying to bring verbally to life. She tells of gaudy balloons and multicoloured flames on the frozen Thames, exotic horsemen and women with six-foot-high wigs in Constantinople. Yet what we see is a rectangular backcloth which sometimes shrinks in size and changes in hue from white to blue, and the occasional dubiously relevant piece of furniture: a chest of drawers shaped like steps, a table with glass sea horses for supports, a tiny model door that opens and shuts, and what appear to be giant show-

Still, Richardson is always on stage, and she looks as good as she sounds. Until 18thcentury fashion allows it to flutter a bit, her flame-coloured hair is swept right back, leaving her pale, chiselled face exposed to the cheekbones and

The effect is severe yet sensual, as if a Botticelli angel had been crossed with one of those stark loners you find in Beckett's late plays. But she is isolated on the stage for more than two hours, and that is a

long time to spend staring at the finest portrait.

This is a portrait which moves, of course. Dressed now in blue doublet and hose, now in billowing bloomers, now in a long pink dress, she walks forwards, walks backwards, undulates, falls to the floor, rolls around, lies down, crawls on her knees, glides, skitters and more, much more. But her movements are often as little related to what she says as her intonations are to what she

he does not how! when she tells us she howis. or scream when you expect her to scream. And nothing seems to exercise her more than the fact that Queen Victoria wore lots of crinaline to conceal her

pregnancy. Well, all right, there is some reason for that. It tells you why Woolf wrote the novel and, presumably, why Wilson adapted it. Gender determines your social role without necessarily taking your identity along with it. It is not easy for a woman to fight a duel or for a man to dance naked, although Richardson's Orlando managed it in the 18th century — Or rather, tells us that she

And there's the trouble. If we had bought Miranda Richardson the audiobook, we would not have lost all that much. Wilson's Orlando is pretentious and visually monotonous - but at least it has happened, which is more than you can say for Lepage and his



Miranda Richardson's musical voice and sensual presence were captivating enough for the audience, but American Robert Wilson's minimalist staging of Virginia Woolf's "tale of androgyny in high places" during the 18th century offered virtually nothing to relieve the visual monotony

Commissioned for the Edinburgh Festival, Mark Morris's I Don't Want to Love disappoints

This is the fifth consecu-tive year that the Mark Morris Dance Group has been a feature of the Edinburgh Festival. Few are the companies that rate such an honour, fewer still those that could come back year after year without running out of creative steam. But Morris is a king of contemporary choreography and we have come to expect great things of him. And, for the most part,

that's what we get. Ironically, the weakest of the four works on offer here is the one commissioned by the Edinburgh Festival to celebrate its fiftieth year. I Don't Want to Love (set to madrigals by Monteverdi, beautifully played and sung by the Con-certo Italiano) is familiar Morris terrain, with pretty boys

# New sweetness and light outshone by old glories

DANCE

and girls let loose in the The choreography is imbued with felicity, its petit allegro as light as whipped cream. But at times the decorative charms of the piece overwhelm its ardour and blunt its edge.

No fear of self-parody in the remarkable World Power, which Morris choreographed last year to music by Lou Harrison. The score was inspired by Mark Twain's writings on colonial domination in the Philippine war, and Harri-

Mark Morris Festival Theatre, Edinburgh

son uses a gamelan orchestra (the wonderful South Bank Gameian Players in this instance) with harp and trumpet, while Morris takes his cue from the angularity of Eastern

notice is how quietly insistent are the rhythms, dainty footed tion grows into a statement as the 14 dancers turn percussive grace into shouts of selfvalidation from the oppressed. One of Morris's strengths is to find an apt movement or gesture and then repeat it until becomes exched in our conscience, like a slogan. With

each bare foot. Morris here does it again. in any other choreographer

a simple, well-timed stamp of

(with the exception, perhaps, of Merce Cunningham), the decision to set 40 minutes of dance to silence might seem arrogant. But in his 1990 piece, Behemoth. Morris experi-mented with the absolute of body language, the ritual of a dancer's physical experience. Indeed, Behemoth could be Morris's homage to Cunning-

Lest we forget that Morris himself was born to dance, we have Ten Suggestions, his 1981 solo. Set to Tcherepnin's Bagatelles (piano, Linda Dowdell) this is a series of ironic autobiographical vignettes. No one cise could indulge in such outrageous self-admira-tion and still make us see the raison d'être of dance.

**DEBRA CRAINE** 

#### \*CONCERTS: Barry Tuckwell signs off as a soloist at the Proms; early music on the South Bank

WITH his horn held high. Barry Tuckwell took his leave of the London concert platform at the Proms on Tuesday. As a horn player, that is: he will doubtless be back before long with baton in hand as he continues his flourishing second career.

Tuckwell made his Proms debut 35 years ago with Mozart's Third Horn Concerto. And it was with this work that he signed off, giving a performance of gently underplayed virtuosity, its slow movement a characteristically warmly breathed aria, its "hunting" finale buoyant with that nonchalant and debonair robustness so typical of Tuckwell's

It was Tuckwell's distinctively lyrical high-register playing, though, which in-spired Oliver Knussen in the Horn Concerto dedicated to him and given its London premiere on Tuesday. Knussen delights in telling tales of when Tuckwell lived upstairs in their spare room in his childhood, and made the precocious young Olly a horn out of papier-maché. It certainly paid dividends, for Knussen's

## Last of a horn of plenty

Philharmonia/ Salonen

Albert Hall/Radio 3

deep love for and understanding of the instrument has created a single-movement work of exquisitely imagined ideas, freedom and fluency of

At its British premiere at the Aldeburgh Festival last year, it was the spirit of Mahler which seemed to haunt the tremulous, rustling soundworld of tiny figures flicked from wind to percussion to strings in the opening Intrada and ensuing Fantastico. This was the horn echoing long and far from the world of Waldeinsamkeit the solitude in the woods of

German nature Romanticism. Hearing the concerto now in the wider spaces of the Albert Hall, I was struck by the powerful, almost Scriabinesque darkness of the ghostly variations on a ground bass in

Knussen has also spoken of Siegfried's Funeral March as a source of "strength" while writing this work; but it is the horn that remains hero. Esa-Pekka Salonen and the

Philharmonia presented a

particularly sensitive and sat-isfying context for the two horn concertos, prefacing the Knussen with Stravinsky's Symphonies of Wind Instruments, and following the Mozart with Sibelius's trombonecharged, single-movement Seventh Symphony. This was given a characteristically lean. lucid performance under Salonen's baton, as were Debussy's Nocturnes: their nuages luminous as layers of instrumental recession were defined: and their fêtes delighting in the score's evershifting spaces and dancing

#### Grab an early night NOW that the Proms are in

full swing at the Albert Hall, August is something of a fallow period for classical music at the South Bank Centre. A week-long early music festival there would seem to be just the job, since many of the concerts in Philip Pickett's programme are of the small-scale character inappro-

priate to the Albert Hall. The festival opened at the Queen Elizabeth Hall with a programme of 17th-century English music performed by the Musicians of the Globe. A number of settings of songs by Shakespeare were included in the concert, together with music for broken consort by Thomas Morley and pieces of various kinds based on popu-

lar melodies. Somehow the programme did not hang together as well in performance as it did on paper. The nature of the hall, lacking the intimacy of the Purcell Room, did not help. making it hard for the players. for all their technical accom-HILARY FINCH plishment, to project the sense

Musicians of the Globe Queen Elizabeth Hall

of spontaneity that can bring this music alive. The two singers managed to

communicate better with the

audience. The young baritone Roderick Williams has a pleasant, light voice and a sharp musical intelligence, especially apparent in his rendition of Robert Jones's lute song Farewell Dear Love, and Catherine Bott gave a strongly characterised performance of Mother Watkin's Ale, an account all the more commendable as she was suffering from a chest infection. But it was the keyboard-player, Gary Cooper, who quietly stole the show: his account on the virginals of Giles Farnaby's Loath to Depart was quite masterly in execution and

TESS KNIGHTON

#### AN EXCLUSIVE TIMES READER PROMOTION

## The Romans revealed

They were ruthless conquerers and

sensitive builders

but what was life really like for

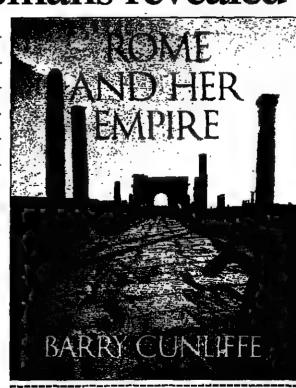
ordinary Romans?

Through ordinary people's accounts of their mores, tastes and feuds, glimpses of forums amphitheatres and temples, descriptions of shops and vilias, through Cicero, Seneca. and Livy, Petronius, Caesar and Augustus, Professor Barry Cunliffe brings to life the mighty Roman Empire.

Now The Times, with Constable Publishers, offers you the opportunity to buy Rome and Her Empire for just £20, including p&p. The normal price is £25.

This 320-page book is far more than a history of 500BC to 500AD. It offers a reconstruction in human terms of the many facets of Rome's extraordinary legacy.

There are 1,000 illustrations, half in full colour, including superb pictures by internationally renowned photographers Brian Brake and Leonard von Matt. These are augmented by additional photographs, reproductions, portraits, engravings, maps and drawings which capture in detail the cultural and architectural riches handed down to us by the Romans.



Rome and Her Empire Book Offer

\_(qty) of the Rome and Her Empire book at £20 per copy. incl. p&p (\$5 off temp). I enclose cheque/PO(s) payable to The Times Book FTSB1.

Please write name and address on back of all cheques. Or debt my Surday Times Visa / Access / Visa card no:

FOR 24-HOUR TELEPHONE ORDERS CALL: 01326 374 300

# Lords of the word

best of times on radio, with the search for real gems becoming more intense. This week has pro-The real gern of the duced a scheduled surprise and an week, however, came

unscheduled delight. One of the former is the scrialisation, in the 8,40am slot on Radio 4 blessedly vacated by politics, of Dennis Potter's The Changing Forest, his 1962 book about his uphringing in the Forest of Dean.

ummer holidays are not the

The area is an odd, dark sort of place, much like the late Potter's life, The book contains the writing signposts that were to become a trade-mark of his TV plays, full of undercurrents and tangential references. I am not sure this is drive-towork listening but the reading, by Robert Glenister, is on the mark.

and a cut a million 1400 chareholders onecest narries, to speak for Z/14 per cent.

from a most unexpected source: Test Match Special Radio 4 long wave). Each lunchtime the programme's producer, Peter Baxter, presents a cricket-related mini-documentary or discussion, and on Monday he put together a splendid item. Nominally it was a tribute to Alan McGilvray, the Australian commentator who died last month, aged 85. But what emerged was a quite extraordinary tale. He began commentating for the Australian Broad-

RADIO

broadcast live across continents, so Mc-Gilvray did ball-by-ball commentary

of the 1938 series against Australia in England — from a Melbourne studio. As each ball was bowled, a man at the English venue would send a cable to Melbourne written in key words. Bradman, square, two would become: Bradman hits the ball through square leg and they take two.

At first the system broke down. because McGilvray was taking only two minutes to describe an over that casting Corporation before the lasted four minutes. Also, competing Second World War. In those days it radio stations were not going to take

ABC's pioneering work lying down. If McGilvray gave the score as 118 for two, another station would announce that the score was 124 for two. But the rivals would be in a spot if a third batsman was out before the score actually reached 124. The fascination of McGilvray's

account of these early days is twofold. First, the stamina and resourcefulness required to commentate all day on a cricket match taking place 15,000 miles away makes playing in the match sound like a piece of cake. And secondly, his activities demonstrate that sports broadcasting was at the cutting edge of competitiveness long before the arrival of multiple television channels.

Peter Barnard

Jeanette Winterson on a heroine whose image transcends politics

# Still the stormy voice of France

he was born in the village of Domremy on the borders of Lorraine and Cham-pagne. She relieved Orleans against the English siege and stood at the side of the Dauphin as he was crowned Charles VII at Rheims. She was captured, tried by the Inquisition, sold to the English and burnt as a heretic in 1431. In 1920 she was canonised as a

Who was she? Joan of Arc. At once part of history and outside history. Well-known and unknowable, like Sappho or Elizabeth I, she is bound into fact, unbound as the stuff of legend. For more than 500 years her story has served as a draw-well for artists, writers and musicians, including Verdi, Rubens, Ingres, Twain, Sackville-West, Southey.

JOAN OF ARC IN HER OWN WORDS Compiled and Edited by Willard Trask Turtlepoint Press, E8.99 ISBN 1885983085 THE TRIAL OF JOAN **OF ARC** Introduced by Marina Warmer Arthur James, E6.99 ISBN 0853053545

Shaw. In the 20th century, film-makers, (De Mille, Rossellini). and film stars (Bergman, Seberg, Lamarr), have used Joan as a fluid heroine for modern times.

Joan the Maid, standardbearer against the English. has become the rallying point for every possible political cause, Right and Left. She has been suffragist, class militant. apologist for Holy War, exemplar of feminine virtue, and a poster pin-up for both the pro and anti-Fascist lobbies during the Second World War. In her excellent introduction to The Trial of Joan of Arc. Marina Warner tells us that she was crossing the Tuileries Gardens in Paris in 1990 on Joan's feast day when a priest wearing Joan's badge ap-proached and asked for a donation. It turned out he was recruiting for Jean-Marie Le

What can we learn from all in doubt - but what of her integrity? If the clean-cut lines of her heroism can be so easily stencilled onto so many obsessions, we find ourselves asking the same fundamental question as her tormentors at her trial: was Joan of Arc genuine?

This is the Christ question. Those individuals whose character, teachings or work fire keen debate generation to

De Same sehanne la pucesse nouvestement Enne en france.



Lotre les ennemis luifans Les topnes et les princesses Quen penseront les congnoissans

A contemporary guise of Joan the Maid: woodcut from the Champion des dames

generation, and long after the context of their endeavours has become obscure, have a peculiar effect on consciousness; anyone who engages, is soon forced to questions of authenticity: is this the real

is uncomfortable. Much as we claim to desire it we live in terror of what is genuine, in case that steady clarity, however muddled in our hands, turns the question back on the questioner. "Is this genuine?" may become "How

Unlettered Joan faced 70 lawyers and divines in her cross-examination. Her great strength and her greatest weakness was her utter sincerity. Like Gandhi, like Picasso, she believed absolutely in her work. She had no ulterior motive, neither fame nor money, and there were many among her accusers who found her peptic honesty too much to stomach. If Joan was genuine it might follow that they were not. The interests of Church and State could not be

dressing peasant girl. The books under review here both use the manuscript sources of the trial and related material, but their aims are so different that they reveal, by comparison, how easy it is to use a text for one's own purposes while claiming it speaks for itself. This began to happen to Joan only 25 years after her death, when she was posthumously pronounced in-nocent and used as a standard of virtue by the very people who had condemned her.

called to account by a cross-

The Trial of Joan of Arc, printed up in an explicitly Christian series of visionary women, fixes Joan as a saint and martyr within a specific tradition. This is appropriate although there is much more

Marina Warner's subtle introduction frees Joan into other possibilities, and it is

ANATOLI RYBAKOV has one advantage over Jeffrey Archer, with whose blockbust-

ers the Children of the Arbat

trilogy ought to be compared.

Reviewers in Britain are much too delicate to treat a novel by

a Russian writer who has been

exiled to Siberia under Stalin

with the hauteur they reserve for their lowbrow, slick and

inexplicably successful

Dust and Ashes is the

concluding volume of Ryba-kov's trilogy, which follows the destinies of a group of childhood friends from the

Arbat, Moscow's benign an-

swer to Sloane Square, in the decade before the war with

Germany. Upsetting slightly

the proposition that the recipe

for a Russian bestseller is one part Harold Robbins to four parts Thomas Mann, it in-cludes a single decorously

steamy sex scene among the

hundreds of pages used to describe the ruminating lead-ers of mankind, Hitler and

Of Stalin's purported rumi-

nations, which are the book's

intellectual core, one can say that at their best they are

Arc: The Image of Female Heroism (1981) that has done so much to help us to understand both the cult of Joan and the strange nature of the super-myth.

There is no myth without interpretation, and to proclaim Joan of Arc. "in her own words" as Willard Trask tries to do, is absolute bosh. The trial manuscripts were not written by Joan, nor were her confessions to her Chaplain, and for us, at least, whatever we read is in translation.

do not deny that Joan's voice can be heard in the trial documents. What I do not accept is that there is any way for us to hear it unmediated. Trask's supposedly plain edition in fact turns the court account into a first person narrative, which it is not, rearranges the statements according to subject matter, footnotes nothing, and tells us that it has not been practicable to indicate omissions. The interested reader will be much better served by the rather quaint but scholarly 1956 W. S. Scott translation offered in The Trial of Joan of Arc. Trask's version, the Maid stripped bare, unarmoured by history or context, might be seen as another incarnation in Joan's endless rebirth, this as the American

# Going back to basics

There seems to be an insatiable demand for books about Richard Feynman, from a non-scientific readership fascinated by the fact that a great scientist can also be a human being, and from a scientifically literate readership awed by his achievements. but hoping that somehow they might learn to be like the great man. The heart of this book — the "lost lecture" itself— is strictly for the cognoscenti. But it is accompanied by an historical introduction and a charming reminiscence from David Goodstein, who was a colleague of Feynman's at the California Institute of Technology, which will also appeal to

the broader canon of Feynman fans. The surprise, to anyone who knows that Feynman was a genius who helped to lay the foundations of modern quantum theory, is the subject matter of of Newton and Kepler, and provides a proof, using only the mathematical techniques accessible to Newton's peers. that the elliptical orbits of the planets around the Sun result from the inverse

square law of gravity.
When Newton pre-sented his version of this proof to the Royal Society in the 1680s, it marked a watershed in science, establishing that the Universe at large obeys simple, universal mathematical rules - the same rules apply to the fall of an apple from a tree, or the orbit of a planet around the

This is why the subject held such fascination for Feynman that he devoted a lecture to it, during the series of lectures he gave the undergraduJohn Gribbin on a physicist's enduring appeal

FEYNMAN'S LOST LECTURE The Motion of Planets Around the Sun By David L. Goodstein and Judith R. Goodstein Cape. £15.99 ISBN 0-224-04394-3

early 1960s. Most of these lectures were gathered together and published as The synman Lectures on Physics, and are still in print. But the historical aside on planetary orbits didn't fit that template, which is why it was put to one side and "lost" for 30 years.



An engaging lecturer: Feynman (left) with his students at Cal Tech. 1964

Newton's demonstration of the law of ellipses is, say the Goodsteins, "one of the crowning achievements of the human mind, comparable to Beethonuman mind. comparable to been oven's symphonies, or Shakespeare's plays, or Michelangelo's Sistine Chapel". The snag is that it is not as accessible to the lay person as any of these masterpieces. You do not have to be a musician to enjoy music, a playwright to appreciate drama, or a painter to get a thrill from the Sistine Chapel. But you do have to be at least something of a mathematician to thrill at the achievements of Newton, or Einstein, or Feynman.

The Goodsteins have gone a long way towards making a tough piece of geometry accessible to people who gave up maths as soon as the school system allowed them to. By taking us step by step through the proof, they provide insight into the way scientists think, as well as into the importance of this particular puzzle. It is a brave piece of work, and even braver to market it in a book aimed at the general public.

Without Feynman's name, it would have been impossible. To anyone with any interest at all in science, the result is fascinating; whether it really will be intelligible to a wider audience is very hard to say. But I am delighted to see the book being marketed in this way, because the image of Feynman the playboy scientist has tended to obscure the fact that he was a brilliant thinker and one of the finest scientists ever. not just of his generation. This book will do

# Vistas peopled by heroes

Glyn Maxwell

n a tent at Hrútafjördur in the summer of 1871, the sleep of William Morris, his business partner Faulk-ner and his translator Magnusson is disturbed by a large figure looming at the tent-flap and drunkenly bellowing: "I am told off to watch your horses!" Taking the hint, Morris pours "Wolf the Unwashed" (as he dubs him) a stug of whisky and

settles back to sleep.

However: "Presently back he comes and says as if he were another person 'I'm told off to watch the horses!" Morris obliges again, and, when he hears Wolf out in the meadow, singing "a ballad in four-line stanza with a burden at each stanza's end", he is at first charmed and honoured by this throwback to the world

WILLIAM MORRIS Icelandic Journals With an Introduction by Magnus Magnusson and a Preface by Fiona MacCarthy Mare's Nest, £15.99 ISBN 0-900000 120

of the bardic heroes. But soon "it began to be a rather wearisome addition". When the "dismal bellow" finally ends, "lo the tent pulled open again, and there he is. asking us, as if he were yet a new person, if he shall sing a little song to us".

FITZWILLIAM MAISEUM, CAMBRIDGI

The Iceland of 1871 was in many ways indistinguishable from that of 1571 or 1271. Icelanders will tell you that Europe's last thousand years passed in their last hundred. Here is the only place in the world where a time-traveller's millennial leap would discover more alteration in the coastline than in the conversation. For Morris, as for Auden and Mack Neice sixty years on, Iceland was the

setting for the Sagas and Eddas. Contemporary figures dot the landscape like tiny technicians long after the show. Though Morris met Jon Sigurdsson, father of the independence movement and one of Iceland's greatest figures, he noted him merely as "a literary man whose editions of Sagas I know very well".

For the Sagas alone people Morris's locland. His beautifully simple but detailed accounts of the landscape are heightened by his knowledge of what had happened there: Thoreyarnupr is "the place where Grettir stood to challenge Slaying-bardi as he came back from the Heath-Slayings". Midfjördur Water is "where the ballplay in Grettla went on". Morris knows as well as the old farmers that the Sagas are not myths.

As the incident with "Wolf" attests, however, Morris's idealised Sagaland is constantly being assailed by the present. He is not a natural traveller and too carnest a writer to gloss over his many discomforts. When the consoling mist of the Sagas momentarily lifts, he exclaims: "Lord! what littleness and helplessness has taken the place of the old passion and

violence that had place here once....

This nostalgic delusion that human-kind once graced, rather than disgraced, the world informs Morris's peculiar behaviour at the farm of Stafholt, when his hosts "offered to show me a seam of coal that lay, they said, in the cliffside above Nordurá...I in my hatred of coal was incurious and refused."

hat is to the Icelanders of geological interest is to Morris a symbol of what has ruined both the century and country he actually lives in. His happiest moments come when his experience fuses with his literary imagination, riding towards Thingvellier -most storied place of Iceland - or hearing a farmer say, as Morris brushes himself off after an ignominious fall from his horse: "The skjald is not quite used to riding then!" Morris would have undergone numberless indignities to be named bard by a man of Iceland.

Dante Gabriel Rosetti's drawing of Jane Morris in an Icelandic smock (1872)

# THE Subscriptions

The Times will match any subscription offer you receive from other daily national newspapers.

For further details please call us FREE on the following number:

**FREEPHONE** 0800 120 130 Mon to Fri 9am to 6pm, Sat 9am to 3pm

Offer available in the UK only

## Stalin, by Mann out of Robbins

Andrei Navrozov

DUST AND ASHES By Anatoli Rybakov Translated by Antonina W. Bouts Hutchinson, £16.99 ISBN 0-09-174632-9

standard in Vasily Gross-man's period novel Life and Fale. But where Grossman's Stalin is the magic wand of totalitarianism that focuses the energies of a nation on a goal of world domination, here he is portrayed as a kind of angry pensioner, unfit for power and occupying the Kremlin because of a cosmic error. It was the Russian people that won it, according io Rybakov - and, funnily enough, according to the hist-ory myth inculcated into Rybakov's and another hun-

dred million heads by Stalin.

Russian readers are justifi-ably addicted to their writers' insights into the mind of the man who almost lost the world to Nazism but ended up conquering Europe. A serious answer to such questions in the form of a highly specialised study of Stalin's armaments programme, Ice-breaker by Viktor Suvorov, has recently sold five million copies in Russia. For Rybakov now to base a sweeping his-torical interpretation of the great tyrant on little more than

gossip, intuition and his own, necessarily subjective and limited experience of the war, is Where Rybakov is quite as formidable as Grossman is in period detail. Here Vadim is trying to provoke his father, a famous doctor, into condemning an ongoing show trial:
"Gnawing on a chicken leg ... Vadim said: I was at the trial at the House of Unions. A "His father are in silence.

creepy spectacle, I must tell

"Bukharin, Rykov, and Yagoda are lousy, political vipers, and I understand their story. But the doctors - Levin, Kazakov, and most of all, Dmitri Dmitriyevich Pletney. I couldn't believe my own ears. what he was confessing to.' "His father, bent over his

plate, continued eating.

"I don't understand. What made him do it? Murdering Kuibyshev and Maxim Gorky

Andrei Andreyevich put down his knife and fork, wiped his mouth with a napkin, leaned back in his chair and. looking past Vadim, said calmly, 'Dmitri Dmitriyevich did not treat Kuibyshev." It is historic moments and

domestic microcosms like this dining room scene - tense, historically accurate and extremely convincing in the good, old-fashioned sort of way - that lend Rybakov's blockbusters the intellectual respectability which Russian readers still require of their writers. But one wishes that he would leave the political mi-

# Springs eternal

MICHAEL CANNON'S Second novel. A Conspiracy of Hope (Serpent's Tail, £9.99; ISBN 1 85242 5172) tells the stories of its two principal characters, Jamie and Rachel, from school-leaving to when Jamie is in his forties and Rachel in her thirties. Jamie reacts against his working-class Scottish family and es-capes initially to America; Rachel completes a university degree but then sets out travelling across Europe to find herself. Jamie and Rachel first meet on a Greek island; in the final part of the novel, set several years later, Rachel and Jamie meet in London.

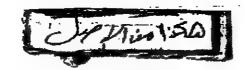
Summarised like that this novel may sound lame. But like the author's striking debut, The Borough, it isn't. Cannon observes his charac-ters wryly, but always with a profound humanity. A part of the deeper power of the book is precisely that it deals with unexceptional people. In the factory where he works briefly, Jamie is alienated by his workmates: Rachel is ill at

ease with the repression and hypocrisy of her family. They are both undramatic outcasts from their classes and the novel vividly succeeds in exploring their undramatic — but hence widely representative — sense of displacement.

The close of the novel is a version of "boy gets girl". But the underlying melancholy with which these lives are viewed is not contradicted by the relative solace of the conclusion. The blurb speaks of a love story "with attitude". That makes the story sound crass, which is one thing that it certainly isn't.

AIDAN DAY





# Jonathan Mirsky assesses a balanced examination of the difficulties that face both China and Hong Kong as 1997 approaches

n Michael Yahuda's elegantly written book — the best avail-able on Hong Kong on the eve of the handover to China - there is an arresting paragraph: British policies on the Hong Kong issue have not only been shaped by a sense of moral responsibility for the welfare of the people of Hong Kong, but they have also been fuelled by a sense of guilt ... Hong Kong's people are perhaps better qualified ... to govern themselves than probably any colony granted independence since the Second World War. Yet they are to be handed back to the authority of a dictatorial government . . . responsible by its own admissions for the callous deaths of millions of its

citizens." Did someone leak an advance copy of this book to Governor Chris Patten? On July 10, in a speech in London, he made the daringly un-PC statement: "Britain's Empire was a moral force and one for the good". He then recalled that in December 1984. when Mrs Thatcher, as she then was, came to Hong Kong from Peking after she had signed the treaty which returned the colony to

# Machismo and a moral defence

HONG KONG China's Challenge By Michael Yahuda Routledge, £37,50 ISBN 0-415-14070-6

China in 1007, Emily Lau, who was then a ferocious journalist and is now an equally ferocious legislator, asked the Prime Minister if she thought delivering "over five million people into the hands of a communist dictatorship" was "morally defensible."

During the Hong Kong endgame. Mr Patten therefore observed, Britain's policies towards Hong Kong must be "mor-ally defensible".

Nor does China hold every card. Mr Yahuda, Reader in International Relations at the London School of Economics, says that while there is a clock in Tiananmen Square displaying to



Margaret Thatcher and Chinese Premier Zhao Ziyang toast Hong Kong's future, December 1984

the second the time remaining before the change in Hong Kong's sovereignty, "the seconds tick for Peking 100". Hence the dual meaning of the word "challenge" in the

If China manages a smooth handover, preserving the ex-colony's laws and freedoms, he says, thus ensuring that the basis and practice of its economic success remain intact, the mainland's

economy will continue its rapid modernisation and its international stature (never fully recovered from Tiananmen) will improve.

As Mr Yahuda observes, there are considerable obstacles to this

course, Apart from Hong Kong, 1996-97 will be a fateful year for China. Deng Xiaoping will probably die and the leadership struggle for succession will emerge openly in a party congress. Additionally, he says, re-securing Hong Kong represents for many Chinese an end to 150 years of colonial humiliation. For the new leaders, therefore, wielding China's axe or scalpel in Hong Kong, rather than allowing it the great measure of autonomy guaranteed in the 1984 treaty, would display nationalist

One of Mr Yahuda's great strengths is his fairness, which over the years has ensured him access to British, Chinese, and Hong Kong officials. He under-lines that China and Hong Kong "evolved amid deepening ignorance of important aspects of each others' ways of life". Whitehall, too, is a mystery. Peking, Mr Yahuda points out, cannot believe the British have sacrificed trade

advantages "for a moral cause that at the end of the day may yield Britain precious little". Resonating in the brains of China's negotia-tors is Deng Xiaoping's precept: "Watch those British lest they grab Hong Kong's capital".

I disagree with Mr Yahuda for laying as much stress as he does on the steadily improving Sino-British relations, which in my view result not from give-and-take, as he suggests, but from British give. Pity the Foreign Office foot sol-diers in this diplomatic Dunkirk where there is no VE-Day in

ut he is right to say that "it is B impossible to envision cir-cumstances more conducive to undermining confidence in the run-up to the handover" than Peking's installation in Hong Kong of a parallel government and legislature "working on different principles and to different agendas". In 1997, when you are watching this end of moral empire on television, and the transfer of six million people to a regime from which they or their parents fled. keep this book at your side.

# A clockwork genius

**Daniel** 

J. Boorstin admires the pluck of the

amateur

roes tives of 26 nations met at the Inter-national Meridian Conference in 1884, they voted to make the Greenwich Meridian the universal reference point for measuring longitude and time. But the French, who of course would not admit that Paris was not

the centre of the world, insisted that the base meridian should instead run through their Paris Observatory, two degrees east of Greenwich. Still the world (and eventually the French) acquiesced to Greenwich Mean Time, which now extends into outer space. We seem to have forgotten that time is longitude and longitude is time. For the time-

zones of the world are measured in hours (and degrees of longitude) east and west of Greenwich. Dava Sobel's graceful and lively little book will help us see how Green-wich attained its universal eminence. It also puts the spotlight on a neglected hero in the saga of the British Empire. Few others did as much as the lonely, inventive John Harrison (1693-1776) to help the British find their bearings on the sea. Other notables in this story include Sir Isaac Newton, Captain James Cook, and Captain William Bligh of the Bounty.

The British obsession with "the longitude problem" was inspired by a catastrophe on October 22, 1707, when four homebound British warships ran aground at the Isles of Scilly with a loss of some 2,000 men. The captain had no reliable way of finding his whereabouts and the islands had loomed unexpectedly.

Latitude - bearings north and south of the Equator. marked by the northern and southern boundaries of the sun's apparent motion over the year - had posed a manageable problem. But longitude, the east-west marker. was far more difficult to distinguish at sea. So the British Parliament, in a famous Longitude Act of 1714, offered a reward of £20,000 for a Practicable and Useful" means of determining longitude at sea. The prize was to be awarded by a Board of Longi-tude, which offered an attractive stage for personal posturing, bureaucratic delay. academic envy, and professional malice. Harrison would suffer all these before he

received his reward. The grand rivalry was between the astronomical meth-

IN OCTOBER Robert Parker,

the classical literary don at

Oriel College, Oxford, will transfer to New College as

Wykeham Professor of An-

cient History. What! A literary

scholar not merely muddying

his paws in the mire of ancient

history but plunging in head

first and professing it? It is

excellent news. No longer can

the ancient world be packaged

and labelled "literature" or

"history" or "culture", as if

they were somehow polarised, discontinuous subject areas.

Athenian Religion: a History

sets out the incumbent profes-

sor's agenda with impressive

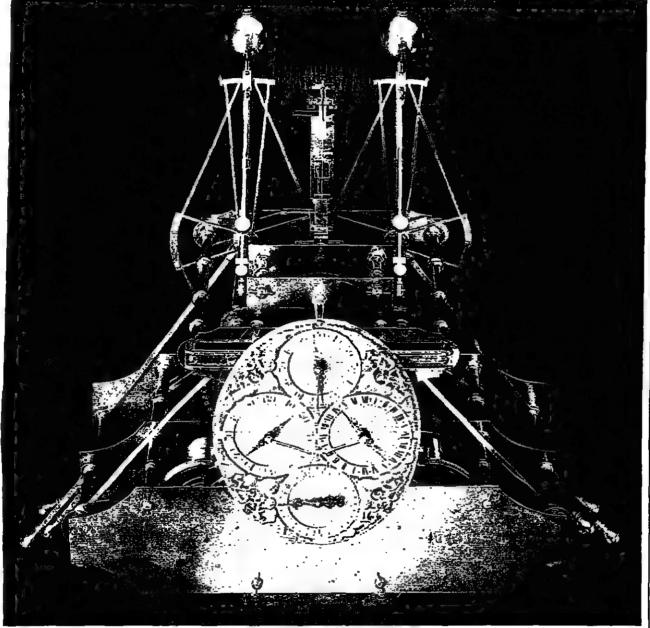
It is worth emphasising that

Parker's book is no beginners'

guide. Users must understand

that at almost no point does

Greek religion intersect with



Finding time and place: Harrison's first submission for the longitude prize, "H1", which nearly won the bounty in 1736

od (based on measurement of lunar distances and moon-tostar distances) and the chronometric method using some kind of clock. The former enjoyed the enthusiasm of the Board's famous scientists and astronomers royal, who had a vested interest in its technicality. But it was difficult on a rolling ship, required much auxiliary data and mathematical expertise and might take hours to calculate.

n melodramatic contrast to the members of the Board, John Harrison had no formal education and had never even been apprenticed to a watchmaker, but had the passion and imagination of the amateur. The word "chronometer" first came into English usage about 1714 to describe a timekeeper designed for precision at sea.

Apart from the obvious problems of the pitch and roll of a ship, an effective timekeeper at sea had to remain accurate despite wide variations of temperature which made the parts expand and contract and so affected their rate of movement. Harrison

had already solved this problem for pendulum clocks by his clever "gridiron" design. When the pendulums in clocks expanded with the heat they grew longer and ticked more slowly, Knowing that every metal expands at its own characteristic rate, he ingeniously combined long and short strips of two metals -

brass and steel - in one pendulum. The strips counteracted each other's changes as temperature varied. and so the pendulum kept a constant length.

on a rolling ship could not depend on a moving pendulum but had to be activated and controlled by springs. Fur this purpose Harrison devised his own "grasshopper" escapement. Lubrication was also a problem for a timekeeper in widely varying temperatures: machines needed oil in their gears, but lubricants got thicker or thinner with changes in temperature during a voyage, and so made the clock run slower or faster.

Freezing temperatures might stop the clock altogether. Harrison, the master carpenter. devised a clock that never needed lubrication. The parts that normally needed lubrication he carved of lignum vitae, a tropical hardwood that exudes its own grease.

In his early tower clock in Brocklesby Park (built in 1722) and still running today) Harrison had made the gears from oak. But he used

oak only from

trees with a wide

grain that was

fast-growing

LONGITUDE By Dava Sobel Fourth Estate, £12 ISBN 1857025024

especially strong because of the high percentage of new wood. Harrison's struggle for the Longitude Prize is a parable of the inspired amateur. Acute in self-criticism, he never ceased to see better ways of doing the job. Which makes Dava Sobel's well-crafted story a history not of one invention. but of a series. In 1735, William Hogarth,

the artist who had begun life as an engraver of watchcases. in his popular Rake's Progress showed a "longitude lunatic" sketching his own wild sol-ution on the walls of Bedlam Asylum. By the time of Harrison's death, the chronometer for finding longitude was standard equipment for captains of the East India Company. In 1791, when the Company issued new logbooks, the printed pages showed a special column for "Longitude by Chronometer'

It was John Harrison, more than anyone else, who had perfected the device that would give these empire-builders their bearings. He had led the way for the chronometer as the only "Practicable and Useful" solution to the longitude problem. In a nation built on a seaborne empire he had created a new industry of marine timekeeping which made Greenwich Mean Time in the late 20th century still an appropriate symbol of British conquest of the oceans. And we can thank Dava Sobel for rescuing this suspense-tale of technology and seafaring for all us armchair discoverers.

Danlel J. Boorstin is Librarian of Congress

#### n 1814. Thomas Kendali set sail for New Zealand to make Christians of the Armed cannibals. Armed with faith and muskets, he helped to establish the first Christian Mission and later founded a schoolhouse for Maori child-ren. But Kendall soon earned the rancour of his fellow missionaries by openly trading in guns and powder, drinking too much and taking and a Maori woman as his second wife. Reports of the man's outlandish behaviour eventumuskets ally reached London, and the Church Missionary Society suspended him in 1823.

Kendall's diaries and letters, along with other sources of the period, provide the inspiration for Judy Corbalis's ambitious first novel. (She has also written several stories for children.) In the voices of its protagonists - Kendall, his illiterate wife, Jane, a convict, Richard Stockwell, and the Maori chieftain Hongi Hika

- Tapu tells the story of the missionary group's struggle for survival among the Noble Savages Kendall planned to

For the most part, Corbalis convincingly evokes narra-tors. The self-righteous Kendall longs for the intellectual company London once afforded him and dismisses his unschooled wife's stundy pragmatism. But it is Jane's simple clear-sightedness that dominates the novel. With a brood

> Frances Stead Sellers

TAPU By Judy Corbalis Sinclair-Stevenson, E14.99 ISBN 185619339X

of small children to feed and a steadfast memory of the harsh realities of the rural life she once led in England, she has little time for her husband's theological sophistry: "Thy God that flogs a poor man if he steals a hare? Transports a man for pheasants and a leveret? Thy God that hangs his children for a loaf of oread?" Abandoned by Kendall when he escorts Hongi Hika to London, Jane accepts from the Maori the gift of a meal that saves her and her children from certain starvation: "And I still remembers the taste of that pork, like to nowt I have tasted all me life

... Delicate it were, the crackling crisp and full, the fat dripping down me chin and the sweet white soft flesh beneath so good to taste it would make me mither's best Lincoln pork to taste like swamp hen . . . No bar to me it were a human soul. And do it again I would, I swears, if it were that or perish." Barbarism, it seems, is in the eye of the beholder.

But this is more than an elaborate reworking of the well-worn theme of cultural relativism. Corbalis's consistent sympathy for her characters makes their individual stories engaging. She traces Kendall's growing friendship with Hongi Hika, and his new

in the 6th century BC was to

determine how much state

# with faith

fascination with the Maori gods and system of belief. She reveals Hongi Hika's determination to befriend the English - and to acquire from them the muskets that will allow

and exact revenge for his brothers' deaths. Stockwell, meanwhile, pro-

him to conquer rival tribes

vides the novel's philosophical underpinnings. An apprenticed printer whose crime was to possess Thomas Paine's seditious treatise The Rights of Man, he re-examines his Enlightenment ideals of equality and atheism in the light of his experiences on the transport ships and among the Maori. Alive with historical detail and drama. Tapu invites us to reexamine our own definitions of civilisation. It is a remark-ably successful first novel.

Frances Stead Sellers is Deputy Editor of Civilization, the Washington-based magazine of the Library of ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE



Barbarism in the eye of the beholder: Maori chief, 1880s

#### BOOK PROMOTION SPECIAL OFFER Save £2 on The Times **Good University Guide** edited by John O'Leary WITH THE growing diver-

THE HIM TIMES

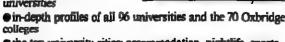
university

the total part of the Board

sity in British higher education, choosing the right university has never been more important - or difficult. The Times Good University Guide takes a

radically different look at Britain's universities — and tells you what you need to know to pick your way through the higher education maze. The book

 the unique league table of every British university subject-by-subject tables highlighting the top universities



• the top university cities: accommodation, nightlife, sports - making the most of your budget

The cost to Times readers is £6.99 including p&p, saving £2 off the normal price.

John O'Leary is Education Editor of The Times.

# The Times Good University Guide Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copy/se of The Times Good University Guide at £5.99 per Or debit my Standay Times Visa / Access / Visa card no: Leighton Buzzerd, Bede LU7 720.

# Rituals of bureaucratic gods

Peter Jones

ATHENIAN RELIGION A History By Robert Parker

Clarendon Press. E40 ISBN 0 198149794

Christianity. Bibles, creeds and concepts like love and sin play no part. Far from demanding particular behaviour or belief. Greek gods primarily required acknowledgement, in some ritual form. Priests did not solve tricky theological problems or

provide moral exhortation but ensured correct procedure. The required effort of imagination is considerable. Religion is like language: selfexplanatory to speakers, an illogical, babel nonsense to non-speakers.

Parker's title is carefully chosen. He points out that scholars tend to study Greek religion as a panhellenic phenomenon, and admits that, for example, the Greeks' strong sense of common cultural identity gives them grounds. Nevertheless, he argues that our evidence for Athenian religious practice is sufficient to permit intensive study of Athens alone, and here sets tes was commonly perceived out to show how religion intersects with Athenian history and society from the 8th to 3rd centuries BC. The notorious execution of

Socrates in 399 BC for "impiety" (not believing in the city's gods, introducing new gods and corrupting the young) illustrates Parker's methods He points out that "corruption of the young" was the main charge that the various

nes' parody Clouds to show

that (however wrungly) Socra-

surviving "defences of Socratex" tried to counteract, and uses the comic poet Aristopha-

as a sophist and atheist. He goes on to argue that, especially in the late 5th century BC (possibly as a result of Athens' political demise, the finger was increasingly pointed at the corrupting influence of these thinkers. The charges relating to gods simply added to the gravity of the offence. since in democratic Athens only the people could authorise their introduction.

PARKER'S connections range far and wide. He argues, for example, that the main function of the great calendar of sacrifices drawn up by Solon

money should be spent on what gods, and when (religion and economics); that the aristocratic rich used religious show to demonstrate their status (religion and power); and that the invention of democracy led to the elevation of Athens itself as an object of worship second only to the gods, and to that extent. religion was therefore not so much a mechanism for controlling the world as for celebrating Athenian achievements within it (religion and

It all bodes exceedingly well for ancient history at Oxford. Dr Peter Jones helps run

Friends of Classics at Newcastle University.

The same of the million 1975 chareholders macert parties, to speak for 27.4 per cent.

Search W

## Two rules of reinsurance contracts

circles through the spiral, with cerain syndicates or companies, the inward reinsured.

Hill and Others v Mercantile and General Reinsurance Co

Berry and Others v Same Before Lord Mackay of Clashfern. Lord Chancellur, Lord Goff of Chieveley, Lord Mustill, Lord Slynn of Hadley and Lord Hoff-

[Speeches July 24]

There were only two rules, first, that the reinsurer was not liable unless the loss fell within the policy reinsured and the cover created by the reinsurance and, second, that the parties were free to agree on ways of proving that the require-

Since under the contracts between the parties there were issues, such as, whether there was a loss settlement or compromise settlement and since there might be arguable defences, there was an issue or question which ought to be tried that was sufficient to exclude the possibility of summary judg-ment under Order 14 of the Rules

The House of Lords so held allowing appeals by the defen-dants, Mercantile and General Reinsurance Co plc ("M & G"), from a decision dated July 7, 1994 of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Hirst and Lord Justice Waite) (The Times July 25: (1995) LRLR (60), whereby the court allowed appeals of the plaintiffs in one action, Mr Clarence Roy Hill and members of Lloyd's Syndicates 2, 176 and 372 and Mr John Robert Charman and members of Lloyd's Syndicates 488 and 532, and of the plaintiffs in the other action. Mr Tony Robert Berry and members of Lloyd's Syndicates 536 and 539 and other plaintiff members of 22 other syndicates, from a decision dated January 31, 1994 of Mr Justice Rix.

The syndicates issued writs seeking orders against M & G for, inter alia, payment of the appropriate proportions of the full insured lue under reinsurance contracts in respect of damage to 15 aircraft owned by the Kuwait Airways Council duty

to assess

special needs

Regina v Berkshire County

The duty of a local authority to

assess a disabled applicant's spe-cial needs, pursuant to section 47(1)

of the National Health Service and

Community Care Act 1990, was not

conditional upon its being shown

had in place existing arrange-ments to provide services of a kind

which, in the light of the assess-

Mr Justice Laws so held in the

Queen's Bench Division on July 9

when allowing an application by P, through his mother and next friend, for judicial review and making orders of (i) certiorari to

quash a decision of the respondent, the County of Berkshire on November 30, 1995 assessing the

applicant's special needs, and (ii)

mandamus requiring the respondent to carry out a proper assess-

ment of those needs in accordance

HIS LORDSHIP said that sec-

tion 47(1) contemplated not only

the provision of community care

services but also arrangement by

the authority for such provision.

and that the authority's duty to

assess was not conditional on its

being shown that there were in

existence arrangements to provide

the relevant services.

with section 47(1) of the 1990 Act.

ment, the applicant might need.

Council, Ex parte P

Corporation (KAC), in August 1990, in consequence of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait and taking over those aircraft, The syndicates took out sum-

monses under Order 14 of the Rules of the Supreme Court for summary judgments. The judge decided that the cases were not proper for summary judgments and gave M & G unconditional

Mr V. V. Veeder, QC and Mr George Leggatt for M & G: Mr Jonathan Sumption, QC and Mr Andrew Popplewell for the

LORD MUSTILL said that the issues arose on assumed facts for summary judgments. Four sets of contracts were involved.

First, there was a contract be-ween KAC and a number of Kuwaiti insurance companies against loss or damage to 15 aircraft for the period between July I, 1990 and June 30, 1991 caused by, inter alia, "(a) War, invasion, acts of foreign enemies, hostilities (whether war be declared or not) .. (e) Confiscation, nationalis tion, seizure, restraint, detention,

or use by or under the order of any The aircraft were insured on agreed values totalling US \$692 million. The policy also provided that "the maximum sum insured in respect of ground risks is US \$300 million any one

CONTENCE. The second contract was a policy whereby syndicates or compani in the London market, the primary reinsurers, reinsured the Kuwaiti insurances on terms said to be identical to those of the direct insurance. The contract gave the primary reinsurers complete connegotiations and settle-

ment of losses. Next, there were chains of excess of loss reinsurances, the intermediate reinsurances, which started with the primary reinsurers and came to rest, evidently after many

Discretion

must not

be fettered

Ex parte Hastrup

The penultimate set of contracts The penulimate set of contracts comprised further excess of loss reinsurances made between the inward reinsured and certain sydicates represented in the current litigation by the individual respondents to the two conjoined appeals now before the House, the ward contracts.

That contract included the following term, described as "settlements clause . . . in respect of aviation business": "All loss settlements by the reassured including compromise settlements and the establishment of funds for the settlement of losses shall be binding upon the reinsurers, providing such settlements are within th inal policies and/or contracts ...

ditions of this reinsurance." Finally, there were the "outward contracts". They were excess of loss policies, made by the syndicates with various companies and syn-dicates, including M & G, in re-spect of the risks reinsured under the inward policies. It was under those contracts that the present dispute had arisen. It was agreed that they all incorporated the entenenta dause.

The events which were said to found claims under the policies along the chain were that on August 2, 1990 Iraqi invading aircraft on the ground at Kuwait airport. Within the following few days, the aircraft were flown to Iraq, Subsequently, they suffered damage. Those events took place during the cover of the direct contracts and of all the

On any view of the facts, the losses occurred while the aircraft were on-risk under the direct contracts. Further, on the basis that the origin of the ultimate destruction was the invasion of Kuwait and the removal of the aircraft it would be arguable that the whole matter constituted "any

the aggregate limit of the direct contract insurance or reinsurance. As to the outward contracts, if

the aircraft should be regarded as iost when they were seized in Kuwait and soon afterwards taken away to Iraq the losses happened whilst the aircraft were on-risk under the outward contracts and it would be arguable that the losses were "arising from any one event", within joint excess loss clauses, for the purpose of calculating the net

The syndicates were not satisfied with the way the claims were being handled. They issued writs under the outward contracts seeking the appropriate proportions of the full insured value of the relevant aircraft and certain declarations against M & G.

There were only two rules, both First, that the reinsurer could

not be held liable unless the loss fell within the cover of the policy reinsured and within the cover created by the reinsurance. Second, that the parties were free to agree on ways of proving whether those requirements were

entisfied. Beyond that, all the problems came from the efforts of those in the market to strike a workable balance between conflicting prac-tical demands and then to express

the balance in words.

The crucial words in the settlements clause were "within the terms and conditions" of the original policies and of the reinsurance. Those words drew a distinction between the facts which generated claims under the two contracts, and the legal extent of

the respective covers. The purpose of the distinction was to ensure that the reinsurer's original assessment and rating of the risks assumed were not fal-

more clearly visualised in relation to the second proviso. Here, the reinsurers were emitted to say that they rated the policy by reference to its chronological and geographi-cal extent, to the types of casualty insured, to the boundaries of the insured layer, the mode of calculat-ing the loss, and so forth. Those variables, defined by the terms of the policy, founded the bargain between reinsurers and reinsured on the basis of which the premium

The purpose of the second proviso was to keep that founda-tion intact and it would be undermined if an honest attempt by those further down the chain to ascertain the legal consequences of the facts could impose on the reinsurers responsibilities beyond those expressed in the policies.

So also with the first proviso. The reinsurers undertook to pronect the reinsured against risks which they had written, not risks

which they had not written. To allow even an honest and conscientious appraisal of the legal implications of the facts embodied in an agreement between the parties down the chain to impose on the reinsurers risks beyond those which they had undertaken and those which the reinsured had undertaken would effectively rewrite the outward contract. It was

designed to fonestall. That opinion, combined with the existence of arguable defences, was sufficient to exclude the possibility of summary judgment, based on any settlements which could be alleged to have been made. Quite apart from that there was the question whether there was a "loss settlement ... or compromise settlement within the settlement

Under the clause there was an issue or question in dispute which The Lord Chancellor, Lord Goff. Lord Slynn and Lord Hoffmann

Solicitors: Barlow Lyde & Glihert; Clyde & Co: Manches & Co.

#### sified by a settlement which, even if soundly based on the facts, transferred into the inward or outward policies, or both, risks agreed. That restriction was perhans

Regina v Secretary of State Brigades Union

for the Home Department,

A minister of the Crown would fetter his discretion unlawfully if he laid down a policy which had to be applied rigidly in particular It was not unlawful for the

Home Secretary to deport a man with a bad record of immigration offences even though he was married to a British citizen and they had a British child. That was so despite internal Home Office policy guidance that in such cases immigration history was rarely relevant.

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Russell, Lord Justice Peter Gibson and Lord Justice Huschison) so held on July 17 when allowing an appeal by the Home Secretary from a decision of Mr. Justice Hidden on November 28, 1995 quashing a decision to deport Adeyemi Hastrup as an illegal immigrant.

LORD JUSTICE RUSSELL said nothing in the policy guidance document Marriage and Children (DP/2/93) fettered the Home Secretary's discretion although it did give him guidance. The policy did not say that immigration history was never significant.

**CROSSWORDS** 

Due to increased costs a small handling

charge (circa 25p per item) is included in the prices below for all UK and EU customers

Rest of the World add £1 per item

Sterling or US\$ only (EI=US\$1.50)

BOOKS at £6.25 (Penguin) (240 puzzles)

The Times Concise Crosswords - Book 2

BOOKS at £4.25 (Penguin)

The Times Crosswords - Books 3,6,8,10,11,12,13

The Sunday Times Crosswords - Books 3,6,9

BOOKS at £3.75 (Times Books)

The Times Crosswords - Book 18

The Times Concise Crosswords - Books 4.5

The Sunday Times Crosswords - Books 11,12

The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Books 1,2,3

BOOKS at £3.25 (Times Books)

The Times Two Crosswords - Books 3.4 The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Book 5

The Times Ouiz Book 1996 £4.75

with more than 2000 entertaining questions

The Times Computer Crosswords

by David Akenhead

For IBM PCs (MS Dos) and Acorn RISC OS range including HELP levels and TEAM OPTION on 3.5" diskette

(Circa 60 crosswords per title)

The Times Crosswords - Titles I to 19

The Times Concise Crosswords - Titles 3.4.5.6

The Times Two Crosswords - Titles 1,2,3,4

The Sunday Times Crosswords - Titles I to 13

The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords - Titles 1 to 5

The Sunday Times Mephisto Crosswords

The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987

We also offer a wide range of other

Publications and a fast, efficient service.

Please send SAE for details

(no credit cards) payable to

Akom Ltd. 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW

Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours)

Delivery up to 8 days (UK)

Please send cheques or postal orders

ONLY £10.25 per title inc.VAT

Union's opposition was not industrial action Knowles and Another v Fire

Before Lard Justice Neill, Lard Justice Millett and Lord Justice Phillips

[Judgment July 31] The Fire Brigades Union's oppo-sition to full-time fire fighters being additionally employed on retained fire fighting contracts did not constitute other industrial action within the meaning of section 65(2)(a) of the Trade Union and Labour Relations (Consolidation)

Act 1992. Therefore full-time employees who were disciplined by the union for entering into retained contracts had not been unjustifiably disci-plined for failing to participate in or support a strike or other industrial action.

The Court of Appeal so held when unanimously dismissing an appeal by Michael Knowles and David Johnson, two full-time fire fighters employed by Shropshire County Council, from a decision dated December 8, 1995 of the Employment Appeal Tribunal overruling a decision of an industrial tribunal sitting in South London on October 20, 1993 that the Fire Brigades Union's opposition constituted other industrial

Mr Jeremy McMullen, QC and Mr Jonathan Gavaghan for the employees; Mrs Laura Cox, QC and Mr Nicholas Randall for the

Commissioners of Customs

A dishonest failure to apply for registration for value-added tax was conduct capable of engaging liability to a nenalty under section

liability to a penalty under section 13(1) of the Finance Act 1985, and

subsection (3) provided how "the

amount of tax evaded or ... sought to be evaded was to be calculated

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Evans, Lord Justice Peter

in particular cases.

and Excise v Stevenson

LORD JUSTICE NEILL said THE that retained fire fighters were not in full-time employment but were paid a fee each year to be ready and on standby to be called out for fires. They received an extra fee for

action.

For about 15 years from 1961 a system was in force whereby full-time fire fighters were eligible to undertake duties similar to those of retained fire lighters. That system was not (avoured by the union and by 1977 it was decided to to difficulties with recruitment of retained fire fighters, the employ-ers proposed to reintroduce fullretained duties.

That was unanimously rejected by the union at its annual conference and members were informed. The union recommended the rejection of retained contracts for full-time fire fighters and a campaign to eradicate the whole time/retained duty system.

On April 15, 1992 both appellants In October 1992 the union's discitee resolved tha the appellants should be expelled. commenced the present proceedings.

His Lordship said that industrial action could take many forms,

but in the absence of any statutory definition, any attempt at a paraphrase was unlikely to be useful. The question of what was industrial action for the purposes of section of was a mixed question of fact and law. In large measure it was a question of fact but the facts had to be judged in the context of the 1992 Act which plainly contemplated that industrial action was a

Dishonest failure to seek

**VAT registration** 

so held on July 16 in a reserved judgment dismissing the appeal of

Mr C. S. Stevenson, managing

director of Telford Building and

Design Ltd. against the judgment of Mr Justice Buxton [[1995] STC

667) when he allowed the appeal of

the commissioners against the

decision on February 10, 1994, of a

London VAT tribunal which

allowed the appellant's appeal

against the imposition by

serious step. It was necessary to look at all the circumstances which included the contracts of employment of the employees and whether any breach of or departure from the

waived, the effect on the employer of what was done or omitted and the object which the union or the

employees sought to achieve. In the present case the relevant factors were: I At the date the appellants were expelled from the union the policy had been in force for over 18 months. The object to be achieved by the union's policy was to

prevent a unilateral departure from the terms which had been agreed in 1977. 2 The policy did not require fulltime workers to break or depart from the terms of their existing contracts. It merely required fire fighters not to undertake addi-

3 There was no evidence to suggest that either the county council or the union contemplated that the pressure exerted by the union required

4 It was reasonable to assume that some of the 45 other fire fighters had refused offers of retained contracts. But their compliance with the union's policy did not on the facts of the case amount to a clear indication that the union and its members had crossed the threshold into taking industrial action within the meaning of

The Employment Appeal Tri-bunal was justified in concluding that the industrial tribunal had misdirected itself in treating pressure plus inhibition resulting from ressure as a sufficient test of industrial action.

Lord Justice Millett and Lord Justice Phillips agreed. Solicitors: Free Representation

LORD JUSTICE BROOKE said

the wide words of

that Parliament clearly intended the present type of tax evasion to be

If Parliament had intended, as

submitted, to penalise tax evasion only when it was achieved follow-

ing a dishonest declaration to the VAT authorities, it would have

"where . . . a person does any act or

# School should consider effect on victim

Regina v Camden London Borough Council, Exparte H (a Minor)

Before Lord Justice Kennedy, Lord Justice Auld and Lord Justice Thorpe

(Judgment July 30) In considering whether to reinstate

In considering whether to reinstate two pupils permanently encluded from school by their headteacher for their involvement in the shooting of another pupil with a pellet gun, the school governors and local education authority representative acted unlawfully in failing properly to investigate inculpatory accounts of the incident and in failing properly to investigate the effect on the victim of the excluded pupils' return.

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment, allowing H's appeal, by his father and next friend, against Mr Justice Tucker's dismissal of H's application fo judicial review on May 14. and remitting for rehearing the de-cision of Camden London Borough Council, by their local education authority representative, and school governors on April 23 not permanently to exclude two pupils. A and B, from the school.

Mr Rabinder Singh for H: Ms Sarah Forster for the local education authority and governors: Mr Anthony Bradley for A and B.

LORD JUSTICE KENNEDY said that H. a child with special needs, suffered from impaired hearing which resulted in bullying at a previous school and caused emotional vulnerability. He moved to his current school in December 1995 and settled well.

In March 1996 while playing at school he was hit behind his ear by a petlet fired from a BB Air Sport gun by A. The weapon, of a type which could be bought in a toy shop, looked like a firearm. It had been brought into school the previous day by B. H lost consciousness for a short time and went to hospital with his father where he was kept under observa-

The headteacher excluded A and B from the school for 12 days and subsequently decided to make that exclusion permanent. At a subsequent governors' meeting on April 23, to which A's and B's but not H's parents were invited, the wernors and representative of governors and representative of the local education authority decided to reinstate A and B.

Section 24 of the Education (No 2) Act 198n and the articles of government of the school provided for it to be the duty of the governors and of the local education authority separately to consider whether each pupil excluded should be reinstated. The DFE Circular: Exclusions from School. No 10794 (May 1994) gave guid-ance as to the proper use of the exclusion sanction.

There were two significant grounds of challenge (i) that the governing body and the local education authority, unlike the headteacher, considered it im-portant to decide whether A deliberately fired the gun at H and that they made insufficient inquiries before resolving that issue; and (ii) that the governors and local edu-cation authority paid so much attention to the needs of A and B that other important matters, such as the effect of the decision on H. on other children and on the maintenance of discipline in the school, did not receive proper

The governors considered that in relation to A the crux of the matter was whether he intended to do H harm. If that was to be regarded as a critical issue then it was important to give careful and even-handed consideration to all of the available evidence in relation

The esculpatory accounts of A and B were carefully considered, the boys were questioned and A was given an opportunity to reenact, but potentially inculpatory accounts were not investigated in the same way. Nor was any attempt made to find out what pupils said in the police investigations.

The critical effect of that lack of balance was that the governors were satisfied that the incident was not premeditated

Governors and local education authority representatives did not on every occasion have to carry out searching inquiries involving call-ing oral evidence: but having had to resolve and what inquiries they could reasonably make to resolve them, the governors and local education authority had to make sure that the inquiries proposed were reasonably thor-ough and were not open to the criticism justifiably levelled in this case that they were unbalanced. The governors and local edu-

cation authority were right to give considerable weight to the back-ground of A and B, including their individual problems, and to their apparent contrition. But where, as here, there was a child victim the overall case required some serious investigation of the effect which the proposed setting aside of the headteacher's decision would have on the injured boy.

The governors assumed that if the permanent exclusion of A and B were lifted H would remain at the school and be able to come to terms with what had occurred. But that was something about which the governors and local education authority could quite easily, and therefore should, have obtained more information from H and H's father, the headteacher, education social worker, educational psychologist and perhaps also H's

The evidence might have indicated that in reality a choice had to be made between maintaining H in the school and reversing the headteacher's decision in relation

If that was the case the governors and local education authority might well have concluded that in justice to H. and in order to maintain discipline and good conduct to secure an orderly learning environment in the school, they should not interfere with the decisions made by the

The procedure in relation to the inquiry as a whole was flawed in two respects: first, by an inadequate investigation as to what happened when H was injured; and second, by an inadequate investigation of the probable effect of any interference with the headteacher's decisions on the future of H and thus on the future

The matter would be sent back for re-determination by a differently constituted committee of the governing body with a dif-ferent local education authority representative. His Lordship reached that conclusion with regret, recognising that those who fell into error nevertheless acted conscientiously in good faith with a desire to do their best for all

Lord Justice Auld and Lord Justice Thorpe agreed. Solicitors: Bindman & Partners: Ms Amanda Kelly, Camden: Teacher Stern Selby.

#### Foster parent has right to appeal over special needs

Fairpo v Humberside County Conneil

Before Mr Justice Laws

[Judgment July 16] A local-authority foster parent came within the definition of "parent" for the purposes of making an appeal in relation to a child in her care for whom the local

statement of special educational Queen's Bench Division when adjudicating on a preliminary issue raised in an appeal by Jean Fairpo against a decision of the special educational needs tribunal of April 26, 1995 not to make a statement of special educational needs in respect of D, a child subject to a care order, to Humberside County Council placed with

Mr Paul Greaney for Mrs Fairpo: Mr Roger McCarthy, QC, for the council

her as a local authority foster

MR JUSTICE LAWS said that an issue raised by the council was of some substance and perhaps of some general importance in the context of the statutiery regimes relating to the education and care of children.

Mr McCarthy submitted that the appellant had no legal right to appeal so the tribunal; only a parent enjoyed such a right and she was not within the meaning of the term "parent" as defined for the

purposes of the Education Act If that were correct, she had no locus standi since an appeal under the Tribunal and Inquiries Act 1992 could only be brought by a party to the proceedings below and "party" had to mean a proper party having regard to the statutory measures relating to locus before the tribunal whose decision

was sought to be appealed.

under section 169 of the 1993 Act. and having regard to subsection (2) that was plainly right. The tri-bunal had no general jurisdiction, only that which was conferred by However, he submitted that the

appellant fell within the statutory definition of "parent", and even if proper party before the court inder the terms of the 1992 Act. His Lordship addressed the sense to be attributed to "party" in the 1992 Act.

Section II provided: "(I) . . . if any party to proceedings before any tribunal specified . . . is dissatisfied in point of law with a decision of the tribunal he may ... appeal."

The premise of the scheme outlined in Order 55, rule 7 of the Rules of the Supreme Court, which regulated the court's powers on a

statutory appeal, was that the proceedings below were properly constituted in the first place. In those circumstances it was plain that a "party" entitled to appeal under the 1992 Act must be a person who was properly before the tribunal: see S (a Minor) v

Special Educational Needs Tribunal (The Times December 18, 1995; [1996] I WLR 382). His Lordship rejected the argument that even if Mrs Fairpo was not entitled to appeal to the tribunal nevertheless she was entitled to appeal to the court.

The real question was whether she had any legal right to go to the tribunal under section 169 of the 1993 Act. That depended if she fell within the statutory definition of The definition was found in

section 114(1D) of the Education Act 1944, as inserted by Schedule 13 to the Children Act 1989, and was incorporated into the 1993 Act It provided: "In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires, 'parent', in relation to a child or

- (a) who is not a parent of his but who has parental responsibility for him, or (b) who has care of him.

His Lordship rejected the argument that the acrive exercise of parental repsonsibility by another. whether natural parent or local authority, must be taken to displace a person in Mrs Fairpo's position from the section 114(1D)(b) His Lordship could see no policy

reasons for excluding such a person. Had it been intended to dissaply the definition in such circumstances one would have expected the 1993 Act to say so. In their natural sense the words of section 114(1D) were apt to apply to a person in Mrs Fairpu's position.

Without wishing to commit the solecism of re-defining the statu-tory definition, his Lordship apprehended that the reference in the involved in the full time care of the child on a settled basis.

His Lordship acknowledged that was itself a formulation without hard edges, but it seemed to represent the thrust of what Parliament intended and to conform to the ordinary meaning of the

On that footing the potential for conflict might be modest in practice in relation to the child's natural parents.

As regards the local authority having parental responsibility, it was by no means obvious having regard to the whole of the statutory background, that where the au-thority disagreed with the foster parent about a matter touching the child's education, capable of resolution by the special educational needs tribunal, it was undesirable that the foster parent should be allowed to test the issue before the tribunal.

Solicitors: Langleys, York; Mr Ivor Davies, Beverley.

#### Gibson and Lord Justice Brooket Mr Greaney accepted that only a Convention does not apply when proceedings discontinued

Internationale Nederlanden Aviation Lease BV and Others v Civil Aviation Authority and Another Before Mr Justice Morison

[Judgment June 13]

As a court which was first seised of an action did not remain first seised once proceedings had been discontinued, articles 21 and 22 of the Brussels Convention 1968, which were concerned with concurrent proceedings, had no application when a party had properly discontinued the first set

Mr Justice Morison so stated in Mr Justice Profits of Semana and the Commercial Court of the Queen's Bench Division, in a judgment given in open court following a hearing in chambers, when distriction are conficultied. when dismissing an application by Internationale Nederlanden Aviation Lease BV, a corporation established under the laws of The Netherlands, and EAL (Delaware) III Corporation, a corporation established under the laws of Delaware, and Air Operations of Europe AB, a corporation estab-lished under the laws of Sweden, to discontinue, proceedings arising out of the detention of an aircral on October 22, 1993 by the Civil Aviation Authority on behalf of

Eurocontrol, the European Org-

anisation for the Safety of Air Navigation. Mr Andrew Lydlard for the plaintiffs; Mr Michael Beloff, QC and Mr David Wolfe for

MR JUSTICE MORISON said that proceedings had commenced on November 9, 1993 when the plaintiffs, who were the mortgages, owner and lessee of the aircraft, alieged that the detention was unlawful. Proceedings were later brought by the CAA concerning the right to sell the aircraft. Judge Diamond was required to rule on the

question as to whether the deten-tion of the aircraft was lawful or unlawful. He ruled that it was Those proceedings were not directly concerned with the merits of the plaintiffs' action against the CAA and Eurocontrol, although the overlap was clear. Effective

although not formally, the judge's

ruling rendered further proceed-ings in the action somewhat On August 1, 1995 the plaintiffs commenced proceedings against Eurocontrol in Belgium. An issue had been raised in the Belgian court under article 21 of Brussels Convention.

The case pleaded against Eurocontrol in the Belgian proceedings comprised a claim for damages for "reckless and vexa-

It was clear that the nature of the claim in the Brussels action was equivalent to the tort of wrongful interference with property. In other words the plaintiffs were seeking from the Belgian court a finding that the detention was unlawful and if successful the judgment would be inconsistent with the judgment of the English

His Lordship approached the question of the extent that the court could properly say anything about the Belgian proceedings and the way in which that court would Overseas Union Insurance Ltd. Insurance Company (Case C-351/89) (1991) ECR 3317, 3348-9). It was not the court's function to "second guess" let alone decide how the Brussels court would decide issuer relating to articles

impertinent and wrong in prin-ciple for the court to express any views as to how the Belgian court would rule. However, the position was comoficated because the present

under the Convention. It would be

a general discretion. One of the factors to weigh was the counter-valling injustices to the parties were the application to be granted Further, his Lordship was en-

titled, if not obliged, to have regard to the Convention in striking the His Lordship could not entirely disregard the position in the Brussels action and the application of the Convention to the two sets of

The position was yet further complicated by the question as to whether a court which was first seised remained first seised even if the proceedings had been dis-

The aim of the Convention was to promote the recognition and enforcement of judgments in states other than those in which they were delivered and it was therefore indispensable to limit the risk of irreconcilable decisions. To that end the Convention laid down rules which determined the place where the only litigation should be

If proceedings were commenced in more than one country, articles 21 and 22 enabled the courts to make orders which sought to ensure that different decisions

were not given on the same issues: the second set of proceedings were stayed so as to permit the first in time to be brought to judgment. it seemed reasonably clear that if articles 21 and 22 were directed at the problems caused by his alibit pendens, once the his had ceased,

so that the court was no longer eised of the matter, the articles had no application. The proceedings must both be current so that they can be said to be concurrent. To that extent his ordship was fully in agreement with what Mr Justice Potter had

decided in Gamlestaden plc Casa de Suecia SA + Hans Thulin (1994) Lloyd's Rep 433. However, with respect, the judgen reasoning could not be accepted. The question whether jurisdiction was established was not pertinent. The question was whether the court was still seized. A court might still be seised of a case although its jurisdiction was not established.

Therefore, his Lordship would respectfully suggest that the judge obviously meant that where there were no longer proceedings in the first court it was no longer seised of the matter and the second court need not decline jurisdiction in

His Lordship regarded the de-

cision of Mr Justice Potter and the case on which he relied as persua-sive and compelling authority that articles 21 and 22 were concerned with concurrent proceedings and had no application when a party had properly discontinued the first set of proceedings.

The question arose, therefore, whether his Lordship should allow the plaintiffs to discontinue so as to remove the objection to the Brus-sels court's jurisdiction.

His Lordship would think it unsatisfactory and unjust that the present proceedings should be discontinued now before the making of a formal judgment which was essentially an administrative step to be taken in the little of the taken in the little of the taken in the little of the l was essentially an administrative step to be taken in the light of the judge's findings and which could not now be challenged; and having regard to the fact that the case had gone too far to be capable of being fairly unscrambled,

Furthermore it would, in general terms, be contrary to the policy of the Convention for the court first seised to permit discontinuance simply to enable the plaintiff to start another action in a different contracting state.

The application would be Solicitors: Clifford Chance; Rich-

refused.

No powe

Mental Force

Et gam ikin jin

No time ex

leave to vi

leader 1 1 2 2

 $\mathbb{V}^{*}_{\mathcal{T}^{*}}$ 

# Search warrant must be specific

Regina v South Western Magistrates Court and Another, Ex parte Cofic Before Lord Justice Beldam and

1 GUST 15 1996

VEW.CDS

and the in nighday

Composer

www.Amold Harhad with

The new disc

Mrs Justice Smith Budgment July 31] Where a constable wished to

search only a part of premises divided into separate dwellings and the common parts of those premises, he had to make clear to the justices in the information when applying for the warrant that the application was for a warrant so limited.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so stated when allowing an application for judicial review by Ms Janet Cofie of the issue of a search warrant by the South Western Magistrates Court on July 24, 1995 authorising Metropolitan Police officers to search premises at 78 Oxford Gardens. The court made a declaration that the warrant did not comply with section 15 of the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984.

Section 15 of the 1984 Act provides: "(o) A warrant — (a) shall specify — (i) the name of the person who applies for it: (ii) the date on which it is issued; (iii) the enactment under which it is issued; and (iv) the premises to be searched. . . " Section 23 provides: "... premises' includes any place..."

Mr Richard Clayson for Ms Colie: Mr Nicholas Ainley for the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis; the justices did not appear and were not represented.

LORD JUSTICE BELDAM sald that Mr Clayton had submitted that the safeguards for the execution of search warrants contained in section 15 and 16 of the 1984 Act were not complied with and accordingly the entry and search of the premises was unlawful because the warrant did not comply with section 15(6).

Mr Clayton submitted that the warrant did not comply with the requirement of section 15 that it should specify "the premises to be The section had to be strictly

construed and where it was known that premises consisted of a number of separate dwellings, it was necessary to specify the dwelling in

His Lordship stated that not-

withstanding the definition of premises" in section 23, where a constable knew that premises included or consisted of dwellings in separate occupation, in the context of section 15/2)(b) a constable was required to specify the premises which it was desired to enter and

In section 15(6)(a)(iv) the warrant was to specify premises to be searched. Bearing in mind the purpose of the section, to specify was to describe in explicit terms the particular premises which it was desired to search. So interpreted, the section did

erch.

desired to enter and search. Section 17 conferred powers of arrest irrespective of who was the executing the warrant reasonably suspected the person whom he wished to arrest to be on the

require the constable to describe

only that part of the premises he

A constable applying for a warrant to search for property might, but not necessarity, would be in a better position to state what than a constable who was going to execute a warrant of arrest.

Nevertheless, the provisions of section (5 and 16 appeared to apply in warrants generally and to include warrants to search for property as well as for persons.

Section 17(1)(b), (c), (d) were situations in which a constable could exercise powers without a warrant and it might be that the draftsman included the provisions of 17(2) to cover cases in which there was no warrant although that would not explain why limitations were conferred in cases under section 17(1)(a).

Be that as it may, where a constable's desire was only to search a part of premises which was divided into separate dwellings and the common parts of the premises, it seemed to his Lordship that section 15 required that the constable applying for the warrant had to make clear to the justices in the information that the tion was for a warrant so limited.

Mrs Justice Smith agreed. Solicitors: Mr Carlos Dahezies, North Kensington: Solicitor. Metropolitan Police.

# No time extension without good reason

Phillips v Taunton and Som-erset National Health Trust and Another

Before Lord Justice Leggatt, Lord Justice Morritt and Lord Justice

Judgment July 19 A court should not accede to an application by a party to proceed-ings, made ex parte, for an extension of time in which to file and serve particulars of claim and documents accompanying that pleading, without a written record,

usually an affidavit, of the good reason that had to exist before any such extension would be granted. The Court of Appeal so held allowing the appeal of the defendants, Taunton and Somerset National Health Trust and Henry Adrian Rainey, against the order of Judge Collins in Wandsworth County Court on August 21, 1995, when he allowed the appeal of the plaintiff, Alan Russell Phillips, from the order of District Judge Walker on July 4, 1995, which had set aside the order of Deputy

District Judge Lawrence on November 25, 1994. The deputy district judge had granted the plaintiffs application ex parte for an extension of time for the service of particulars of claim. medical report and schedule of

special damage.
The Court of Appeal restored

which had set aside the plaintiff's claim for damages for personal injuries and loss suffered as a result of negligent medical treatment allegedly received from the

Mr David L Evans for the defendants; Mr Simon King for

LORD JUSTICE LEGGATT said that the plaintiff, a promising cricketer when a boy, sustained an injury to his back on which he was operated in September 1991. He claimed that delay in his treatment led to his inability to become a professional cricketer.

Having originally consulted solicitors in Somerset, his present October 1993, but they allowed proceedings to be deferred, without explanation, until just before expiry of the limitation period in 1994.

The solicitors applied ex parte without affidavit to a district judge and were granted an order permitting issue of proceedings with service of particulars of claim. medical report and schedule of special damage, required by Order 6 of the County Court Rules, deferred for four months.

There was evidence before the ent court of how, in order to ease the firm's heavy practice in

Wandsworth County Court, mat-ters were conducted by district udges in the latter part of 1994, including an arrangement known as "Friday's List" when an outdoor clerk attended the district judge and informed him what orders were sought in relation to the

firm's matters. If he was satisfied with the order sought the judge granted the order without, it seemed, any affidavit evidence in support. It looked as though the relationship between the district judges and the firm's outdoor clerks had become much MOD COSTY.

in circumstances where although themselves instructed in 1993 the firm had by September 1994 not yet instructed a doctor to prepare a report, there did not seem, in his Lordship's view, to have been any case for permitting deferment of the particulars of

Certainly no such order should have been made without an affidavit giving the reasons why it was necessary. It was thus difficult for the present court to assess the reasonableness of the order made. Having considered further circumstances, his Lordship said that the necessary documents clearly could have been available within the time originally allowed.

November 1994.

No good reason had been given by counsel to explain the grant of the extension.

It was on the judge that responsibility, at least in part, rested for the slipshod practices adopted by the district judges. He recognised those practices were defective and presumably would have taken

If in an emergency it was necessary to accept oral state-ments, that should only be done upon the applicant undertaking to file on affidavit the evidence to support the statements.

In the present case there was no such record and nothing to provide an adequate explanation for the need to extend time at all. His Lordship expressed doubt

whether the County Court Rules gave the court any power to extend of claim as was done in the present case. Senyonjo v East London and City Health Authority (unreported, CA, November 17, 1995, Transcript No 1729 of 1995) a rwojudge Court of Appeal was to the contrary but for present purposes it was not necessary for the court to

Solicitors: Le Brasseur J. Tickle;

#### solicitors to justify the further No power to detain restricted patient

Mental Health NHS Trust, Ex parte Stewart

[Judgment July 19] There was power under section 3 of

the Mental Health Act 1983 to detain a restricted patient who had been conditionally discharged. Mr Justice Harrison so stated in the Oueen's Bench Division in a reserved judgment when dismiss-ing an application by Cleveland Stewart for judicial review of a decision of the North West London Mental Health NHS Trust made on June 1, 1995 to detain him in

hospital compulsority pursuant to section 3 of the 1983 ACL Mr Richard Gordon, QC and Miss Alison Foster for the applicant; Mr Steven Kovals for the NHS Trust; Mr Michael Kent, QC, as amicus curiae; the Secretary of State for the Home Department and Secretary of State for Health were joined as respondents but did not appear and were

MR JUSTICE HARRISON said that Part III of the 1983 Act

Jones v Vans Colina

Schiemann

Judgment July 30

Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord

Justice Roch and Lord Justice

Where a vexatious litigant had

section 42(3) of the Supreme Court Act 1981 to institute legal proceed-ings, the defendant to those

proceedings could not apply to the court to set the leave aside.

The Court of Appeal so held in

reserved judgments dismissing an appeal by the defendant, Gordon

Charles Vans Colina, from a

decision of Sir John Wood, sitting as a judge of the Queen's Bench

Division in April 1995, that he had

no power to set aside the order of

Mr Justice Tuckey in June 1993

giving leave to issue legal proceed-

ings to the plaintiff, Marcus David

Mr William Crowther, QC and

LORD JUSTICE NOURSE said

that in 1989 a civil proceedings order under section 42(1) of the 1981

Act had been made against the

Bar. His appeal against the order was dismissed: Attorney-General v

Jones ([1990] ] WLR 859).

plaintiff, formerly a member of the

in 1993, wishing to proceed in

the county court against the delen-dant, a tenant of one of his flats, the

plaintiff had applied to Mr Justice

Tuckey for leave under section

42(3) of the Act to institute the

On a summons by the defendant

seeking to have the order of Mr

Justice Tuckey set aside. Mr Jus-

proceedings. Leave was granted.

Mr Paul Storey for the defendant;

Mr Jones in person.

6 0 1

~~

gen agranden

man di Manda Manda di Ma Manda di Manda

the detention in hospital of patients each other. concerned in criminal proceedings

Section 37 gave power to make a hospital order authorising the detention in hospital of a person convicted of an imprisonable of-

he was detained pursuant to section 3 under Part II of the 1983 Act. Part II provided for the compulsory admission of patients hospital for treatment.

contentions were whether, as the applicant contended, the two Parts of the 1983 Act were mutually

Sir John Wood on a summons by

the defendant, then seeking an amendment, and it was held that

there was no power in the court to to set aside the leave given by Mr Justice Tuckey so that Mr Justice

Relying on order 32, rule b of the Rules of the Supreme Court and observations of Sir John

Donaldson, Master of the Rolls, in

nel 4 Ltd (1983) 1 WLR 721, 727)

and on Becker v Noet (None) (1971)
2 All ER 1248), Mr Crowther
submitted that it was a fundamental rule of justice that an

order made ex parte could be set aside on the application of the party against whom it had been made.

The power expressed in order 32,

rule 6, could only apply to an order

made in proceedings in which the person seeking to have it set aside

was either a party or entitled to be

made one. The court could not

accede to an application made by a

person who had no locus standi to

On an application under section

42(3) of the 1981 Act for leave to

institute proceedings the proposed

defendant was neither a party to

the application nor was he entitled

to be made one Becker v Teale

Ex parte Ewing ([1991] ! WLR

and Ex parte Ewing (No 2)

[1994] 1 WLR 1553) were valuable

as demonstrating an assumption

that a defendant to proceedings for

the institution of which leave had

been given under section 42(3)

could not apply to set the leave

Coupled with the observations of

Lord Justice Davies in Becker v

Teale (at pi476), those cases pro-

vided a solid basis for affirming

Moreover the judge's decision

was confirmed by a proper appreciation of section 42(4). That

provision, by referring to an appeal only by the veratious

litigant, confirmed that the pro-

the judge's decision.

(1971) I WLR 1475).

WEA Records Ltd v Visions Cha

Ognali's order was a nullity.

Regina v North West London contained provisions relating to could operate independently of the legislature to exclude the His Lordship posed that there

> practice to detain conditionally discharged restricted patients under section 3 in appropriate That practice was endorsed by the Home Secretary and Health

was no authority on the point but

that it had bitherto been common

Secretary in notes for guidance and a code of practice issued oursuant to section 118 of the 1983 While the case gave rise to a

difficult and arguable point, due, in part, to imperfections in the drafting of the 1983 Act, his Lordship felt that if Parliament had intended that the exercise of the Part III powers should exclude the operation of the Part II powers, the legislation would have expressly so provided. There was nothing in the Act which expressly excluded the operation of Part II in the case of a restricted patient.

His Lordship considered the various relevant provisions and concluded that they did not dem-

application of section 3 in respect of a conditionally discharged restricted patient. The Part II and Part III powers could co-exist and operate indepen-

dently of each other.

The provisions relating to restricted patients relied upon by the applicant were, in his Lordship's view, dealing solely with patients in their capacity as restricted patients liable to be detained

pursuant to a hospital order, a capacity which was not applicable to the power of admission and detention under section 3. That power was not excluded by rights of a nationt detained under

that power existed, including those of access to the tribunal under section 66, whether or not be happened also to be a conditionally discharged restricted patient. If he were discharged by the tribunal, it would be a discharge in

the question of a breach of the European Convention on Human

Willesden: Le Brasseur J. Tickle, Treasury Solicitor.

# Revenue disregarded injunction

Regina v Commissioners of Inland Revenue and Others. Ex parte Kingston Smith Before Mr Justice Buxton

Judgment July 30] It was not open to officers of the Inland Revenue to disregard the terms of an injunction obtained by telephone from the duty judge at Royal Courts of Justice, nor was it possible for those officers to seek to negotiate away the effect of that injunction with the applicants.

Mr Justice Buxton so held in the Queen's Bench Division in contempt of court proceedings initiated by the court of its own motion arising out of an application for leave to move for judicial review made by Kingston Smith, a firm of

Mr David Goldberg, QC, Mr John Walters and Mr Hugh Mc-Kay for the applicants: Mr John Goldring, QC and Mr Charles Miskin for the Crown.

MR JUSTICE BUXTON said that the proceedings had a pro-found effect and their implications would be far flung. The court had found itself in the unwelcome position of having to pursue seri-ous breaches of one of its orders. It was to be understood that in so doing it was acting under its duty

On July 9, 1996 the Commis-sioners of Inland Revenue obtained 13 search warrants from a circuit judge at the Central Criminal Court under section 20C of the Taxes Management Act 1970, as Finance Act 1976 and amended by section 146 of the Finance Act 1989, in connection with an investigation into tax frauds alleged to have been committed by two named

The warrants entitled officers of the Inland Revenue special compli-

premises including those of the applicants. No suggestion had been made that the applicants had not struck home. were in any way involved with the

alleged tax frauds. The warrants were executed on July 11, 1996. On that day a further nine warrants were obtained and

During the search the Revenue proposed to seize computer back-up tapes or the computer hard

The applicants were concerned investigation was to be serutinised and that actual programs and records of the firm were to be Accordingly, an application was

made by telephone to his Lordship who was the duty judge on July II. 1996. His Lordship gramed an injunction with immediate effect and expedited the hearing for leave to apply for judicial review.
It seemed to his Lordship appro-

priate at that stage to make an order to put the hard disk and back-up tapes into the applicant's solicitor's custody, for the ap-plicants to give undertakings and or the search to cease.

hearing the following day so that the appropriate position could be established. However, although the Revence's solicitor knew there was an injunction the search continued until 9.00pm. A Revenue officer had threatened the applicants with proceedings for obstruction if they did not allow the search to con-

tinue. In his Lordship's view no

citizen should have been put in that

At an earlier hearing the Revenue had not sought to justify what had taken place although there had been a great deal of justificatory material in the Revenue's its. Only a legal officer had

Since the applicants, understandably, did not seek to apply to commit the commissioners, the court found itself in the difficult position of acting on its own morion to pursue the contempt The court's remedy in such sinustions included committal and

not been necessary to take further

party subject to the injunction of the security number at the Royal Courts of Justice. The purpose of that was twofold: First, the judge would always seek to ensure that his clerk was

Second, even with a very early

his Lordship took the liberty of drawing the Revenue's attention to what went wrong so that the Revenue could review matters

# Queen's Bench Division

was clear to his Lordship that the seriousness of what had transpired

sequestration. That was an extraordinary and most unwelcome position for the court to

A great deal of further evidence had been put before his Lordship from the commissioners and their employees. In an affidavit the Deputy Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue, Mr Steve Matheson, had applopised to the court. His Lordship accepted the apology but noted that if it had been offered earlier, it would have

There had been a misunder standing by the Revenue of the procedure and the nature of the ex parte relief granted by telephone. When a telephone application was made to the duty judge the applicant was told to inform the

aware of such an order and its terms, so that he could verify the order upon request.

date for a substantive hearing it was open to the other party to apply for the injunction to be lifted. Before parting with the maner

It was a large operation and it

should have been more closely controlled. The arrangements for legal advice were not satisfactory. That led to non-lawyers acting in conditions of stress and they had made two errors.

The first was that the Revenue officers did not think that they were obliged to act on an injunction without formal service of an engrossed document.

That was a clear error, although it was to an extent understands that a layman could make that

By the time that was corrected the second error was being made. The official in charge of the search thought that the way forward was to negotiate with the senior partner of the applicants to continue the

His Lordship accepted that she agreement with the applicant. The important point was that she was wrong to think that she could resolve the matter by agreement.

Once a court order applied the applicant could not give permission for the other party to act in

It was a pity that she had not been told in the strongest terms that a court order was not open to negotiation. She should have been old that the correct course was to return to the court. That course was considered but it had not been

The story was one of multiple caused the wholly unjustified use of much of the valuable time of the court. The powers that Parliament had conferred on the Revenue were important powers and his Lord-ship was fully confident that such errors would not be committed again in the exercise of those

Solicitors: Beachcroft Stanleys:

#### Court of Appeal can supply reasons that she felt that the circumstances judge had failed to give reasons the Court of Appeal was powerless to

Regina v Ozen Regina v Bozat Regina v Kovaycin

Before Lord Justice Evans, Mr Justice Scott Baker and Mr Justice

[Judgment July 25] Where, in recommending deporta-tion, a judge had failed to give reasons, the Court of Appeal could supply the reasons if a recommendation was justified

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so held in allowing in part appeals by Zervet Ozen against a total sentence of 12 years detention in a young offender institute and by Hikmet Bozat and Cafer Kovaycin against total sen-tences of 15 years imprisonment imposed on August 16, 1994, at the Central Criminal (Judge Goddard, QC) for one count each of conspiracy to commit arson with intent to endanger life and one substantive count each of arson with intent to endanger life, and against the

recommendations for deportation. Mr James Wood for Ozen; Mr Michael Grieve for Bozat and Kovaycin, both assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals; Mr Mark Ellison for the Crown.

MR JUSTICE SCOTT BAKER, delivering the judgment of the court, said that all three appellants took part in arson attacks against Turkish establishments in London.

The trial judge had recom-mended that each of the appellants be deported but site gave no reasons for making that recom-mendation. It might have been recent of which was R v Belaifa (The Times February Z7, 1996) that was imperative for the judge to spell out reasons for making such a recommendation. Recommendations should not be only after careful consideration of the criteria in fairness to the defendant but also for the purpose

of the offences were such as to

denortation inevitable but it was

clear from a line of cases, the most

make recommendations

of any appeal and from the viewpoint of the secretary of state who would in due course have to consider the recommendation. He would wish to know the reasons without having to try to infer them from the documents. Where a recommendation for deportation was not supported by reasons from the judge it was liable to be quashed: R v Rodney (CA, unreported, January 18, 1996).
The question was whether the

absence of reasons was necessarily fatal to the recommendation or whether the Court of Appeal could supply the reasons if a recom-Mr Ellison had drawn the court's attention to R v Baverstock ((1993) 14 Cr App R (S) 471) where a

statutory obligation to give reasons for passing a custodial sentence had been overlooked by the judge That did not prevent the Court of Appeal from upholding the sentence for its own reasons.

Their Lordships did not think that Mr Justice Blofeld in R v Rodney by using the word "crucial" meant that when the trial

reasoning in R v Baverstock and were satisfied that they had power to given their own reasons if they thought a recommendation was appropriate.

Moreover, the failure to give reasons did not mean the rec mendation was unjustified. If it was justified, then it was important that the Home Secretary should have the benefit of the It was clear from R v Secretary of

State for the Home Department,

Ex parte Santillo ((1980) 2 Cr App R (S) Z/4) that a person against whom a recommendation for deportation had been made under section 3(6) of the Immgiration Act 1971 had no right to make representations nor to be heard on them by the secretary of state before he made an order in pursuance of that recommendawould expect the secretary of state to require and consider representations that offenders might have against denoctation before making particular importance where the offender was serving a long sen-

known to it on the day of sentence but things might change and the longer the gap between the date of the recommendation and the date of deportation the greater the likelihood of some change of The situation might have

The court made its recom-

of origin, in his personal circum-stances, or those of his family. Any such change might militate for or against deportation. Turning to consider the length of the sentences, the appellant, Ozen,

committed and had lived and been educated in this country since the age of 13. His parents lived here permanently.
Their Lordships were satisfied. having looked at all the circum-stances, that his continued pres-ence in the United Kingdom was

not to its detriment and accordingly quashed his recommendation for deportation. The other appellants were more than 10 years older than Ozen and had shown themselves ready to commit serious crimes. There was nothing to deter their Lordships from making a recommendation

for deportation in their cases. any overt act on the part of the appellants, other than those giving rise to the individual's substantive offence, their Lordships thought it was wrong in principle to pass a longer, albeit concurrent, sentence for the conspiracy than for the substantive offence

The sentences for the conspiracy would therefore be reduced to match those for the substantive offences. In addition, Ozen's sentence would be reduced to eight years since youthful immaturity probably played its part in his involvement To that extent the appeals would

he allowed. Solicitors: CPS, Headquarters.

#### Disclosing hearsay

Regina v Law

In deciding whether to order the prosecution to disclose informa-tion requested by the defence, a judge was not restricted to consid ering only evidence that would be admissible in a court of law put before him by counsel acting on

He was entitled to require to see additional material even if it amounted to hearsay evidence. The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division (Lord Justice Phillips, Mr Justice Jowitt and Mr Justice Keene) so stated on July 18 in dismissing an appeal by Anthony Law against his conviction on February 16, 1996, at Isleworth Crown Court Budge Connor and a

rency note with intent contrary to

LORD JUSTICE PHILLIPS said that the trial judge had refused a defence request for disclosure of details relating to undercover officers or informers.

It had to be a matter for the required to see in order to satisfy himself whether he should allow

matters which were not admissible but their Lordships did not accept that a judge was restricted only to

he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and ordered to pay £2,000 towards prosecution cos

On appeal it was contended that in making his decison the judge might have taken into accour considering evidence that would be admissible in a court of law.

#### Regina v Gaskin

In deciding the proper sentence to be imposed on a defendant conricted of making a threat to kill, a judge was entitled to consider not only the short-term terror caused to the victim but also whether the victim suffered continuing terror

because of the threat. The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division (Lord Justice Simon Brown, Mr Justice Cresswell and Judge Allen) so stated on July 18 when dismissing the appeal of Israel Tiny Gaskin against a four year prison sentence imposed on March 8, 1996 by Judge Crabtree in York Crown Court following a plea of guilty to making a threat to kill.

JUDGE ALLEN said that cases of making threats to kill posed difficult problems for sentencing

Terror sentence judges. They ranged from threats made in the heat of the moment to cases, such as the present one, where the maker of the threat caused the victim on-going con-

cern about potential danger. It was proper for a judge, when deciding what sentence was commensurate with the seriousness of a case, to have regard to the facts of the threat and also to see whether it was a flash in the pan or whether the threat, although made at a specific time and in specific circumstances, caused continuing

worry to the victim. In this case the judge clearly passed a sentence which was perfectly proper on the facts and he was entitled to look, as he did, at the full effect on the victim, the

#### section 16(1) of the Forgery and Jurisdiction over foreign banknote patent dispute

A Ltd v B Bank

Brooke

oreign banknotes, such notes being kept for disposal and disposed of by a foreign commercial

bank in England. The court was not being called upon to adjudicate upon, or even consider the lawfulness of the issue of the banknotes by the foreign country's state bank, nor was any claim made that might interfere with the sovereign functions of that

reserved judgment allowing the appeal of the plaintiff, A Ltd, against the order of Judge Ford on October 4, 1995, in the Patents County Court, whereby he declared that the court had no jurisdiction over the defendant. B Bank, in respect of the subject matter of the claim or relief or remedy, and set aside the service of the nummons and statement of

said that the plaintiff was the registered proprietor of a UK patent relating to the invention of a type of security paper suitable for use in the manufacture of bank notes. The intervener, the central posed of in England.

infringement against the foreign country or the central bank. Mr Plender consended that the issue of bank notes was relevant because it formed the kernel of the dispute; objection was taken to the

English court adjudicating on the that circulating at home.

bank notes in a foreign country. The case against the defendant bank in no way depended on showing that the central bank were party to any infringement. Mr Plender relied on authority

(1982) AC 888). The essential feature of his argument was that if the court held that the defendant bank infringed the patent, it would be holding that anyone else, such as the central

would similarly have infringed it.

bank who did the same thing

argument about non-justiciability was that adjudication on the plaintiff's claim would entail no adjudication on transactions of a foreign state nor any inquiry into acts done in exercise of the sovereignty of a foreign state within its own territory.

No sovereign act of the foreign state in the UK was called in question by the plaintiff's claim

If any notes were printed on

cial consequences that might have Mr Sumption conceded that the issue of currency by a foreign state

any adverse monetary or commer-

The relevant, acts were the keeping for disposal and the disposal in the UK of bank notes to which the patent was alleged to relate. Those octs were commercial banking transactions which were devoid of governmental or political purpose.

Second, they were not sovereign

torial jurisdiction of the English courts where, if it did those acts. the government of the foreign state would enjoy no immunity from suit: see section 7(b) of the State Immunity Act 1978.

foreign state's bank notes was held to have infringed the plaintiff's patent, the fact that they could not have been disposed of unless they foreign government would not avail the defendant bank or the central bank because the court was not being called on to adjudicate on the lawfulness of the issue of currency, nor was any claim made that might interfere with the foreign state's sovereign functions. His Lordship said that since

foreign bank notes were not legal tender in the UK they circulated only in the sense and to the extent that they might be bought and sold in the UK. In principle it was English law that determined what might be done with foreign bank notes in the

UK. Were it otherwise, a foreign

sovereign's right to circulate his bank notes in the UK would considerably impair the English courts' right to regulate their use in the UK, and might even interfere with the sovereign prerogative of issuing currency in the UK. Nor could it be regarded as a breach of comity to restrain the use in the UK of foreign bank notes

that infringed a UK patent. Lord Justice Morritt gave a concurring judgment and Lord Justice Brooke agreed with both judements.

Solicitors: Taylor Joynson Garrett: Thomas Cooper & Stibbard: Thomas Cooper & Stibbard.

tice Ognall had formed a view that the county court proceedings were a device or stratagent by the plaintiff to achieve an ulterior purpose and that there had been material non-disclosure and he made the order sought. The plain-tiff had not submitted that there was no power to make it. But the matter came back before The million HCC chareholders morert narries, to speak for Z7.9 per cent.

#### charge from hospital. The applicant was the subject of an order under section 37. He was also subject to a restriction order under section 41. As a restricted patient he had been conditionally

In addressing the main issue as to whether a conditionally dis-charged restricted patient could

fence and section 41 gave power to make a restriction order placing certain restrictions on his disdischarged but not recalled when

lawfully be detained under section 3 of the 1983 Act, the rival

Defendant cannot challenge

leave to vexatious litigant e made a party to the application under section 42(3). There remained the Court of Appeal decision in Becker v Noel, a case that could not be distinguished on the ground suggested by the judge and which Mr Crowther submitted was binding on this court, where Lord Den-ning, Master of the Rolls, had said:

Not only may the court set aside

an order made ex parte, but where

leave is given ex parte it is always

within the inherent jurisdiction of

the court to revoke that leave if it feels that it gave its original leave under a misapprehension on new matters being drawn to its attention. Either it had to be held that that was not in reality a binding decision, in as much as it was given on an interlocutory point without the benefit of argument or

mature consideration, or that it

was given per incuriam. Either way, it should not be followed.

The circumstances of the instant

case suggested that a repetition of some further observations of Lord Justice Davies in Becker v Teale (a p1476) might be timely: ... the jurisdiction which is given by (section 42(3)) to a judge in chambers to give leave for the institution or continuance of proceedings by a vexatious litigant

is a jurisdiction which should be

very carefully and sparingly

Last, it was important to emphasise that a defendant to proceedings for which leave had en given under section 42(3) would always have the opportunity of effectively impugning the leave by making an applica under Order 13, rule 5 of the County Court Rules or under Order 18, rule 19 of the Rules of the Supreme Court. Lord Justice Roch and Lord

Solicitors: Hooper & Wallen.

Justice Schiemann agreed.

relation to his liability to detention under section 3 which would in no way affect the secretary of state's powers to recall him as a restricted natient. Such a conclusion ensured that patients and those treating them could take advantage of the benefits of treatment for the purposes mentioned in section 3(2)(c). His Lordship did not accept that the provisions were ambiguous, so as to dictate an interpretation in avour if the liberty of the subject Furthermore, that conclusion did not involve the patient being prived of his right to apply to the tribunal under section 66, so that

Rights did not arise. Solicitors: Alexander & Partners.

Before Lord Justice Leggatt, Lord Justice Morrist and Lord Justice Judgment July 311 The court had jurisdiction and had the duty to determine a dispute tween parties in which the claim alleged infringement of the claimant's product's United Kingdom patent used in the manufacture of

foreign state. The Court of Appeal so held in a

case on the defendant bank. Mr Jonathan Sumption, OC, for the plaintiff; Mr David Lloyd Jones and Mr Peter Colley for the defendant bank; Mr Richard Plender, QC, for the central bank

bank of a foreign country, had security paper manufactured in Italy, printed and issued as that foreign country's currency, which the plaintiff alleged infringed their patent, contrary to section 60(1)(a) of the Patents Act 1977, and which the defendant bank dis-Because the rights conferred by the UK patent were territorial, the plaintiff made no allegations of

alluged infringement. Although the central bank could for the future alter any paper on which their notes were printed, it would he impossible to separate currency already circulating abroad. proved to intringe the patent, from His Lordship said that the notes were not currency, they were commodities. There was nothing to show that the central bank

circulated the notes in England,

and if they had it would not be a

sovereign act. No sovereign had the right to insist on circulating his

Enangement groups and place

to show that the court declined jurisdiction when it found that it was required to adjudicate on transactions of foreign states: see Buttes Gas and Oli Cov Hammer

But in the Buttes Gas case, as his Lordship held, the issues of sovereignty were raised by the defendant's plea of justification and by his counterclaim. In the present case nothing was relevant except a comparison between the paper on which the banknotes were printed and the patent specification. The fallacy in Mr Plender's

since there could be no circulation of the foreign state's bank notes in

action by the central bank. The notion that the keeping and disposal of foreign bank notes for commercial purposes in the UK should be treated as sovereign acts outwith the purview of the English courts was not only unattractive but was contrary to principle. infringing paper the central bank had only themselves to blame for

was a sovereign act, recognised as such in England for at least 300 years, but the issue of currency was not material in the present

acts because they did not occur within the serritory of the sovereign concerned: see Buttes Gas They occurred within the terri-

# Billington ignores the bruises

By JENNY MACARTHUR

A BADLY-BRUISED Geoff three years. He now has Cathleen, the winner of the Billington heads the line-up of King George V Gold Cup last Olympic riders competing at the Silk Cut Derby meeting at Hickstead, which begins tomonth and a mare he considmanding course. He has built day. The centrepiece of the four-day meeting is the Silk Cut Derby on Sunday, the his own version of the notorious Devil's Dyke - Fence 10 on the course - to practise richest and toughest showover but says there is little that jumping event in Britain, offering a £40,000 first prize. can be done to prepare for the Billington, whose sixth place in the showjumping in its 10ft bin drop.

Two notable absentees this Atlanta was the best equestriweek are John Whitaker and an performance by a British William Funnell, whose Dercompetitor, is nursing a by specialist, Comex, is inbruised body — and ego after being thrown from a jured. Whitaker. runner-up novice horse while competing for the fifth time last year after at a show on Monday. a jump-off with Ledingham, is competing in the final of the The horse jumped into a double, then stopped dead. I Pulsar Grand Prix in Holland, where a £400,000 prize is on and poled into the ground like

His younger brother, Michael, was also due to compete there but, with his top horse, Two Step, recovering from the back injury which afflicted him in Atlanta, he has changed his plans. On Sunday, he will ride either Elton or Touchdown, James Kernan's stallion, which has been lent to him.

While Ledingham cannot break any records in the Derby this year (Michael Whitaker and Eddie Macken have both won three times with the same horse), he can do so on Saturday when he and Castlepollard attempt a fourth win in the Speed

The oldest rider at the meeting, which starts today with the Silk Cut Tankard, is Nelson Pessoa, of Brazil. Pessoa, 61, gained the first of his two Derby wins on Gran Geste 33 years ago.

# Britons take giant leap for disabled sport

Stephen Wood meets

two women taking water skiing onto

a different level

t is not often that Britain can lay claim to pushing back the boundaries of sport, but two of the country's most gifted water skiers will do just that amid the rolling end. Viv Orchard and Barbara Russell are poles apart as people but they have been thrown together by their re-spective disabilities and share

Orchard, 30, who has had a eg amputated, and Russell, blind since her early twenties, recently became the first disabled women to successfully land a jump in water skiing tition. That was at the British championships in June and, over the next four days, the rest of the world will have to take note.

such determination and hun-

ger for respect that they only

deal in innovation.

They are part of a 14-strons Britain team that will defend its European disabled water skiing championship title at the Cowm reservoir, Whitworth, two miles north of Rochdale. Britain has won the title four times in succes sion and, with Orchard and Russell performing such re-markable feats, it is unlikely any other country will spoil

Most able-bodied people would find it hard to pluck up the courage to be pulled along at 55km per hour by a speedboat, then jump off a 3ft-high ramp and land per-fectly in the water. Take away the use of one leg or the power of sight and the task becomes all the trickier.

Orchard, an exhibition organiser from Fulham, said: 'My reason for attempting the jump standing on one leg is not just because I need personal respect, but because



Russell, who is blind, lands another jump during practice for the European championship this weekend

I want people to speak of our sport in the same breath as the able-bodied efforts.

"People say to me all the time how brilliant I am to be able to water ski, but I will only accept any praise if it is worthy. It's not amazing if I fail, it's only worthy if I can take sport, and my own performance, to new beights. That's what it is all about."

She lost her right leg in a train accident when she was 17. "I was running to catch my train, tried to jump on board, but missed and fell down the side of the platform," she said. "It was unnecessary and I wish it hadn't happened, but you have just got to get on with your life.

"In a way, more good has come of it, because I've had the opportunities with water skiing, and some of my friends have never been able to do the things I have." She had only "dabbled" in water skiing before her accident but her natural passion for sport the more remarkable. has undoubtedly helped

he said: "Balance is everything when you go over a ramp with only one working leg and I wouldn't be able to do it if I was not sporty or fit.

The water skiing has taken over from my other passions, like hockey. With water skiing, I knew I could improve and improve the sport as a whole. So pride does come into it some-

Russell, 40, from Bournemouth, was born partially sighted but lost her sight completely in her early twenties. She never water skied before that, which makes her subsequent achievements all

When she is on the water, a guide skies with her until 30 metres before the ramp then moves off, leaving her alone. By then she should be on line and, if she is not, the consequences are not worth thinking about.

"It is the most exciting thing when my guide leaves me," she said. "From then until I hit the water again, I'm in a world of my own - it's like I'm suspended in time and I've lost myself. It is dangerous, but those few seconds are thrilling and why I was hooked as soon as I tried the sport.

Both will increase the height of the ramp in future competitions as they strive for greater recognition. For the moment, though, they are aiming to improve on their record distances, Orchard of 7.6 metres and Russell of 12.4

This year is the first time Britain has hosted the European championship and, as a setting, Cowm is perfect. It is picturesque and calm, but today Orchard and Russell will create the storm that should make the rest of Europe worry intensely. Some foreign competitors have already heard of their new technique and want to copy it but cannot.

The fear factor is too strong for them," Russell

#### IN BRIEF **Barbarians**

# to be led by Roumat

OLIVIER ROUMAT, the France lock, who has re-mained with Dax despite eing linked with various English rugby union clubs, will lead the Barbarians against Wales in Cardiff on August 24. He becomes the first Frenchman to lead the invitation team. The Barbarians, who play Scotland in the Dunblane international on Saturday, include two un-capped Fijians, Marika Gasuna, a flanker, and Aparama Bose on the wing. Aparama bose on the Wing, BARBARIANS D Arrieta (Barricz); A Bose (Mane), S Gles (Bourgoin and France), R Dourthe (Dex end France), N Welher (Cardiff and Wales), P Howard (ACT and Australia), A Pichot (San Isoto and Argentina), A Wale (Curne and Scotland), J Hay (Hawtor and Scotland), R Snow (Newport and Canada), M Gassune (Mano), R McCall (Queensland and Australia), O Roumet (Dax and France, capitan), D

#### Lendl tees off

Golf: Ivan Lendi, who was twice a Wimbledon runner-up and who won more than £135 million in prize-money in a distinguished tennis career. competes in the Chemapol Czech Open in Marianske Lazne, starting today, his first leading Tour event. The Czech-born Lendl, who is now a United States citizen, said: "My big ambition is not to embarrass myself."

#### Henman departs

Tennis: Tim Henman, the British No 1, lost 6-2, 2-6, 6-4 to the unseeded doubles specialist, Mark Knowles, of the Bahamas, in the first round of the RCA championships in Indianapolis.

#### Athens lines up

Olympic Games: Athens, the city that staged the first Games of the modern era in 1896, yesterday submitted its bid to stage the 2004 Games to the International Olympic Committee at its headquarters

FOR THE RECORD

#### THE LEADING 100 ENTRIES IN THE TIMES INTERACTIVE TEAM CRICKET GAME

Pos	Team (Player's name)	Pla
1	Eatons Goats 2 (J Eaton)	15202
2	Scottshire A (P Schofield)	14901
3	Eatons Goats (J Eaton)	14816
4	Estons Goats 3 (J Eaton)	14720
5	Spread Eaglets 3rd X (P Stewart)	14700
6	Opportunists 4th XI (P Stewert)	14665
7	Opportunists 3rd XI (Stewart)	14631
8	Kallo s Corkers 2 (N Kallo)	14436
9	Caroline A (A Luckhurst)	14376
10	Teddy 3 (B.Bear)	14317
11	The Ton Machine (N Kalb),	14302
12	K P Alistans 3 (KR Patel)	14268
13	The Run Rats (Mrs L Tattoo)	14244
14	Opportunists 1st XI (P Stewart)	14237
15	Bowled Marilyn (H Paul)	14234
16	Caroline 1 (A Lucidiursi)	14214
17	Cheedle High School (M Roberts)	14188
18	Caroline D (A Lockhurst)	14147
19	Wakering Wonders (D Brunt)	14118
20	Caroline C (A Lackinurst)	14113
21	Six Hitters (N Marchant)	14104
22	Torndge Tops (C Hulbert)	14088
23	Freds Team (R Price)	14049
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

a tent peg." Billington said yesterday. He has had treat-

ment from a chiropractor and intends to compete in the

Derby. He will ride Mancuso.

the partnership having fin-ished eleventhth last year on

the horse's first attempt over the formidable Derby fences.

Although his British rivals

include Nick Skelton and

Michael Whitaker, former

winners of the event, the rider

they all have to beat is John

Ledingham, of Ireland. The

army officer, 38, is attempting

a third successive win with

Kilbaha, the only horse to

have jumped two double clear

rounds over the course.

Ledingham's resolve is all the

sharper after his disappoint-

ment last month when

Kilbaha was withdrawn from

Skelton, who won three times

from 1987 to 1989, is having his first attempt at the Derby for

Ireland's Olympic squad.

Hunt 4 \$10,000 A (J Hunt)... G B's First XI (G Brooke)... Ch Jiffy Shr (M Long)... Perth Finders A & Stewart)



Hunt 4 \$10,000 E (J Hunt)..... 65 Hunt 4 \$10,000 F (J Hunt)
68 Silly Mid Wickets LJ Tracy)
67 Stars Wars 3 (Z A)
68 Missde Welker's 20 (A Wright)
69 Haye Bulse Of A Time (JR Stanley)
70 Things Bob (AZA Ghani)
71 Leether Willows (K Booth)
72 Kims Kavilers (K Dowsell)
=73 (D Ajhtar)
-73 Jones XI Wonders (Dr M Jaseje)
76 D J N 8 (DJ Mead) 13579 90 Must Be Pay Day (F Parani)
91 Teddy Four (B Spare)
92 The Lymwood Lottles (D Tatloo)
92 Oalwy Allstars 8 (S Roberts)
94 Jones Boys Two (M Jones)
95 O Danny Boys (D J Hornsby)
96 Mikes XI (M Evans)
96 EARLY BIRDS 2 (M Whdsy)
96 The Islanders (G Evans)
100 (M Borham)

K E Cooper (305)...

D M Cousins (305)...

A P Cowan (307)...

D M Cot (308)...

R P Davis (309)...

I P Davis (309)...

N D Darbysive (311)...

R D Doden (312)...

M Dimond (313)...

A D Edwards (314)...

S W K Elfs (315)...

S Elevardry (316)...

S H Gddcfars (319)...

A F Gles (319)...

A F Gles (319)...

J C Healed (322)...

G M Hamilton (323)...

M Hamiton (323)

Bring Back Botham (K Scot\*)
Berne's Allsorts 11 (BE Howes)
Torridge Champs (C Hubbert)
The Spotted Dog (A Hibbert)
Wig 3 Wonders (A Wigley-Jones)
She Loves Other Sun (DA Jackney) BASEBALL AMERICAN LEAGUE: Ballimon 4 Mana-kee 3; Boston 7 Toronto 5; Chroago 8 New York 4; Texas 6 Detrox 2; Caldonne 4 Ceveland 2; Minnesota 6 Oxidand 2; Seatle 9 Kansas Cay 5 NATIONAL LEAGUE: Alterna 2 Priladel-pha 0 (inst game), Atlanta 5 Priladel-phia 2 (socond game), Plorida 5 Colorado 0; Cincimian 10 San Diego 4; Montreal 7 Houston 4, San Francisco 12 Pitisburgh 10; Chroago 3 New York 2; Los Angeles 8 St Loss 4. 13451 13447 13445 13445 13445 13428 13423

ECWLS

LEAMINGTON SPA: Woman's world outdoor championships: Singles: Sewnth
round: Group one: J Lindores (Scot) bit W
Line (Eng) 25-19; C Howard-Wikiams (Zm)
bit M Taylor (Hol) 25-10; B Anderson (Bots)
bit L Tikousava (Frij) 25-19; M Johnson (Rets)
bit L Tikousava (Frij) 25-19; M Johnson (Rets)
bit J Jouben (Nam) 25-19; M Johnson (Sam) bit D
Paniam (Cook Islands) 25-21 (Group two: L
Jernes (Swezz) bit J Peacock (SA) 25-21; L K
Olak (PNG) bit M Penerin (W Sanca) 25-16; C
Anderson (Norfolk Island) bit W Fong (Mus)
25-21; A Simon (Guer) bit N Yoshimolo
Clapan) 25-1; A Chara (Ho) bit D Ives (Sp)
25-18, Singles: Eighth round: Group one:
Swerdow bit Barnares 25-19; Paniani bit
Vasquez 25-13; Line bit Joubent 25-14;
Lindores bit Temana 25-17; Tibe bit Howard
25-11; Anderson bit Johnston 25-13; Ismail
bit Howard-Williams 25-24; Taylor bit Burns
25-19; Group two: Anderson of Nes 25-9;
Peacock bit Jones 25-10; Nivela bit James
25-11, Samon bit Sead 25-20; Pones bit
Chow 25-12; Fong bit Peneria 25-19; Fourse
Samstraum Group one: South Alma bit
Malaysia 50-3; Issael bit Holland 33-11;
Sussaland bit Wales 29-18; Conade bit
Western Samon 29-13; Argentina bit Spain
22-21, Namiba bit Suspapore 20-15; South
Alma bit Zamba 28-19; United States bit
Malaysia 29-20; England bit Hong Kong 2414; Karyus bit Holland 27-15; South
Alma bit Zamba 28-18; United States bit
Massiysia 29-20; England bit Hong Kong 2414; Karyus bit Holland 27-15; South
Alma bit Zamba 28-18; United States bit
Massiysia 29-20; England bit Hong Kong 2415; Western Samon 24-13; Australia bit
Spain 24-9; James 20 Pania New Cairea
21-15; Western Samon bit India 38-13 New
Zestand bit Algertina 33-8.

CHICCET LEAMINGTON SPA: Wormen's world out

SECOND XI CHAMPIONSHIP (final day of tives): Solitud: Survey 139 and 284 (G. J. Kannia 86); Warwickshire 272 (K.J. Piper 99; R W Nowell 5-44) and 185-1 (A Singh 61 not N Vi recombination and the company and the country of the country

Tuesday's late results
Scottish Coca-Cola Cup. Second round:
Archie 3 Rolin 2 (aet; 2-2 alter 90ming;
Brechn of Hibermen 2 Dunder 2 Dunderson 1; East Fife 1 St Johnstone 5, Feliati, 2
Albon 3; Greenock Morton 1 Harmiton 1
(est, 1-1 at 90min; Greenock Morton won 4-3 on pere); Klimamock D Ayr 1; Morthwell 0
Alloa 0 (aet; Alloa won 4-2 on pere); Parick 3 Fortia 0; Queen's Park 0 Abordeen 2:
St Mirron 4 Barwick 0; String 1 Dundee Linted 2.

RE-SEASON MATCHES: Aldershot Town Milwell 1; Attrincham 0 Huddersfield 0
 Dagenham and Recbridge 3 Leyton Orien
 S: Enfield 2 Boussemouth 3; Northerpaten 1
 Arcarval 1; Northwech 4 Transmer
 Malderham United 0 Wealdstone 1
 Menchester United 0 Insertschottel Williamson sworp Leadur Cur-Se-ond round: Ards 0 Crusaders 3; Ballydam 2 Omagir Town 4; Coleraine 3 Glenavor 2 (act; 2-2 at 90min); H and W Welders 2 Carnol: 3 (act; 1-1 as 90min); Portadown 2 Newry 1, Loughgall 0 Linfield 5.

GOLF

LTTLESTONE: British boys' championship: Third round: M Pilitargion (Neilyn) br J
Hopldn (Pyle and Kerrig) 2 and 1; J Nose
(North Hants) bt C Billing (Multion) 7 and 8;
P O'Donnell (Sand Moor) bt I Robertson
(West Kübride) 3 and 2; S Chapman (St
Enodoc) bt M Velan (Switz) one hole; J
Cookaroft (Neison') br J Sharp (Cowel) 5
and 4; A Mata (Sp) bt A Ward (Mirtilangton
Hestin) 3 and 4; C Petersson (Swe) bt M
Booles (Royal Mid Surrey) 2 holes; D Jones
(Caly of Deny) bt G Cestarn (Sp) 4 and 2; S
Hood (Forthvillam) bt M Harrison
(Nevcashe) 5 and 4; S Horne (Tuitlellam) bt
P Dunton (East Suseax National) 3 and 2; G
Cox (Warrington) bt I. Bozal (West Surrey) 2
holes; S Garcia (Sp) bt P Kyfisanen (Fin) 4
and 3; M Backman (Swe) bt J Bell
(Renishaw Park) 6 and 4; R Donover
(Liantrisant) bt S Mormeon (Dullatur) 4 and
3; C Roske (Georads Cross) bi R Hasiley
(Canona Brook) 2 holes; D Woon (Ermone
Park) bi J Echerids (Nowle Park) 4 and 2; S
Young (Seoscale) bt A Rayner (Sy) bt
J Hughes (Cardrose) 1 hole; P Rowe (West
(Cardrose) 1 Parmiby (Durham Chy) bt J
Hughes (Cardrose) 1 hole; P Rowe (West
(Sackstown) bt A Dickel (Ger I hole: )
Lupton (Middlesbrough) bt A Lynch (Northamplonshru County) at 2 (br); K Ferrie
(Ahrmouth) bt S Buchan (Royal Abardesn) 1
hole; A Churchod (Switz) bt M Waker
(Gartorth) 8 and 4; N Todder (Romford) bt D
Karton (Workson) 3 and 2; K Ciffe (Saffron
Waldon) bt N Burrows (Minchinhampion) 6
and 5; C Nisson (Sweden) bt D Coste
(Fichmond) 1 in the A Delves (Padiswood
and Buckley) bt C Gil (Euster) 3 and 2;
PORMBY: British girls home Internetional
championship: Scotland 6 Ireland 3
Continent and seasons and the fich and seasons and sea and Buckley) bt C Gill (Essen) 3 and 2.

PORMEY: British girls home intermetional championship: Sociand 8 Inetard 3 (Sociand names first: Foursomes: L Molfat and V Lang bi P Murphy and J Gamon 3 and 2, C Hunter and L Morton bt J Farrell and O Chawler 7 and 6; F Prior and A Walker lost to G Hegardy and C Smyth 8 and 5 Result: Socialand 2 Iraland 1. Singles: Molfat bt Murphy 2 and 1; Hunter bt Farrell 4 and 3; Laing bt Gennon 7 and 6; Morton bt Hegarty 1 hote; P Meckey lost to Smyth 8 and 7; L Vess lost to J Black 3 and 1. Result: Socialand 4 testend 2).

HOCKEY VUGHT, Holtand: Four Nations Under-21 tournament: Marc England 0 Palestan 4; Holland 1 Germany 1 Women: England 8 South Arice 4; Holland 2 Germany 1.

**RUGSY UMION** PORT ELIZABETH: Tour match: Eastern Province 23 New Zealand XV 31.

LTTLEWOODS: Trable chance: 24pts £4,985,60,23 £197.25, 22 £10,80, 21 £4,75. Four drawn £12.90. 10 hornes wold. Six aways £14.90. Trable chance: 24pts £1,620.55, 23 £83.35, 22 £4.20, 21 £2.30. 12 hornes £2.50 10 aways £1,358.00 ZETTERS: Trable chance: 24pts £455.10, 23 £57.0, 22 £0.60, 21 £0.30. Four drawn £14.00. Eight hornes vold. Six aways £1,320 Lucky numbers 10 34 31 2 37 23.

#### TODAY'S FIXTURES

DERISY: Oerbyshire v Nottinghamshire.

BRISTOL: Glouestershire v Yorkshire
CANTERBURY: Kort v Somester
OLD TRAFFORD: Lencaghire v LORD'S: Middlesex v Wordsstershire **EDGBASTON: Warwickshire** y Tatley's Challenge Series

11 D, second day of three 11 (), first day of four

Zosland
MINOR COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP (first day of lwo): Stonec Staffordshire v Suffok. NAYC UNIDER-19 FESTIVAL: Certific semi-finata (at Califord and Cembridge). BOWLE: Worner's world outdoor championships (Learnington Spe)
CYCLING: Say Sports grand pink (Binglision)
EQUESTRIANISM: Derby meeting (Hidostead).

GOLF: Weetaba: woman's British Opel
(Woburn).

SPEEDWAY: Premier League: bewich
Wokurhampton (7.30). Middlesbrough
Sostich Morancha (7.30): Sheffield v Pool
(7.45). Spredway Sar Cup: Custer-final
timat leg: London v Paterborough (7.30).

#### week; the other scores are the cumulative points scored since the start of the season. The figures include all

matches completed by Au shown in <b>bold type</b> , risin	The transfer			
Player (No)	Runs	With	Total	close at 6pr during this p prior to the
Batsmen (001-135)				prior to the
C J Adems (001) 12	223 (44)	0 (0) 122	3 (44)	(trensfer tim schedule of
G F Archer (002)	494 (0)	0 (0) 49 1 (1) 77	(0)	published in
C W J Athey (004)	107 (25)	0 10 80	(25)	telephone by
P. J. Bailey (006)	13187 (CD) 5000 (CD)	0 (0) 434 2 (0) 544 11 (0) 1196	(0)	
K J Barnett (007)	78 (72)	11 (0) 119	(rg	
M G Beven (009) 15	25 0	4 (0) 190	(0)	P.J.Prichard (0)
D A Blenking (010)	353 (54) 296 (0)	13 (0) 91: 0 (0) 29	(54)	J D Ratcliffe (04
P D Bowler (012)	261 (104)	0 0 0	(104)	D D J Robinson
A D Brown (014) 4	103 (1)	0 (0) 130 13 (0) 91 0 (0) 29 0 (0) 10 0 (0) 47 0 (0) 88	1 (1)	R T Riobinson (
S L Campbell (016)	772 (U) 1922 (79)	0 (0) 77	(0)	M A Roseberry
J D Carr (017)	339 (49)	0 (0) 638 B (1) 48 4 (4) 1200 1 (0) 511	(49)	Sacod Anway (
P A Cottey (019) 11	23 (213)	4 (4) 120	(293)	N Shahid (103)
J P Crewley (020)	147 (B3)	0 00 34	(63)	D J Sales (105)
C D Crowe (022)	0 (0)	0 (0) 84 0 (0) 25 0 (0) 61 0 (0) 19	(0)	N S Skenu (108
TS Curtis (024)	17 (0)	0 0 6	(0)	A Singh (108)
J A Daley (025) 1	199 (25) 37 (0)	0 (0) 19 0 (0) 3 1 (0) 9	7 (25)	RASmeth (109)
R I (Jawson (027)	79 (Ö) 86 (O)	1 (0) 9 0 (0) 8		N J Speak (111 M P Speicht (1
N H Fairbrother (029)	513 (j)	0 0 51	<u> </u>	A J Stewart (11
A Firmon (030)	2 (U) (95 (54)	0 (0) 51 0 (0) 49 1 (0) 72	(24)	A Symonds (11
D P Pulton (032)	701 (45)	1 (0) 72	(45)	N Fi Taylor (118
M W Gatting (034)	₩ (Ø)	0 (0 85	(ID)	V P Terry (118)
G A Gooch (036)	318 (201)	10 (d) 103 0 (d) 85 0 (d) (d) 133 0 (d) 69 0 (d) 69	(201)	S P Trachard (12
K Greenfield (037) =	386 (63)	0 (0) 68	63)	M E Trescothici T A Tweats (12)
1 W Hal (039)	330 (0)	0 6 33	(0)	D D Rescribe (00 D D J Robinson P E Robinson (1 R T R Robinson (1 R T R Robinson (1 R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R
R J Harden (041) 2	230 (59)		(59)	T C Wellon (12
M E Harvey (042)	24 (0)	0 (G) 23 0 (G) 23 0 (O) 23 1 (D) 24		T FI Ward (127)
G R Haynes (044)	0 (0)	0 (0)		A P Wells (128)
G A Hick (046)	95 (O)	4 (0) 21/	100	W P C Weston
A J Hollocake (047)	137 (42) 151 (48)	0 (0) 135	(42) (48)	G W White (131 J J Whitaker (13
S Hutton (049)	300 (43) 384 (1939	0 (0) 85 0 (0) 60 0 (0) 58 0 (0) 85 0 (0) 1167	(43) (193)	P R Whitaker (1 P R Whitaker (1 M G N Window A J Whight (135
inzamam-ul-Haq (051) 6	51 (87)	0 0 5	(87)	A J Winght (135
P Johnson (053)	167 (34) 113 (18)	0 (0) 61:	(18)	All-rounde
O M Jones (054)	71 (47)	D (0) 611 9 (0) 125 0 (0) 611 0 (0) 611 0 (0) 57	(47)	Anni: Sohell (1
M Keech (056)	116 (116) 24 (105)	0 (0) 81	(105)	M W Alleyns (18 D Aussia (152)
G J Kennis (058)	3 (0)	0 (0) 44	Ö	P Sembridge (1
W G Khan (US9)	139 (113)	0 0 83	(113)	M A Butcher (1
JS Laney (061)	109 (27) 145 (27)	0 (0) 809	<b>3</b>	C L Calms (150 D J Capel (157)
S G Law (063)	161 (63) 126 (75)	7 (D) 1501 8 (4) 48	(63)	B D G Corts (158)
N J Lenham (065)	08 (0)	2 9 54		K M Curran (18
N J Liong (067)	7 (7)	9 (5) 65		P A J DeFreites
G D Lloyd (066) 8		0 (0) S02 1 (0) 702 7 (0) 1907 8 (4) 486 2 (0) 544 0 (0) 157 0 (0) 853 0 (0) 853 0 (0) 853	(80)	M A Eathern (16
M B Loye (070) 6	103 (0) 138 (131	0 (0) 503	(13)	S C Explesione K P Evens (168
G   Macmillan (072)	29 49	2 (2) 18	(89)	M A Felthern (1)
S V Manirekar (074) 5	40 (0)	29778845489	joj l	A P Grayson
M P Maynerd (075)	196 (54) 157 (0)	0 (0) 1000 0 (0) 857	(54)	F A Griffish (171
A A Metcalle (077) 7	12 (54)	0 0 712	(54)	C L Hooper (17 B C Iran) (173)
R R Montgomerie (079) 8	87 ( <b>66</b> )	0 0 887	100	A D Jacieja (17-
T M Moody (080)	60 (114)	0 00 1150	(114)	BP Julian (176
G J Acterns (001) G J Acterns (002) G J Acterns (003) G J Acterns (003) G J Bernett (007) G J Bennett (008) G J Bennett	《401256000100040040040010070070000000000000000	2947788484911 99124 1977883842314 2314 2314 2314 2314 2314 2314 2314	පම දියම් මිරීම 18ක්ෂිම පම්මාන මිරීම සිටිම සිට	Ammir Sohalli (1) M W Alleyne (1) I D Austin (1) P Bernbridge (1) D R Brown (1) I D Austin (1) D R Brown (1) I Capel (1) D G Cork (1) B D Cork (1) B D B Cork (1) B D B Cork (1) B C Cork (1) R D B Cork (1) R D B Cork (1) B C D B Cork (1) R D B Cork (1) M A D J Delimina M V Flamain (1) M V Flamain (1) A P Gargson (1) C D Glasson (1) C L Hooper (1) F A Griffin (1) F A Griffin (1) C L Hooper (1) F C Larries (1) F B P Jullian (1) F R J Lillian (1) F R Lamajolt (1) F R Lamajolt (1) F R Lamajolt (1) F R Lamajolt (1)
THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE				

Productions

D P Ostler (087) J E Owen (088)

Paulie Refer

The transfer line will open at 6em each Tuesday and will close at 6pm the following Monday. All transfers made during this period will be applied to teem selectors' teams prior to the commencement of the next first-class match (transfer times may be attered stightly to accommodate schedule of first-class matches and prior notification will be published in The Times). Transfers may only be made by telephone by calling 0891 866 964

A teem selector may transfer up to two players in his/her teem per transfer period. Whether you are transferring one or two players, your team must be rendered correct eccording to the format of live betarmen, one all-rounder, one wicketkeeper and four bowlers and including one rising star and one overseas player (but no more than one of either) by the end of the call. You may check your team acore and position in ITC by calling the ITC check line on 0891 774 770

٠,	I Distance soom	E 600	4070		-				
-	J Prichard (093)	580 894	(23) (71) (20)	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	<u> මම පුර සිට සිට සිට සිට සිට සිට සිට සිට සිට සිට</u>	580 534 508		G D Rose (188)	1
j	D Raiclifie (095)	406	(20)	5	66	50B	(28)	AW Smith (190)	
- 6	D J Robinson (096)	554	(19) (19)	ō	Ö	554	(0)	N M K Smith (191) 436 (64) 29	-
<u> </u>	E Robinson (097)	0	_(0)	0	(0)	0	(C) (O)	PASmith (192) 23 (0) 2	-
	? T Flobinson (098)	1021	(34)	0	(0)	1021	(34) (79)	J N Snape (193) 167 (16) 14	i
	S Rollins (099)	784	(79)	ō	(O)	704	(79)	J P Stephenson (194)	- 1
	A A Roseberry (100)	671 832	(34)	Ä	맺	671	(34)	C M Tolley (196) 112 (0) 7	. !
7	O A Shah (102)	53	(23) (23) (53) (98) (81) (25)	×	, Louis	832 53	A 200	J P Stephenson (194) 540 (0) 24 (1) 24 (1) 25 (1) 27 (1) 28 (1) 29 (1) 2	- !
ì	Shehid (103)	389	(96)	ă	186	449	(33)	G Welch (198)	- 1
Ė	Salirn Malik (104)	1.09	(81)	ī	ō	449 208 235	481)	G Welch (199) 192 (0) 25 C M Wells (199) 590 (24) 9 V J Wells (200) 1116 (60) 11 P N Weekes (201) 754 (38) 25	
	J Sales (105)	694	(25)	O	(0)	236	(81)	V J Wells (200) 1116 (90) 11	
	V S Skitau (108)	173	(0)	0	(0)	171	<del>(</del> Q)	P N Weekes (201)	- (
	V Skramons (107)	765	(rse)	35	(9)		(246)	C White (202) 499 (0) 28	- (
- 4	Singh [108]	675	_19	0	(U)	<i>575</i>	(D)	J.R. Wileman (203)	- (
	3 F Simuth (109)	803	開	×	뗐	992 803	(103)	1	
	I J Speak (111)	497	(73)	.0000	100	497	(73)	Wicketkeepers (225-256)	
i	4 P Speight (112)	496		ŏ	20		(123)	A N Aymes (225) 582 (7) 30	
_/	J Stewart (113)	841	(123)	Ď	Ò	495 841	(123) (170)	A N Aymes (225) 582 (7) 30   R J Blakey (226)	- 1
1	J Sutclide (174)	427	(C)	3	(0)		(0) (116)		- 1
- 4	Symonos (115)	Log b		- 5	(9)	980	(116)	M Burns (226)	- 1
	H Taylor (110	0	(0)	0-0000000000000000000000000000000000000	9	0	3338	6 P Graffiths (2229)	
	F Tendulur (117)	707 379	69	- 1	9	727 379		W K Hegg (230) 822 (32) 41	- 1
	3 P Thomps (119)	1381	452	9	20	1421	48	P C L Hollowey (231)	- 5
	P Tachard (120)	700	771	ō	ioi	700	771	J A Knott (233) 52 (0) 3	- 1
ì	A E Trescothick (121)	519		ŏ	ò	579	(71) (40)	K M Krikken (234) 658 (49) 50	- 1
- 7	A Tweats (122)	130	(D)	0	(O)	1:00	<b>133</b>	K M Kritiden (234)	- 7
	d P Vaughen (123)	835	[0]	9	(0)	1015	(0)	S A Marsh (236) 392 (0) 26	ı
H,	4 J Walter (124)	123	(0) (51) (15)	o	(0)	123	(36) (36)	J A Knott (233) 52 (D) 3 K M Kritken (234) 658 (49) 5D D G C Ligerinecad (239) 326 (25) 38 S A Marsh (239) 392 (D; 26 C P Metson (237) 53 (2) 15 P Moores (239) 354 (D) 14 P A Nison (240) 540 (50) 41 P A Nison (240) 540 (50) 41 W M Noon (241) 160 (84) 42	- (
H	C Waston (125)	186 81	(TS)	- 1	122	206 81	(35)	P Moores (238)	- 5
à	Fl Ward (127)	867	No State	š	12	907	(D) (D)	P A Niston (240)	- 3
ij	P Wells (128)	789	(37)	ō	ä	789	ďŽ	W M Noon (241)	- 2
Ë	M S Weston (129)	227	712	ŏ	ŏ	27	iizi .		- 2
×	V P C Weston (130)	945	(20)	Ō	ď	945	(12) (20)	K J Piper (242)	- 1
•	W White (131)	236	(0)	Q	(0)	235	(D)	S J Rhodes (244) 687 (51) 34	i
Ą	J Whitzker (132)	761	g	ō	(Q)	761	(C)	D Ripley (245)	ij
	P R Whitaker (133)	397 327	-149	8	lo.	557 327	- 128	R C Russell (247)	
- 7	J Whight (135)	435	<b>Sesso</b>	ŏ	200	415	-	R C Russell (247)	- 1
-	ra seedles from the comment		1-3	-	[4]	7.0	L-3	C W Scott (249) 208 (0) 20	
1	Ali-rounders (150-)	2025						A D Shaw (250) 120 (0) 18	- 3
	•							R J Turner (251)	1
	vernir Schall (150)	166	2	37	熫	195	(0)	L N Walter (252)	- {
-	4 W Allennis (181)	678	(F)	37	463	1218	CLEED!	R.1 Women (263) 455 471 18	- 4

20	0	(0) 227 125 (0) 415 (0)	R J Roferis (246) R C Russell (247) N F Sargeara (246) C W Scott (249) A D Shaw (250) R J Turner (251)	491 500 0 208 120 460 83 456	<u> Sagaga</u>	49 42 9 18 45	(0) 1471 ( (5) 1340 (1) (0) 608 (0) 500 (1) 1380 ( (0) 483 (0) 815
BRESK	2 37 18 7 31 4	(0) 185 (0) (5) 1318 (142) (4) 779 (120) (0) 746 (61) (0) 118 (82) (0) 1425 (78)	R J Water (253) R J Warran (253) P Whiticase (254) R C J Wilkers (255) S C Wilks (256)	93 456 0 133 140		18 18 0 13 9	(0) 808 (0) 500 (1) 1380 (0) 453 (0) 815 (0) 0 (6) 383 (1) (3) 320 (1)
<b>මේ</b> ටමනිතපතනිකකමනිකම්ධ්යම්ධර්ධ වැඩියන් සම්බන්ධ සම්බන්ධ සම්බන්ධ සම්බන්ධ සම්බන්ධ සම්බන්ධ සම්බන්ධ සම්බන්ධ සම්බන්ධ සම	25/24	1515   122   1515   122   1515   15	Bowlers (275-404) P R Adems (279) J A Afron (278) U Akzari (277) P Adred (278) C E L Arribrone (278) S J W Anchew (280) M C J Ball (282) S J Base (281) M C J Ball (282) S J Base (285) J B Base (285) J B Base (285) J B Base (285) J B Benjamin (288) W K M Benjamin (288) W K M Benjamin (288) M P Bioknell (281) S D Bisheck (282) D J P Boden (283) J B Boirng (294) J B Disheck (282) D J P Boden (293) J B Disheck (282) D J P Boden (293) J B Brimson (298) M T Brimson (298) M T Brimson (298) A R Caddick (298) R J Caddick (298) R J Crapman (303)	633 333 1771 500 681 511 144 345 0 109 1195 1195 8 1 799 1022 0 305 124 0 0	යිප <u>ති වන සට පල පමණ වන විශාව පත</u> ම මැති පති	10825210123117202554524192270825	283 263 263 263 263 263 263 263 263 263 26
	1 17 38 9	105 (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	G Chapple (301)	208 1 0 140	100 EX	37 18 0	(0) 120 (3) 948 (1 (0) 361 (3) 0 (3) 1120 (20

A J. Harris (324).
P. J. Harris (325).
J. E. Harris (325).
J. E. Harris (325).
J. E. Hindson (327).
J. G. Hughes (328).
A. P. Lopiesden (329).
M. C. Bott (331).
M. C. Bott (331).
P. W. Jarvis (323).
G. Kosely (334).
N. M. Kenchok (333).
G. Kosely (334).
N. M. Kenchok (338).
J. D. Kenry (339).
J. D. Kenry (339).
A. A. Kran (339).
J. D. Lewry (349).
M. Killeon (339).
M. Killeon (349).
M. J. Martin (340).
M. J. Martin (341).
M. J. Martin (347).
P. J. Martin (346).
D. E. Malcolor (346).
D. E. Malcolor (346).
D. J. Martin (347).
P. J. Martin (347).
P. J. Martin (347).
P. J. Martin (347).
J. J. Martin (347).
D. J. Martin (347).
D. J. Martin (347).
D. J. Martin (348).
R. M. Millouri (359).
R. M. Millouri (359).
R. M. Millouri (359).
R. M. Martin (350).
R. M. Paarson (359).
R. M. Paarson (359).
M. M. Paarson (359).
M. M. Paarson (355).
A. C. P. Figott (348).
J. P. See (347).
D. J. Sheether (377).
D. J. Sheether (377).
D. J. Sheether (377).
D. J. Sheether (377).
R. J. Starrich (359).
D. J. Sheether (377).
R. J. Starrich (359).
P. M. Such (369).

☐ One point is awarded for each run, 20 points for each widdel, Wildess trotude calches and samplings by wildestreepers, but not calches by fielders, ☐ Source, TCCS/PA Cricket Record

YARMOUTH

5.35 Spirning Mouse, 6.05 Courageous Dancer, 6.35 Rehaab, 7.05 Perfect Bliss, 7.35 Croft Pool,

Newmarket Correspondent: 5.35 Spinning Mouse.

5.35 24TH RUNNING OF THE BOTTON BROTHERS

HANDICAP (Ladies race: £2,385. 1m 6i 17yd) (8 runners)

6.05 DAMBATE LIMITED STAKES

6.35 ANGLIAN WATER HANDICAP (3-Y-0 fillies: £3,927, 1m 2f 21yd) (9)

Y-O fillies: E3,927. 1m 21 21y0) (9)

1. 345 SERIONE FORTUNE 15 | Fonstowe 9-7

2. 3430 DAMPA 15 | FLECH 9-7

3. 0100 STATELY DANCER 12 (D.F) G Wragg 9-5

4. 4444 POSSESSINE ARTISE 21 M Stoke 9-4

5. 21 REHARB 17 (D.F) A Seevan 9-3

5. 4300 MANAL GAZER 24 (GT D Loder 9-3

7. 0-00 BAUTO DREAM 38 (F) P Miner 8-3

8. 4146 CLASSES BALLET 36 (C.F) R Hones 3-0

9. 1830 TEMPTRESS 12 (D.F.S) P Wahnyn 6-12

\*\*Banara 2-1 Omora 5-3 Seelann Forture Postersant

-1 Remain 3-1 Omata, 5-1 Seeking Fortine Postesone: IG-1 Clastic Ballet, 12-1 Temperas 14-1 others

7.05 SIDERATE PEUGEOT MOTORS

NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-O. £3,438. 61 3yd) (7)

1 2106 OUR KEMM 6 (8.D.G.) McAudith 9-7 2 1580 AZTEC TRAVELLER 6 (8.F.G.) M Ryan 9-5 3 1204 PISH RCTION 13 (C.P.F.) D Coaglove 9-4 4 4112 PERFECT BLISS 3 (D.B.F.A.) Force 9-1 5 010 SALVER SPILL 14 (V.F.) 3 Coaglin 9-1 5 620 BATTE GROUND BUN Catagran 9-0 7 4004 SINGROPYOURSUPPER 9 6 Margarson 8-12

5-2 Period Birss, 3-1 Insh Fuction, 9-2 Singtoryoursupper, 5-1 Saver Spell, 16-1 Adiec Traveller, 20-1 Battle Ground

CONDITIONS STAKES (£5,110: 6f 3yd) (10)

DNIBHTIDMS SHAKES (13,110): OI 39/0J (10/)

1 8110 EYRAND'S IAD IZ (0.7 6) C Dwy 17-97 ...

2 3233 GROY PODU 16 (0.7 6) J Glove 5-9-0 ...

3 6020 MONAASSE 35 (0.7) E Dunto 5-9-0 ...

4 20- PRINCELY HISH 455 (0.5) M BBU 4-9-0 ...

5 00-U SERIESYEV 15 (0.7-6) R Hammo 4-9-0 ...

6 0554 KAHRA LIMANDAM 19 (0.8-F.G.S.) J Dunkup 3-7

7 0100 KING OF PERU 40 (0.7-6) A Lants 3-8-10 ...

8 12-4 RESOLUBIER 15 (0.7-6) I Gosten 3-8-10 ...

9 33-6 ALAMY 180 (0.7-7) H TRONSON JAMES 3-8-5.

10 6082 DANCE SEQUENCE 19 (0.7) M SLOVE 3-8-5.

7.35 GREAT YARMOUTH STEEL

8.05 WILLIAM YOUNGER EAST

MIGLIA FILLIES HANDICAP (£3,425: 71 3yd) (12)

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSERS J Gooden 21 womers from 97 minutes, 24.1%, M flagmon Jones, 20 from 84, 23.2%, M Cetal, 30 from 86, 22.7%, D Loder, 10 from 45, 22.2%, M Callaghan, 10 from 53, 18.9%, G Wragg, 12 from 70, 17.1%,

JOCKEYS: K Darley, 12 winners from 43 tides, 25 0%, Pal Eddery, 16 from 67 23.9%, R Hughes, 3 from 15, 20 0%, W Ryan, 23 from 134, 17 2%, D Hamson, 9 from 57, 15 6% G Hind, 9 from 60, 15 0%

55-2 DISTANT MEMORY 19 (B.F.G) P Hobbs, 7-10-12 A P McCoy 35-5 GREAT LINCLE 12 (F.G) J Dutosee 8-10-12 . . . . P Henley (5) PO3- SARACEN'S BOY 298 M Churches 8-18-12 Mr 1, Jefford

1 3542 DIMNE BUEST 12 H Cecil 3-9-10
2 6520 MISRIVE 14 J Gooden 3-9-9
3 -612 ABIR 58 H Thomson Jones 3-9-7
4 0302 BADGER BAY 26 C Devry 3-9-5
5 0500 YEZZA 8 (V) A Janes 3-9-2
6 -6-05 SZZIBIG ROUBE? 7 D Thom 4-9-0
7 -004 RIFANTRY DANCER 8 6 Emery 3-8-12
8 455 TONNE CHORD 20 3 Factores 3-8-11
9 0-53 CHARKSSE DANCER 22 C Woll 3-8-11
10 0-20 POLAR REFRAIN 7 C Verse 3-8-9
11 0-94 DAFFOOR, EMPRESS 66 U Rem 3-8-2
12 0006 CHRISTIANI FLIGHT 27 (f) 5 Cellang 7-8-1
12 DAFFOOR, CHORD 25 Year Core; 7-1 Cleange 7-8-1
14 DAFFOOR, CHORD 25 Year Core; 7-1 Cleange 7-8-1

SKY

W J O'Connor 1 J Tate D R McCabe

(£3,828: 1m 2f 21yd) (6)

5-2 Spinong Mouse 11-4 Muryan 3-1 Children's Change, 7-2 Mosey Native 10-1 D'Nam, El Volador 12-1 savers.

3-1 Alarman, 7-2 Dimensione Courageous Crimer 4-1 Casina 9-2 Blaten Outbats 8-1 Anness

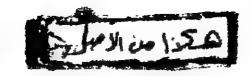
2020 LUCKY DDM 33 6) P Housing 3-11-7. ... Biss A Embinous 5
1823 MZYAH 8 (CD.F.S.) J Bards 8-11-7. ... Biss S Estimy 6
1-05 CHILDROY'S CHIDCE 13 (F.8) C Alles 5-11-1 Birs D Residented 4
2-130 EL VOLADOR 15 (F.6) C Alles 9-10-13 birs D Residented 1
0521 SPRINNING MIDUSE 9 (D.F.) D Mortey 3-10-6 (4c)
Mary Tyma Long 2

8.05 Charlese Dancer.

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM

DRAW: 6F-7F. HIGH NUMBERS BEST

35



# RACING: CURRAGH TRAINER AIMS TO EXTEND RECORD OF INTERNATIONAL SUCCESS

# Weld excels as man of the world

CORRESPONDENT

SAFE in the knowledge that another Irish trainers' title is aiready ail but assured, Dermot Weld's horizons for the remainder of the season are expanding far beyond his Curragh base.

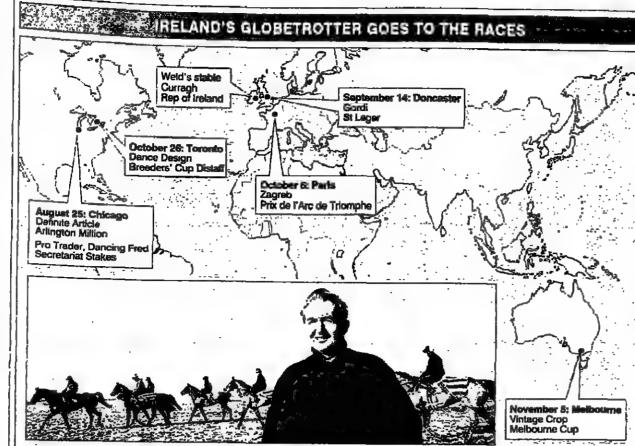
Zagreb's surprising but tunning Budweiser Irish Derby victory in June completed Weld's Irish classic collection, but, with possibly the strongest team of horses he has had. Weld is looking abroad. Responsible for Go And Go's Belmont Stakes win in 1990 and Vintage Crop's Melbourne Cup triumph three years later, he has yet more foreign targets in mind.

On Sunday week, last year's Irish Derby runner-up, Defi-nite Article, will face the starter in the Arlington Million in Chicago. On the same card. Pro Trader and Dancing Fred go for the grade one Secretariat Stakes. They are simply the early representatives of an ambitious autumn agenda.

Zagreb has the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe in Paris as his objective; the Irish Oaks winner, Dance Design, has sound prospects in the Breeders' Cup Distaff at Woodbine, Toronto: the Queen's Vase winner, Gordi, is being aimed at the St Leger at Doncaster; and the evergreen Vintage Crop is set to run in the Melbourne Cup for the fourth time.

Weld's impressive record of forays abroad mean each of his runners will be feared, whatever the opposition. In the light of the poor record of British-trained horses in the Breeders' and Melbourne Cups. how does the 48-yearold Irishman get the elusive balance of travel and performance so consistently right?

What does he do differently? That's for me to know," he said, but images of mystical Irish wizardry are off the



mark. Concentrating on the seemingly minute details is what counts. "There's nothing magical, no magic formula, no must dos or don'ts," he said. "I tend to have the horses' preparations done before we go abroad, so we're not depending on getting a horse ready when we arrive. It's about keeping the horse fresh, men-

tally fresh. The results speak for themselves, and not only the high-profile victories. Three years ago, Osman, the winner of a humble Galway maiden, finished fourth in the Secretariat at Arlington, in front of Colonel Collins, placed in three European classics. Weld considers Pro Trader and Dancing Fred to be better than

"Both are superior and that gives me hope," he said. "Definite Article is in good form and, depending how he runs in the Million, may stay in America for the Turf Classic at Belmont two weeks later."

Plans are also being kept fluid regarding preparation races for the other stable stars. but Weld is excited by Zagreb's potential. "He may not have a prep for the Arc, but whatever happens about this year's Arc I think he could be awesome as a four-year-old.

"Zagreb has outstanding potential and is maturing well. He is an easy horse to get fit so I'm not worried about a warm-up race for the Arc. Dance Design may go in the Irish Champion Stakes, but beyond belief to be running at that age, but don't tell that to a horse like Vintage Crop." Weld said. "He'll run in the the Breeders' Cup Distaff over nine furlongs in Toronto is a Irish Leger again and that will tell us whether or not to go to definite end-of-year target. With the pace they go in Melbourne." America a horse has to stay

well and she proved that in the

hold-up and may go straight for the St Leger. I can see him

running well in that race. We

see him as the ideal replace-

ment for Vintage Crop and he

could go all the way."

The schedule for Vintage

Crop, first, seventh and third

in the last three renewals of

the Melbourne Cup, will be-

come clearer next month. "It's

"Gordi has had a slight

Oaks.

From the Curragh to Australia, one end of the globe to another. Vintage Crop has made the Melbourne Cup an option for European stayers, a preposterous idea until only recently. "We tend to be parochial and want to be best in our own country, but the racing world is getting much smaller," Weld added. Before the season is over Weld may have made it even smaller.

Deauville

prize lures

**British** pair

BY OUR FRENCH RACING CORRESPONDENT

CHARNWOOD FOREST

and Gothenberg carry Brit-

ish hopes in the group one

Prix du Haras de Fresnay-

le-Buffard Jacques le Marois over the straight mile at Deauville today.
Godolphin's Charawood

Forest, the winner of the Queen Anne Stakes at Royal

Ascot and second to First

Island in the Sussex Stakes

at Goodwood, will be ridden

by Lanfranco Dettori for the

The colt's former partner,

Michael Kinane, who step-

ped in while the dual cham-

pion jockey was injured. rides the unbeaten Fal-mouth Stakes winner, Sen-

sation, for Criquette Head. Gothenberg will be ridden

Along with Sensation.

France's main hopes are the Irish 2,000 Guineas winner.

Spinning World, and Shaanxi, the mount of Masayoshi Ebina. Shaanxi,

successful in the Prix

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: SPINNING MOUSE

(5.35 Yarmouth) Next best: Zurs

(215 Salisbury)

d'Astarte over course and

distance earlier this month.

is ridden by Ebina at the insistence of the filly's own-

er. Teruya Yoshida. Ebina

has partnered her in big

booked to ride Simon Dow's Wakeel, the top weight in the Handicap de Norman-

die over a mile.

same card.

Going: good

Big-race field

Kinane has also been

Geoff Wragg's Sasuru, to be ridden by Michael Hills,

and the Godolphin-owned

Wall Street (Dettori) take

their chances in the group

two Prix Guillaume d'Ornano over ten furiongs on the

3.05 PRIX DU HARAS DE FRESNAY-LE-BUFFARD JACQUES LE MAR-ORS (Group I £131,752; 1m str) @ runners)

212 Charnwood Forest S bin Suroor (GB) 4-9-4 L Dettori 7 335 Vethauil A Fabre 4-9-4 Q Poster 3 001 Sheamd & Lellouche 4-9-1 M Etana 8

414 Le Triton Mme C Head 3-8-11

310 Gothenberg M Johnston (GB) 3-8-11 J Weaver 1

111 Grey Risk P Demorcastel 3-8-11 S Guillot 2 216 Spinning World J Pease 3-8-11

112 Zarannda A De Royer-Dupre 3-8-8 G Mosse 6

111 Sensation Mme C Head 3-8-8 M J Kinane 4

9-4 Sensation, 5-2 Spinning World, 4-1 Shaares, 11-2 Chamerood Forest, 8-1 Le Triton, 12-1 Carannola, 16-1 Grey Risk, 25-1 others

C Asmussen 5

events in Japan this year.

by Jason Weaver.

first time.

Obituary, page 19

#### GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD

2.15 High Cut 3.45 Greature 4.15 Russian Music . 2.45 Supreme Ster 4.45 DAWALIB (nap) 3.15 Celebrant

SALESEBER

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.15 SUMMER BEAUTY (nap). 4.15 Wizard King.

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM -

DRAW: 6F-1M, HIGH NUMBERS BEST

TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

#### 2.15 BROAD CHALKE MAIDEN STAKES

(Div	1: 3-Y	-0: 61 2	(12yd) (11 runners)	
1.01	(1)	00-0		81
102	191	30	MIDDAY CONVEOY 7 (S Karmel) & Harwood 9-0 J Quitan	94
103	(6)	0	SAVING POWER 33 (The Stablemans) P Harris 9-0	-
105	(3)	οŭ	SOVEREIGNS COURT 63 (Whiteways Rucing) D Chappell 9-0 T Speake	94
105	1301	03	STACKATTACK 20 (B O'Connor) P Webber 9-0 J F Egun	BE
106	130	~	ZURS 90 (Blandord Thoroughbreds) Mass & Relieuty 9-0 R Contrase	85
		- 0	HIGH CUT 82 (J Smult)   Balding 8-9 T Control	
107	(e)	4	PRESS ON NICKY 65 (S M P Syndicale) W Mair 8-9 Dene D'Meil (3)	91
108	(6)	30	Principal and an additional and additional and an additional and additional additional and additional additional and additional addit	
709	ന	006432	PETISION LADY 14 (Whitcombs Maner) D Elsworth 8-9 Put Eddery	
110	(8)	3-24	RUMY 64 (H Al Mintourn) C Benslead 8-9 W Carson	71
111	(11)	5	SUMMER SEAUTY 21 (S Hate) J Borston 8-9 J Raid	97
BETTI	NG: 2-1	Summer I	Security, 31-4 High Cul. 8-1 Hunry, 9-1 Middley Comboy, 10-1 Redskin Lady, 12-9 Pres	is Ci

forty 14-1 Just, 16-1 others 1995: POLAR QUEEN 8-11 & Hind (5-1) J Gosden 13 ran

#### FORM FOCUS

FINDDAY COWBOY 6:4:1 3rd of 15 to High Sammer and an article at Wraneck (71, good to firm) on penulti-marker start, with SAVING POWER 9:4:1 10st. ZLRS 9:4:1 8th of 20 to Ketto it malden at Newbury (1th, good to term). HIGH CUT 3 2 and of 18 to Sandhill on made at Heydock, (71, good as soit). PRESS DN MICRY 2-91 3rd of 16 to Poetry in marker at Maydock (71, good to 5 to 7 and to 16 to Poetry in marker at Maydock (71, good to 5 to 7 and to 16 to Poetry in marker at Maydock (71, good to 5 to 7 and to 16 to 7 and to 16 to Poetry in marker at Maydock (71, good to 5 to 7 and to 16 to 7 and to 17 and to 17 and to 18 and

#### 2.45 VIOLET APPLIN CHALLENGE CUP HANDICAP

(£3.1	58:	1m 61) (	8 (miners)	_
201	(6)		PLEASURE OT AD 42 APR E CO 11 Millionist P Medicin 5-8-11 . David U Well (7)	
232	(8)	243615	MANCSON 17 (F) (Mrs. & Yearley) M Bell 3-9-3 T Spraise MANCSON 17 (F) (Mrs. & Yearley) M Bell 3-9-3 Brud Ferland	ğ
203	445			
204				
305	(71			
26£				
207	(2)		CONTRACTOR AND LEG M IN IN ILLEGATION IN ILLEGATION OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRAC	_
36	ic. E '	T Mineter	WCF (Indexended to the Fellow, S-1 Crested langh), 8-1 Supreme Stat. 12-1 Man. 3-1 Manage, 4-1 Sterling Fellow, S-1 Crested langh), 8-1 Supreme Stat. 12-1 Man.	٦,
FOC 1 1 P.	IR: 3-	C Management		

1998: DISPUTED CALL 6-7-8 M Heavy (6-1) J Filich-Hayes & ran

#### FORM FOCUS

LOUIN	
SUPPLEME STAR about 67 5th of 9 to Bathyrokally to handicap at Sundown (1m 61, quod to fam) on perulamate start. Mithelisable heat Sacred Mithor 3 to 9-turner handicap at Folkestone (1m 41, good) on perulamate start.  MEANCIN about 991 6th of 14 to Newport Knight in MEANCIN about 991 6th of 14 to Newport Knight in 18 185ed, good). CREST-	NORSONG 144 2nd of 13 to Supermote in name cap at Epsorm (1m 44, good) STREPALING FELLO 21 2nd of 5 to Old School House in bandscap Bath (2m 11, good to first)

#### 3 15 TATTERSALLS MAIDEN AUCTION STAKES

		IVI ISSUETE IN TITUE	
12 V	n £3	262- 6A (13 numpers)	
15-2.	·0 LJ	, 202 Ut) (10 Televisor 17 Grant Protect I Managhton 8-9 Paul Failery	-
301	(5)		-
		M R POLY (Sheet & Roll Conveners) in Conveners in Convene	11
.0.	(2)		_
305	(3)	DOM RUNARY (Mrs. K. Scott Barrett) J Hitle 8-5 C. Manday	
		DOM RUMARY (Mrs K Scott Delica) J Harday	-
364	[7]		4
305	191	RON'S ROLLIND (Formits) & Company and Comp	2
		D33 SALTY JACK 33 (Salts Of The Earth) S Dow 8-4  J F Egan 5	I
355	(11)		Ξ
307	!13?	2 CELEBRANT 17 (Choracy Fan Subj N 1997) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		O CIRCLE OF MACIC 35 (1 Wellstell P Name of St. A McClone &	Š
30ê	161	643 DEZY TILLY 19 (Mrs S Loech) T Haugman 8-1 T Sprake 9	Z
303	112)	3 SCAPLET CRESCENT 17 (Mr. P Walnym P Walnym B-0 Alarim Duyer (5)	
		3 SCAPLET CRESCENT 17 (No. 9 PROMPT) 1 Market Durger (5) 8 NORTHERN CIPL 3 LI Sert) B Mouthen 7-13	R
310	(4)	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	-
311	(6)	GS ANDRIFIERN CIPL 3 (J Sen) B Mossin 1-13 J Coden SAFFRON ROSE (Lover Bourden Synd) M Bransford 7-13 W Carson 4 Carson	
		CAPTRIEN HUSE (LONG BOOKER) STORY	-
3:5	(i)	SAFFRUN ROSE (Lower Boulder) 5/10/2   W Carson GFT TOKEN (Mrs D Ellis) D Chappell 7-12   W Carson GFT TOKEN (Mrs D Ellis) D Chappell 7-12   W Carson	٠.
313	1101	Lary summer than the state of the Branch 10-1 Sally Jack, 12-1 (1922) (19	ź
200		OFT TOKEN (Nes D Elis) D Chappen 1-12	
<b>REFIE</b>	MG: 11-	(Caparat, 1., comments)	

1985: HURTLEBERRY 7-8 M Henry (7-2) Lord Husbrigdon 10 mm.

#### FORM FOCUS

HEVER GOLF CHARGER 241 12th of 14 to Chill Concerto in meiden at Window (51, good) HALL-RARK 17:41 6th of 7 to The West in maden at Sendration (6f good to furn). SALTY JACK 4'41 2'rd of 9 to Salty Retenance in meaden course and distance (good to firm).

CELEBRANT 3-1 2nd of 9 to Cardi in mechan in meiden at Nottengham (6f good to firm) with S

SCAPLET CRESCENT 2: 3nd. CIRCLE OF MAGIC 101 last of 7 to Head Over Heels in scaden at Chepother (5t good to firm). DIZY TRLY 4'41 4th to Bricks in maden at Warwick (7t, brin) on perulimate start. NORTHERN GIRL 61 3rd to Crown Of Light in



#### SALISBURY SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS: B Loder, 3 winners from 6 numers, 50 0%; Mrs N Dutfield, 3 from 7, 42.9%; J Gosden, 11 from 40, 27.5%; Lord Huntingdon, 15 from 63, 23.8%; J Fanshawe, 7 from 36, 19.4%; B Charlton, 11 from 71, 15.5% HORREST, THOURT 71, 19,576 JOCKEYS: Dane O'Neis, 12 winness from 57 ndes, 21,1%; Pat Eddery, 21 from 113, 18 6%, W Woods, 3 from 19, 15,9%; J Red, 26 from 176, 14 8%, W Carson, 22 from 153, 14 4%, R Hughes, 10 from 70, 14 3%

on the second of the second of

course and distance winner BF -- beaten to the state race). Some on which have hes acm (F — ferm, good to firm, hand, 6 — good, 5 — soft, good to off, thesay). Owner in brackets, Tracer Age and weight. Fider plus any allowance. The Trace Procise Headwagner's rating.

## 3.45 TOTE BOOKMAKERS HANDICAP (£6,028 1m) (14 numers)

402	1777	100210	LBLI CLARE 13 (CD)F,G) :0 terrs, - Four 3-9-3 S Sanders	
403	(5)	634211	SALEEMAN 19 (DJF) A ROMAN LONG 1 DOMES 1-9-1 W Carson	
404	(10)	0-00434	CONSPICUOUS 19 N.F.S. COST J Property I Content 6-3-1 J Quant	
405	(6)	3118		
406	(13)	041110	CATCH THE LIGHTS 15 (CD.F.G) C. LONGEN R Harren 3-9-0 (Dame D'Neil (3))	
407	(3)	0-06800	COMMANCHE CONTRACTION 16 (D.F.G.S.) T Naugreen 6-8-13 . Paul Eddery	
408	ांग	035	PHONETIC 38 .44.11 9 Sincer 9 Baldang 2-8-7	
409	(1)	1000-68	FROMN DE COOL TÀ (CD.F) = (Stey) A Alankary 5-8-6 T Dame	
410	(4)	120-020	BRASHTON ROAD 40 (SE S) (1 Strepost) 6 Belging 3-8-6 P.P. Murphy (5)	
411	(III)	214:45-	SHAMMOCK FAIR 419 (F) is Southern Land Heatingston 4-8-6 . W Woods	
412	(2)	100-3044		
413	(14)	00-0025		
414	(12)	060546	SUMMERHOLL SPECIAL 31 (DUF) (Mrs & Duffeld) Mrs & Defield 5-7-10 C Ruder	
Long	handis	ap. Seanne	athit Special 7-7	
-			A	

BETTING: 5-2 Salmoman. 3-1 -Americ Rock. 7-1 Lulii Chare. 5-1 Catch The Lights 10-1 Microran Style 12-1 From De Copt, 14-1 Conspicuous, 16-1 others.

#### 1995: FIONN DE COOL 4-5-12 7 Queen (9-2) R Abeliant 8 ton FORM FOCUS

FUNI	•
ALMOND ROCK 141 2nd of 18 to Star Litarager at	
handicap at Sandown (1th. good) LILLI CLAIRE	
beat Miss Rimera 156 in 10-runner handicap at	
Newmarket (71, good) SALEEMAH best Farmosi	1
34 in 5-minur handicap at Lingüeld (77 190yd	.
firm) CONSPICUOUS about 64 4th of 12 to Years	

MONO ROCK 1-1 2nd of 18 to Star Manager in indicap at Sandown 11m, goods LULLI CLARRE and the Riveta 1141 in 10-numer handicap at winested (71, good) SALEEMAH best Farmass 51 in 5-numer handicap at Lingdeld (71 180/4) in CONSPICIADUS about 6 the 10 to Yeast handicap at Asset (1m, good to lumi, Victoria-	Alt STYLE 44 7th of 11 to Panala in handicar of Goodhead (1m 11, good to fam). CATCH THE LIGHTS beat Mircharpa meth in 6-round handicap at Sandown (71 good to films). FIONN DE COOL about 31 4th of 11 to Authority Cover in handicap at Goodwood (11th, good to films). Selection, SALEHMAN				
.15 WHITCHURCH CONDITIONS STAKES					

#### (£5,112: 6f 212yd) (8 runners)

501	(8)	<b>0123</b> -51	WIZARD KING 11 (D.F.G.S) (A AI Maldourn) M Prescoil 5-9-10 . W Woods	
502	(7)	315040	LOCH PATRICK 12 (F.G.S) (falss & Coller) & Madganck 6-9-9 J Reld	
503	(3)	3-1	LONELY LEADER 46 (DLF) I'S Schall R Hannon 3-9-0 Dane O'Neil (3)	
504	151	3-12332	RUSSIAN LIBISIC 12 (D.F.) (Seventh Heaven) Mcz. G kellenny 3-9-0. R Cochrane	
505	(6)	49-1330	REWITCHING 16 (C.D.F) (P Carby) J Toller 3-8-11 S Sanders	
506	[41	00-0600	BRIEF CLUMPSE 16 (B.D.F.G) (Whiteway: Pacing) D Chappell 4-8-11 W Careur	
507	(1)	36213-4	TRIA KEMATA 131 (D.BF.S) (Hesmonds Stud) J Dunkop 3-8-10 T Quiren	
506	(2)	1-	POLSKA 327 (G) (Shevich Microunimed) D Loder 3-8-5 Pat Editory	
GET 18	ME: Fe	nos Wilcomt	King 5-1 Russian Music, 7-1 Beenshing, 8-1 Lenny Leader, 9-1 Polska, 10-1	1
Lemak	L 12-1	APMIS	,	

1996; KNIGHT COMMANDER 3-5-12 M Roberts (180-30) R Historie 6 can FORM FOCUS

	HUKM
WIZARD KING heat Chickwicks 51 to	4 2000
conditions race at Chester (71, good to fi PATRICK about 3% 4th to Eveningoetic	Amarice ii
listed race at Sandown (St good to cot)	i COMECI

RUSSIAN MUSIC 11/41 2nd of 9 to Hammerdein a Goodwood (1m. firm) BRIEF GLIMPSE 89 89 40 14 to Thrilling Day in leicher face af Goodwood (71 good to firm: POLSIAA fiscal Tambern 11/41 at Asco. (61 good) Selection: VIZARD RIBES

#### randen at Chapstow (7), good to firm) 4.45 FRESHWATER HANDICAP (£4,159. 61) (16 numers)

۱	801	(2)	8150	CROSS OF VALOUR 13 (DLP) (P Dalby) J Toller 3-9-12 S Sanders	9
ļ	600	(5)	8-33231	LA PETITE FUSEE 35 (D.F.G.S.) (M. Berant & O'Sultram 5-9-11 . D Biggs	9
۱	603	(100	100-363		6
۱			0000025		5
ı	604	(13)		Paid II De Control of the Control of	. 5
ı	605	LB)	0-54523		-
ŀ	606	[11)	500305		ż
I	607	:15)	21-2545	THORDIS 23 (D.9F,F) : 9 Wheehouse) P Makes 3-9-4 D Hamson	- 3
j	508	124)	0-00312	WHITE SETTLER 14 P 11 Newsomer R Hodges 3-9-4 T Sprake	3
l	809	(3)	0400-00	MASRUF 14 (D.F) (E.F3ber) 7 Themson Jones 4-9-2	
1	610	(9)	654047	WINSOME WOOSTER 14 (C.O.F.G.S) P Murphy 5-9-1 S Drowne	ı
ľ			120404	STONEY END 16 (D.F) (M libyer.) M Charmon 3-8-0 A Eddery (7)	Š
ı	611	461	120904		ī
ı	612	(12)	38045	Palateria Li Jahr Sales as permit a service a service as	i
ı	613	(16)	0-44		-
ı	614	(4)	00643-6	CHILI HEIGHTS 27 (V.D.G.S) (B Attentionough) 6 Salding 6-8-7 P P Morphy (5)	3
ı	615	iii	183114	POINTER 22 (CD,BE E S) (in For The Crack) Mrs P Dutheld 4-8-5 Airnes Cook (5)	1
ı	616	(7)	00-00-00	BRIGHT DIAMOND 118 (T Stubbings) J Arrold 3-8-4 C Ruther	8
ı	418		OR MA	The State State State State of the State of	ia.
l	9ETT	NG: 5-	I HARSHAND	13, S-1 La Petrie Fosar, 7-1 Winsame Woosler, B-1 Paint & Black, 16-1 Cross Of Vil	(MA)
١	12-1 1	Minds S	ette, 14-1	others	

1985 LAW COMMISSION 5-9-11 M Roberts (14-1) D Elmonto 12 cm

#### FORM FOCUS

ROSS OF WALDUR 344) 2nd of 6 to Sylve Para- tice in handicap at varmouth (6), firm on penulin- rate start. LA PETITE FUSEE best Ancellinum 341 8-manter conditioner race at Chepation (6) good to firm) MASTER MILLIFICID about 1341 5th of 10 a Arthol Dave in franchicap at Bath (1m. good to firm). WHITE SETTLER 2741 2nd of 13 to Sylvan frances. In handicap hate (1m. good to liam)	WINSOME WOOSTER beat Zelda Zonk 31 in numer handrage have (7L, good to fam). MINSHAPPA (3b) believ oil) 1-1 3rd. 5TOI END 41-41 et al 7 to Royal Dome in conditions at Beverley (51, good to fam). POINTER Robellion 1-1 in 11-author handrage over ou and distance (good to fam) on penulibraries selection; CROSS OF VALOUR
- 45	

#### 5.75 BROAD CHALKE MAIDEN STAKES

(Div	北3-1	Y-0 £3,	,262, 6f 212yd) (10 runners)	
1	(3) (9)	220203 53	ALPINE HIDEAWAY 40 (Ms & Siesion) B Hanbury 9-0 M Rimmer ALRAYYH 13 (H AL Vangurm J Gosten 9-0 W Carson	81 81
3	(1) (6)	2	BOLDER STILL 31 18-7 JUSTIMENT) R Phillips 9-0 . C Plants CONSORT 121 14 Appleta i G Hympod 8-0 . T Outer	95
5	(d) (d)	8	HIGHLY SPIRITED 17 (Cores Rest) N Lampard 9-0 . T Field (7) ROYERBOURNE 145 (Lins 18 Crook) 18 Channon 9-0	78
7	(7) (5)	500602	SEA DANZIG 11 (P Cook) J Brages 9-0 D Herrison INTIMATION (Brandord Teacoughbreds) J Toile 6-9 5 Senters	91
9	(B) (10)	0.0	RAPID RETREAT 12 (2 -4 Massaum) E Dunlop 8-9 SANDEPER 87 (41 Emercial ): Cummingham-Brown 8-9 C Monday	Ξ
BETT		l Alayyti	100-30 Alpina Hideason, 7-2 Consort 10-1 Reverbousee Rapid Releast 14-1 Internal	tign.

#### 1995. POLAR QUEEN 8-51 G Hind (5-11 J Gosdon 12 kill **FORM FOCUS**

marden at Donaction (6), 560) SEA DANZIG neck and of 6 to Times Of Times in handscap at Lingfield (6) good to (arm) SANDPER 20 9th of 18 to Cracy Cluel in marden at 15 of the Charles and the Charles (are the Charles) ALPRIE HIDEAMAY 61 Srd of 7 to 8:25s: 5abc in handicap at Highligh (61, 1904). ALRAYYIN 65-1 3rd of 7 to Rosal Result in maden at Times 1 time good to time. COMSONT A1 2nd of 12 to 8 Smithal in malden at Foliastene (71, 1904) to 5 Smithal in malden at Foliastene (71, 1904) to 5 Smithal RIVERBOURNE 1054 5th of 15 to Green Barries in

BEVERLEY

THUNDERER 2.00 Brodessa, 2.30 Sleepless, 3.00 Tertium, 3.30 Euro Sceptic, 4.00 Saunders Wren, 4.30 Poly Moon, The Times Private Handscapper's top rating: 1.30 EURO SCEPTIC.

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM DRAW, 5F, HIGH BEST

#### 2.00 TOLL GAVEL SELLING HANDICAP

E	3,01	4. 20	n 35yd) (9 runners) .	
	n	-212	BRODESSA 35 (CD,BF,F) Mrs 22 Readley 10-10-C K Darlin	,
	(9)	0012	FAUGERON 11 (D.SF.F.G.S) N Tinber 7-9-11 L Chambel	è
	100	-015	PLORISMART 21 3 33:25 4-9-8. Iona Wants (7)	ì
			GENESIS FOUR 8 (6) Life , Studen 6-9-0	ĕ
			EVER FRIENDS 9 R Hims 4-8-3 _ A Macket	ř
	[4]	DDD0/	GREY SOMATA 75F T Enempton 9-8-7 M Bird	ł
	(B)	1355	DOTS DEE 21 (F) J Breakey ? 6-1 M Birch	ı
	(3)	000	CHEPALATA 96 T Comety 3-7-10 Date Goston	ı
	(5)	-002	NO MORE HASSLE 17 ths 12 Reveloy 3-7-10 N Carbale	ı
4	Breste	~ · ·	1 Formann R.* Day Dee 6.3 No Live Harrie 8.1 others	

de.	<b>WE</b>	( 5	AKES (2	-Y-O li	ines: 23,	DZD. 3	) (9)		
123456769 21		3	PIGLIA C BI DYMCRAK MATVASHA SLEEPLESS SOLFEGET SOMETHER	45 J 55 000 8-11 WATER 20 J 56 5 20 N 6 70 90 M G BLUE 7 OW 5 R	2010 8-11 2011 6 High 17 8-11 2010 8-11 301 6-11 600 6-11 600 6-11	9-11 - 11 E-11	L CI D Ma W R Si W R Si G ! F Ly	Fenton Duffield nch (3)	
	-	-					_		_

3.00 RAPID LAD HANDICAP (£5.540. 1m 11 207yd) (10)
1 131 2205 TERTUM 5 (C.F) If there 4-18-0 . J Carest
2 (10) 230- VINDALOD 321 (0.F.G.S) J.L. Home 4-10-5 W.R. Switching 3 (2) 0004 KING ATHELSTAY 19 (0.F) 2 VINSAGES 5-9-10 G Duffield
3 121 004 KING ATHELSTAY 19 (0.5) 2 W-Matica 8-9-10 G Duffleds
4 (5) 8051 HAZARO A BLESS 11 (CDF) 1 "Litolt 6-9-12 Alex Greams
5 (6) 0360 AEROKING 14 (G) 5 Paraced 5-5-12 A Class
6 (3) 2011 DARLING CLOSER, 24 (CLOF) D (CCC) +5-5 K Darling (3) 420 MAD FOR BALLING 6 N (CCC) 7-6-6 N (Minume 6 (4) 5053 FARRYWINGS IN (CDF) (Co.) (Minume) 7-6-6 K Falton 6 (4) 5060 COLUMN 12 (CDF) 6 N (Set 4-6-5 M (Caroline) 5-1-3 G (Revision) 6 (7) 2412 KAARPH (MINUME) 55 (FG 53 N (Caroline) 5-1-3 G (Revision)
6 (8) 5033 FARRYWEINGS TE (CD.F) Par 3 Burneston 3-8-4 R. Fallon
4 (4) 0060 OCEATIA 12 (CD.F.G) ** 545 4-545 M. Fernico.
IE (7) 2412 KAAPH HOMES 15 (D.F.G.S) 1 CLUBTER 5-3-3 G Bardwell
7-2 Dating Clever, 4-1 Mard For Balleys, matted A Guess, 9-2 Kushin Homes. Farymouss, 6-1 king American, 12-1 Testests

1			NOT HIDING TECHNININT CONLERGE
١	TR		ANDICAP (Amateurs: £3,254: 71 100yd) (7)
j	1	(1) 5624	FAME AGAIN 13 (D.BF.G.S) Mas J Remoden 4-12-0
ı			Mes E Rarredon (4
ì	2	(2) 1201	TIMOLERS FOLLY & (D.F.G) Denys Smith 4-11-3 (5ex)
ı			Mass M. Carson (4
ı	3	(3) 0400	ICHATTAT 881 (D.S) 2 4 Hams 5-11-7 G Woodward (7 POLLY PECULIAR 105 (8.5) B Smart 5-10-6
ı	4	(6) -306	POLLY PECULIAR 105 (8,3) 8 Smart 5-10-6
ı			Mess y Marstoll (4
ı	5	(5) 2301	CEE-JAY-AY 10 (CD,F.E.S) J Barry 9-10-0 (5ex)

-1 Fame Agen 7-2 Tinkers Folly, 4-1 Coe-Jay-Ry, 9-2 Euro Scapics, 5-1 Politicalist 10-1 Welfal, 25-1 Breazed Well

4 S1	4.UU HOLDERNESS PONY CLUB CLAIMING STAKES (2-Y-0: £3,241: 51) (13)					
1	(4)		OHIO ROYALE 10 P Hastam 9-2 J Fortun			
2			THE DUBIOUS GOOSE M W Easterby 9-2 . Date Gibes			
3	(B)		MOT A LOT B M W Easterby 8-12 G Parletn C			
4	(9)		TRUE PERSPECTIVE J Belhell B-12 G Bardwe			
- 5	(13)	03	IN GOOD RICK 64 M th Easterby 8-11 . I, Charnos			
Б	ัก	4361	PERPETUAL 19 (G) At Prescot 9-11 6 Duffiel			
7	[5)	0301	SAUNDERS WREN 24 (CDLF,6) Mrs. L. Shubbs 8-11 K. Fallo			
В	(10)	0	SKYERS TRYER 12 Rorald Thompson 8-11 N Conjugate			
9	(1)	R	GEOFFREYS GAMBLE B B Bauch B-8 W Los			
10	(6)	6	RUSTY 16 J Berry 8-5			
11	citi	1990	STRAVANO 29 B Baugh B-3 M Carllel			
12	(3)		THEWRIGHTONE 10 (B) & Chingd 7-13 J Low			
13	(17)		JUST TYPECAL 11D N Timbler 7-11 Kira Timble			

## 4.30 PUNCH AND JUDY NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-O: £3,620: 71 100yd) (10)

1	(4)	1200	PAYATE LINES A [TI'2] IS MANIMUS 1-1 " " O TISHMEN	35.
2			PUN 33 (G) D Morley 9-7 J Carrell	85
3	(10)	31	FOXES TAIL 24 (D,S) Miss S Hall 9-5 . N Cartisle	8
4	(B)	0644	SKELTON SOVEREIGN 8 R Hollinshead 8-13 F Lynch (3)	93
5	(5)	4354	RIVONIA 11 (BF) Mrs J Ramsden 8-11 K Fallon	9
5			FLOATING DEVON 17 T Easterby 8-5 . M Barch	9
ž			CLONAVON SIRL 24 (BF) M Carracho 8-4 L Charmock	æ
	(3)	3341	POLY MOON 22 (D,S) M Channon 8-2 F Norton	9
B	m	4801	SPARKY 8 (B.F) M W Easterby 8-2 (Sex) Dale Gasson	9
18			RONS REVENGE 23 (CO.F) M Ryan 8-1 _ G Bardwell	9
4-1	Pon.	9-2 Pd	y Moon, 5-1 Floating Davon, 6-1 Sparky, 7-7 Revons, Forces	īai
	OF STREET		,,	
-				

#### **NEWTON ABBOT** 5.50 Gunmaker, 6.20 Always Happy, 6.50 Distant Memory, 7.20 Idlom, 7.50 Toomuch Tooscon, 8.20

COINC: COOD TO FIRM (COOD IN PLACES)

J	GOING: GOOD TO FIRM (GOOD IN FEACES)	-314
	5.50 JERZEES SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE	
	(Amateurs: £1,839: 2m 1f) (6 runners)	
ı	1 2-0P GUNNAKER 10 (6,5) B Liouethm 7-11-10 J.L. Liowe	A)m (5)
ı	2 66-2 SOUTHERN REDGE 10 R Frost 5-11-5 A Holdow	om (7)
ı	3 BPO- NORD LYS SF B Lievestyn 5-10-9 Miss E J Jo	nes (7)
ı	4 SP/Z INDIAN MINDR 15 R Pocock 12-10-7 L Jef	tord (?)
ı		lips (7)
l		ants (7)

5-4 Southern Reige, 3-1 Indian Minor, 7-2 Committee, 8-1 Nord Lys. 14-5 others.

#### 6.20 AUGUST EVENING JUVENILE HURDLE (3-Y-0' £2,148: 2m 1f) (5)

	_		
1-5 Always	: Hb	ppy, 11-2 Ben Bowden, 26-1 Water Music Melody	25-1 others
5		WATER MUSIC MELODY 378F I Breathead 10-5	
4		CURRENT LEADER OF Miss, K George 10-10	J R Kavara
3	3	BEN BOWDEN 12 M Blanshard 10-10	D Gallag
2		ARCH ENEMY 12F Mass K George 10-10	D Skyr
1	1	ALWAYS HAPPY 12 (CO,F) M Pipe 10-12	

#### 6.50 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE NOVICES CHASE (£2,818: 2m 5l 110yd) (5)

1 6P21 HZAL 12 (F) H Manners 7-11-5 ... N 2 3PS- ANOTHER COMEDY 100P R Let 6-10-12 .

# 

#### 7.20 MIDSUMMER MAIDEN HURBLE SKY (£2,190. 2m 6f) (8)

4-6 Distant Memory, 100-30 Hizal, 11-2 Another Comedy, 10-1 others

#### L Havey 9-4 Leionn, 3-1 Up The Tempo, 5-1 Father Power, 8-1 Mr Peppielon, 7-16-1 Crown Novy, 20-1 others

#### 7.50 NIGHT IS YOUNG HANDICAP

4	20								
ìo	omech	Topcoom.	11-4 Min	emour, Fer	neisk, 7-1	Flywng Z	lad, 10	-1 other:	
6	00-4	GABISH	10 (0,5,0	) B Carlea	111-18-0	** **	M RT	hamban	u
5	6453	DUNCE O	KOUR 10 (1 ZIAD 10 H F DREAMS	12 (F) R	Baker 6-11	04		B Pow	ď
Δ	2033	RYNG	71AD 10 H	EGIHN	tanners 13	10-0	A	Downling 1	'n
3	-651	MANAN	UNUE 10 I	CDFIRLE	ã9-1B-9¢	7ed .		C Llewell	×
2	20P.	FENNIC	K 149 (F.)	LS) R Hod	oes 9-10-	1Z	T Da	scombe (	31
1	12P-	TOOME	CH TOOS!	XXX 308 (	СО,Я МР	oa B-11	-1D D	Bridges	æ
n	9E (1	2,000.	ZIII CII	יטן נטעי					

#### 8.20 BIRDIE HANDICAP HURDLE SKY (£2,699: 2m 67) (5)

#### 5-4 Jengsoph, 6-4 Dismond Cut, 5-1 Fieldridge, 19-1 Boom Me Up Scotly, 50-1 In Ol A Touris.

#### YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

#### Salisbury Going: good

Geing: good

1.45 (6) 212yd) 1, ORONTES (Dane
O'Meil; 2-) Jani: 2, Inclination (J Quinn,
25-1), 3, Selabethi (M Höte, 14-1) ALSO
RAN 11-4 Sword Arm (4th), 9-2 Rasmusen (5th), 10 Ludo, 14 Fantasy Gri,
16 Julietta Mia, Pateamon, 33 River Fing,
Swan Island (5th) 11 ran 19, 195, 195,
Inc. R Hannon at East Everteigh Yote,
£2 90; £1.40, £5 10, £3 80 OF £139 90
Tho £17-230 (part won, pool of £108 93
carried lorward to 4.45 at Safisbury
today) CSF: £45 92.

today) CSF: £45 R2.
2.15 (6i) 1, MUKADDAR (R Cochrane, 20-1), 2, Polish Werner (J Reid, 9-2), 3, Green Power (D Harrison, 9-4 lav) ALSO RAN, 6 Haitab (4lth), Sudest (8th), 8 Arnyas (5th), 12 Arthur's Seal, Merciless Cop, 14 Ar Hyd Y Knos, Marylawy, Sharp Hai, 25 Lile On The Street, Silver Secret, 50 Topps Tho 14 ren 2, 1-34, 1-3

2.45 (SI) 1, BOWDEN ROSE (J Quinn, 9-1), 2, Amazing Bay (L Detton, 7-2), 3, My Melody Parkes (J Carroll, 5-2 ji-tav) ALSO RAN. 5-2 ji-tav Bunty Boo (4th), 5 Welsh Mist (5th), 10 Lunar Mist (6th), 6 tan 94, ns. 36, 31 nd M Blanshard at Upper Lambourn Tote £10.00, £2.80, £2.40 DF: £13.50 CSF £37.88

22.40 DF- €13.50 CSF- £37.88
3.15 (Im II 209yd) I, ASHBY HILL (R Cochrane, 11-2 lav); 2, Theychmester (Paul Eddery, 10-1); 3, Shelatereno (T Sprake, 20-1) ALSO RAN 13-2 Fairy Knight (Hih) Sweet Pavlova, 7 Indian Nectar. 15-2 Law Dancer (6it), 9 Monument, 11 Mimosa (5th), 14 Funic Symbol, 16 Exemption, Racing Hank, 25 Warepite, 23 Withuil Lad, 50 Ripsnoner 15 ran. Nk. Nt. Mt. Mt. 3-kl, kl. R Rowe at Stormington, Tote 55.50; 22.70 62.90, 25.70 DF: £27.60 Trio, £448.70. CSF £56 67 Tricast 1950 68.

9 45 (1m 1! 205yd) 1, ALTAMURA (L. Detoil, 5-1); 2, Min Alhawa (W. Carson, 5-2 tav); 3, Ta Awun (S. Whitworth, 9-2) ALSO RAN 7-2 Serdonic, 6 Flame Valley (4th), 14 Caribbean Quest, Parrot Jungle, 33 Gryada, Wighl (6th), 9 ran, 254, 2, 254,

# 13i J Gosden at Newmarket, Tote: 64 70; 61 50, 61 70, 61,80, DF 69 20, Tree; 621 20 CSF 617.67

221.20 CSF £17.67
4.15 (6! 212.90) 1, MiSTY CAY (T Qurin, 6-2 lev); 2, Marsh Mangold (N Aderre, 33-1); 3, Broadgate Flyer (A McGlone, 7-1) ALSO RANE 3 Dashing Rocksville, 6 Spondulicks (Sth), 7 Abacasa, 14 Grovetair Lad, 16 Fistral Flame, 33 Silent Valley, 40 Scarrols (6th), Vickys Double, 50 Running Free (4th), 66 Top Titler, 13 ran, 34, sh hd, 134, n hd, 2, S Dow at Ensorn, Tote, £3 80; £1,60, £4,90, £2,90, DF £38 20, Time £260 10 CSF; £89.62 DF £38 20. Ther £260 10 CSF: £89.62
4.45 (8) £12yd) 1, GONZAGA (T Sprake, 10-1); 2, Another Night (W J O'Conner, 23-1); 3, American Whisper (G Hind, 25-1) ALSO RAN: 11-10 fev Moon Blast (5th), 9-2 Kalal, 15-2 High Edreme (4th), 9 Chairmans Daughler, 10 Beryfium, 20 Danka (6th), Norman Conquest, Smart Prospect 11 ran Nik, 9-1, 41, sh hd, 41 J Duniop et Auundai, Tote £14.20, £3.10, £5 80, £3 40, DF: £257 60 Trio £401 70 (part won, pool of £366.10 carried lonward to 4.45 at Salssbury lodsy) CSF: £238.51, 5 15 (fm 48) 1, KRISTAL, BREEZE L. to 4.45 at Selesbury lodary) CSF: £238.51.
5.15 (1m 4t) 1. KRISTAL BREEZE (J. Reld. 12·1), 2. Rasayet (W.R. Swinburn, 13·2), 3. Shirring Danicer (T. Cuann, 13·2), ALSO RAN 5-1 lav Dramatic Moment, 7. Dalwithmer, 8. Age Of Reality (6th), 10 Ayunti (5th), Hawanata, Rocquaine Bay (4th), 12 Lady Bankss, Turia, 14 Evidence in Chiel, 25 Retlerate, 40 Licium, 14 ani, NR: Glow Forum, Shihd, nk, 1%1, 1%1, nk, nk, Whut at Lambourn Tote £11.70; £4.60, £1.90, £3.80 DF: £23.10 Trio: £25.10 CSF: £87.72, Triosal: £3:23.51. Placepot: £221.00. Quadpot: £42.50.

#### Beverley

Going, good to firm Soing, good to fam.

2.00 (1m 3t 216yd), 1, NORTH BEAR (O Pears, 15-8), 2, Durham (A Clark, 100-30), 3, Morth Ander (S Copp, Evens lav) ALSO RAN 25 Chesters Quest (68h), 50 Crambells (48h) Pimstoy (5th) 6 ran. 31, 11, 8, 41, 25, Mrs S Smith at Bingley, Toler £2.80, £1.30, £1.60. DF £3.80, CSF, £3.47.

2.30 (Im 100pd) 1. BROCTUNE GOLD (K Darley, 11-10 tav), 2. Shelias Dream (A Clark, 14-1); 3. Simand (J Tate, 11-2)

ALSO RAN 4 Parliament Piece (6th), 9-2 Insh See (5th) 9 th Rock (4th), 25 Battle Colours 33 Flortfe'm, Forget Pars. 9 ran 141, 141, 141, 141 I Mrs M Revoley at Saliburm Tole C2 30, 21.20, 22 60, 21.80 DF £21.70, Tno £38.90 CSF, £18.29 DF £21.70. The £38.90 CSF, £18.29
3.00 (5f) 1, BRIECONGIL, LAD (N Connection, 6-1), 2, Able Sheriff (D Parkin, 11-1); 3, Just Dissident (D McKeown, 8-1; ALSO RAN 11-4 lav Ned's Bonanza (6th), 4 Captain Caret, 7 Jucoa (5th), Rich Glow, 9 Pramium Gri (4th), 16 The Wad, 20 Richterfield Park 10 ran, 5-1, 194, 194, 194, 3, 341 Miss S Hall at Middleham, Tote, £9.30, £2.40, £3.60, £2.70 DF £37.90 The: £253.40 CSF; 581.52 The LEGGE OF DESCRIPTION CARE AS

3.30 (5): 1, FOR OLD TIMES SAKE (M Beird, 4-1): 2, Double-J (K Fallon, 5-2 lav), 3, Pension Fund (Dale Gibson, 3-1) ALSO RAN: 5 Largesse (4th), 11-2 Styers Flyer (5th), 9 Weet Ees Guf (6th), 6 reo Nit, hd, l4-1, 14-1, 71. J Beny at Cockerham. Tota 55 00: 53 00, 51 80 DF 56 70 CSF 514 15. Tote £5 to: CSF £14 15.

4.00 (1m. 1/ 207/d) 1. CUMBRIAN MAESTRO (K Darley, 16-1); 2, Isitoff (P McCebe, 7-1) 3, General Glow (J F Egan, 4-7 lav) ALSO RAN: 7-2 Contract Bridge (4th), 12 Calepino (5th) 5 tran NR. Falcon's Flame 2tkl, 2l, hd, 6l T Easterby at Matton Totle £9.40; £2.70, £2.50 DF egn 20, CSE-502.98 230 70 CSF 192.85

4.30 (7) 100yd) 1, FURTHER OUTLOOK (K Fallon, 5-4 (1-fay: Richlard Evenn's nap), 2, Stories To Tell (W Ryan, 5-4 (1-fay), 3, Maradi (K Derley, 5-1) ALSO RAN 20 Imple Term, 33 ton 51 James (4th), Mutahadeth, Secret Pass (6th), Tirage (5th) 8 ran 2, 8, Ind., 9, 1 1-8. M Stoule al Newmarkel, Tote, £2.20; £1 10, £1 10, £1 10 DF, £2.00 CSF, £3.34. 5.00 (2m 35yd) 1 RUSHEN RAIDER (L. Chamock, 20-1); 2. Embryonic (K Fallon,

Chamock, 20-1); 2. Embryonic (K Fallon, 6-1), 3, Great Oration (N Kennedy, 8-1) ALSO RAN: 5-2 fav The Swan, 5 Candle Smoke (5th), 6 Double Agent (4th), 13-2 Sea Victor (6th), 11 Classic Colleen, 25 College Don (pu), 9 ran. 24:1, 3i, sh hd, 7i, 17i K Hoog on iste of Man. Tote: £14 00, 23 00 £2 20, £2 10 DF £41.30. The £66 10 CSF £122 14 Tricast; £959.00 Placepot £392,60. Quadpot £53,70.

ېu ۱۹.	2011	solah (2.)	រាពេយខាភា			
0 -	212 B	PRODESSA 3	5 (COURF.F) b	les to Reactey	10-10 <del>-</del> 0 K	Darley
				) k Tinkler 7-		
				4-3-3.		
				-9-6 عضناءً د		
121 0	3 100	VER FRIEND	S 9 R HIME	4-8-3	_ AI	April 19
(4) D	100y 6	REY SONAT	A 759 T EDE	uncton 9-8-7	Į.	4 Birch
(6) T	356 D	OTS DEE 21	(F) J State	6-1	l l	d Birch
(2)	000 C	HIPALATA 9	6 I Commy	3-7-10	Date	Gipson.
(S) 4	102	io <b>mo</b> re ha	SSLE 17 45:	E Revelop 3	7-10 N	artista
Britis	<b>a</b> 2-1 i	F34.7788001 5-	* Doz. Jee 6	-1 No Mare H	acile dia	dies.

## 2.30 EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND WESTWOOD

YOU KAPIN DAN KAMDIGAR						
E5,540. 1m 11 207yd) (10)						
130 230- VMDALOD 321 (0.5) U Tisse 4-10-0 J Carrell 1101 230- VMDALOD 321 (0.5) U L Harts 4-10-0 W R Switches						
12) GO4 KING ATHELSTAY 19 (0.5) 2 WEALER S-9-10 G Duthels						
(5) 6051 HAZARD A SUESS 11 (CO.F.) 2 Habits 6-9-12 Alex Greates						
(6) 0390 AEROKAG 14 (G) G Haracac 5-5-12 A Class						
(5) 2011 DARLING CLONER 24 COLF) 5 Months 45-3 K Darley (1) -202 MAID FOR BALLEYS 6 M Littles 3-6-6 Wildows						
(B) 5033 FARTYNINGS 16 (CD,F) Nov. 1 Rampton 3-6-5. R Fallon						
(A) 0060 DOZATIA 12 (CD.F.G. ** 545 4-55						
2 Datting Clever, 4-1 May For Basing, marged & Guess. 3-2 Hopsh Home.						
symmags, 6-1 king American 12-1 Testesis						

#### 3.30 FAST RIDING YEOMANRY CHALLENGE

TF	ROPHY I	IANDICAP (Amateurs: £3,254: 71 100yd) (7)
1	(1) 5624	FAME AGAIN 13 (D.BF.G.S) Mas J Ramadon 4-12-0
		Mes E Plante den (4)
2	(2) 1201	TIMPLERS FOLLY & (D.F.G) Denys Smith 4-11-3 (5ex)
_		West In Carrier on All
3	(3) 0400	WHATTAT 861 (D.S) J.A Harris 5-11-1 G Woodward (7)
4	(6) -306	) NHATTAT 881 (0.5) (4 Mars 5-11-1 G Woodward (7) 5 POLLY PECULIAR 105 (8,5) 8 Smart 5-10-6
_		Mess Y Marsholl (4)
5	(5) 2301	CEE-JAY-AY 10 (CD.F.G.S) J Back 9-10-0 (5ex)

#### (A) 2021 BURD SCEPTIC 3 (B,CD,F,G) 1 Easterby +9-10 Miss A Daniel (4) (8) (7) 5000 BREEZED WELL 63 (C.D.F.G) B Cambridge 10-9-7 Mr. H Navyon 44: American American

,	U H	OLDERNESS PONY CLUB CLAIMING
Į	<b>S</b> (2	-Y-O: £3,241: 5I) (13)
Ŋ		OHIO ROYALE 10 P Hastam 9-2 J Fortune
Š		THE DUBIOUS GOOSE M W Easterby 9-2 . Date Gibson
Ŕ	1500	NOT A LOT B M W Easterby 8-12 G Parkin (5)
ń	0200	TRUE PERSPECTIVE J Belhell B-12 6 Bardwell
h	83	IN GOOD NICK 64 M th Eastarby 8-11 Charmonk
n	4361	PERPETUAL 19 (G) At Pressod 8-11 6 Duthold
ķ	6301	BAUNDERS WREN 24 (CDJF,5) Mrs L Stubbs 8-11 K Fallon
	0	SKYERS TRYER 12 Rorald Thompson 8-11 N Correction
13	R	GEOFFREYS GAMBLE B B Baugh B-8 W Lord
1) B)	6	RUSTY 16 J Berry 8-5 J Carnell
ij	1990	STRAVANO 29 B Baugh B-3 It Cartists
		THEWRIGHTONE III (B) & Chinge 7-13 J Lowe
5	-	JUST TYPECAL 110 N Timber 7-11 Kira Timber
*	_	

# 11-4 Saunders Wren, 3-1 Perpetual, 5-1 Mail A Lat, in Good Nick. 6-1 others

(4)	1203	GRATE TIMES 9 (D,S) E Weymes 9-7 G Defficial
(3)	21	PUN 33 (G) D Morley 9-7
(10)	31	FOXES TAIL 24 (D,S) Miss S Hall 9-6 . N Cariste
(R)	0644	SKELTON SOVEREIGN 8 R Hollinshead 8-13 F Lynch (3)
		RIVONIA 11 (BF) Mrs. J Rumsden 8-11 K Fallon
		FLOATING DEVON 17 T Easterby 8-5 . M Berch
		CLONAVON SIRL 24 (SF) M Carracho 8-4 L Charnock
		POLY MOON 22 (D.S) M. Channon 8-2 F Norton
ത	4801	SPARKY 8 (B.F) M W Easterby 8-2 (Sex) Dale Gitson
(3)	3165	RONS REVENGE 23 (COLF) M Ryan 8-1 _ G Bardwell
Poo, 9	9-2 Pd	y Moon, 5-1 Floating Davin, 6-1 Sparky, 7-7 Retoria, Fores

#### COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSERS: D Loder, 16 winners how 29 names 55.2% M Wase, 3 how 11, 27.3% M Bell, 8 from 31, 25.8%, M Channon 12 from 53, 22.6%, M Johnston, 24 from 117, 20.5%, D Morley, 10 from 49, 20.4%, JOCKEYS: Mrs. L. Pearcz, 4 womers from 13 ndes 30.8%, M Femium, 10 from 45, 22.2%, W B Samburn, 4 from 18, 22.2%, K Darley 46 from 253, 19.0%, & Bardwelf, 7 from 36, 18.4%

Strike to pu League

FRED WO

GOLF: AUSTRALIAN DEFENDS BRITISH OPEN TITLE AGAINST MOST COSMOPOLITAN WOMEN'S FIELD EVER ASSEMBLED

# Webb ready to repeat her Woburn triumph

By PATRICIA DAVIES

AT THIS time last year. Evelyn and Robert Webb were at home in Ayr in northern Queensland, bleary-eyed and disbelieving as the voice on the regaled them with details of how their daughter, Karrie, was winning the Weetabix Women's British Open at Woburn by six shots.

Twelve months on and the Webb family, including yourger daughter. Katie, are at the scene of the triumph, able to believe their eyes rather than their ears as Karrie starts the defence of her title on the Duke's Course today.

She has proved that the victory, her first as a professional, was no fluke and that she is already, at 21, one of the best women golfers in the world. At the end of last year, in a typically impressive piece of punditry, Peter Thomson, her fellow Australian, forecast that it would not take Webb long to become a force and she has not let him down.

In her first three events on the LPGA (Ladies' Professional Golf Association) Tour, Webb finished second, first and second, and did not finish out of the top ten until her seventh tournament. In her ninth event, the Sprint Titleholders Championship, she was first again.

There is enough money for a house in Florida and a car. It is a more modest vehicle than the Ferrari that Laura Davies. a good friend, has just purchased but Webb was due to go for a spin yesterday afternoon. "I've sat in a couple before," she said, "but I've never been for a drive."

The only sour note since Webb's win at Woburn has been that Todd Haller, the fiance who caddied for her, is no longer with her, either on or off the course. Webb is refuctant to discuss the matter but she did admit that "it was hours a day". To cope so well al upheaval and a new way of cereal winner, so to speak.

life in a strange country is a tribute to her resilience and composure, and to the help and advice she has received from other players.

Although she has now replaced Davies as No I on the US money-list, after finishing second in her two most recent events, Webb is not favourite for the championship. She is quoted at 11-1 by William Hill, the bookmakers, behind Davies and Annika Sorenstam, who are 9-2 joint-favourites. Liseiotte Neumann and Trish Johnson are 14-1, with Dottie Pepper and Meg Mallon, of the United States, both on a

tempting 16-1. There are players from 22 countries competing this week as the British Open begins to take on a truly international look. Tony Greer, the statistician of the International Management Group (IMG), is convinced that it is the most cosmopolitan women's championship ever, any-where, and has the lists to prove it.

Twenty of the top 30 on the LPGA money-list are here. including the top five (only one of whom, Mallon, is American). The top 50 from the American Express European Tour are here, barring Mardi Lunn. Sadly, she and her sister Karen, champion in 1993, had to withdraw because of the death of their father. There are also seven of the top 12 from the Japan LPGA money-list competing, plus the American-based Japanese, Mayumi Hirase and Hiromi Kobayashi.

The prize-money is a substantial £500,000, which counts on both the US and European money-lists, and there are Solheim Cup points on offer, a matter of some interest to both the Americans and the Europeans anxious to do battle against each other at

has no such worries and she might well triumph again — a





Perfect match: Davies, left, believes that she has the natural strength in her game to confront the supremacy of Faldo among British golfers

# Davies measures up to Faldo challenge

By JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT

THIS morning Laura Davies will set out to win the fifth major championship of her career when she plays the first round of the Weetabix Women's British Open at Woburn. Meanwhile, in Denver, Colorado, Nick Faldo will try to forget the disappointment of finishing 65th in the US PGA Championship last week, the final major championship of the men's calendar, and try to win his second tournament in the United States this year.

error helped by an intimidat-

Davies MBE, who owns a Ferrari among other cars and loves sport, and Faldo MBE, a fisherman and follower of the band, Huey Lewis and The News, are Britain's best golfers. Davies's style of play is based on enormous power, plicated attitude, Faldo's on the relentless elimination of

ing presence. Davies is ranked No 2 in the world among women, Faldo fourth among the men. If Davies were to play Faldo from the same tees, who would win? "I'd hold my own," Davies

said. Even without the advantage of driving from the ladies' tees? "Oh sure," she said. "Length is no problem." Indeed it is not, as Tom Watson, who played with Davies in Australia earlier this year, confirmed. "She hits the ball further than I've ever

seen a woman hit it," he said. "She is very strong. She's got big long hands and she makes a strong move at the ball. From the same tees, for the most part, I could out-drive her but, every now and then, she'd out-drive me. With her short irons - from wedge to seven-iron — she is a good five

God has given Davies all the levers necessary to help her propel a golf ball a long CAREER DETAILS

LAURA DAVIES Major championahipa: US Woman's Open 1987, McDonald's LPGA champ-torship 1994, 1996, du Maurier Classic 1996

arnings: £2,677,255 land ranking: No 2 NICK FALDO

Major champiomatics: Open 1987 1990, 1992; Masters 1989, 1990, 1996. Turned professional: 1976 Turned professional: Earnings: £8,074,931 World ranking: No 4.

- long, powerful arms and legs, as well as hands that generate considerable speed. She is the longest hitter on the women's tour, averaging 257 yards.

Faldo's average is only five varus more but, whereas aver ages in Faido's case are relevant, they are less so in Davies's case because she is so long that she often has to rein herself in and use an iron for accuracy. Sure enough, she thinks she drives much further. "Oh. I whack it about 285," she said, as if there was nothing special about that at all. "I hit my two-iron about 230 yards. I must admit I am very long with my short irons.

I can bit a nine-iron 170

In the 1920s, Bobby Jones, the legendary amateur, described Joyce Wethered as the greatest striker of a ball he had ever seen, man or woman. Wethered was truly exceptional. Most women do not have the strength to generate clubhead speed. which is a handicap from rough and bunkers, and in generating backspin.

"Golf for women is a lot harder than for men." Nick Price said. "They don't have the ability to put a lot of spin on the ball. Why? Strength. We can spin those wedge shots a lot more. But also they can't stop their mid-irons as quickly as we can so they are not so accurate as we are."

Any advantage in the quality of striking that Faldo might appear to have over Davies is. however, neutralised by Davies's strength. "I've got a game more like men's." Davies said.

"I can handle a long golf course whereas some of the other women couldn't. They do not have the power in their hands and wrists. I am strong enough to get out of the rough and play those bunker shots. I've got imagination. I'd back myself in any short-game

skills contest against any man.

Price believes that women do not putt as well as the men and Davies agrees. "It's because of the quality of the greens we play on," she said.
"Ours vary so much it is hard to improve. The men's tour provides them with good greens all the time. That is why they are better."

"In terms of dominance in their respective fields, there's no comparison between Laura and Faldo," Price said. "Laura has dominated wornen's goif far more than Faido has men's golf. Every time she plays well, she wins by a

Would she win a match with Faldo? If it were strokeplay, Faldo's relentlessness and attention to detail should triumph. His scoring e over 44 rounds in the United States season is 70.02 compared with Davies's 70.72 in 43 rounds. At matchplay, though, Davies should have the edge, even though by one yardstick of adventurous play - eagles and birdies - her tally of 158 is 24 fewer than Faldo's 182. "If we played off the same tees on a course of, perhaps, 7,000 yards, I'd fancy myself to win two or three

BOWLS

#### Lindores suffers last-bowl defeat

By GORDON ALLAN

JOYCE LINDORES, of Scot-land, suffered her first defeat in the women's world singles championship at Leamington Spa yesterday. Judy Howat, from New Zealand, won 25-23 but, with six qualifying rounds to go, Lindores is still at the top of her section and well placed to reach the final

on Sunday.

Taking the mat up the green, Howat, a vastly experienced player from Wellington, battled back from 19-15 down to lead 24-21. Lindores scored a double and then held three shots on the decisive end. Howat cut out two of them and, with her last bowl, moved the jack sideways for the

Margaret Johnston, the defending champion from Ire-land, lost 25-13 to Babs Anderson, of Botswana, in the morning but then edged past A Wendy Line, of England, 25-24, to stay in contention. Johnston has suffered three defeats so far and cannot afford another.

Rita Jones, of Wales, heads

Results

the other section with a better shots difference than Carmen Anderson, of Norfolk Island. and Willow Fong, the Fijian who represents Australia. Fong toppled the previous leader, Jo Peacock, of South Africa, 25-23. Peacock is now in fourth position.

In the fours, Scotland, the holders, drew 22-22 with the leaders, South Africa. Scotland dropped two shots on the last end against the South Africans, who were without their regular lead, Jannie de Beer. De Beer fell down the stairs in her hotel on Tuesday night, breaking her left arm. Marge Ellis, the team manager, and an international in her own right, took De Beer's

South Africa stay at the top with Israel second, Scotland third and England fourth. The England team of Norma Shaw, Jean Baker, Gill Fitzgerald and Mary Price beat Malaysia, their unexpected conquerors in the triples, 21-17 after making a slow start. Australia easily beat Papua New Guinea to lead the other

section, with New Zealand second and Jersey third. Wales stand sixth.

The optimists who thought that the home countries, with their superior knowledge of the Learnington greens, would dominate or even monopolise the championships are wide of times out of ten," Davies said. | the mark so far.

# SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent This hand illustrates a point of dummy play, in which the declarer plays on a side suit before drawing trumps to avoid

Dealer South		Love ali	Rubber bridge		
	\$265   K Q 104   J976   B	+J4 V865 +AQ32 +K943 W E +AKQ107 V32 +4 +AJ765	+32 ▼AJ97 +K1085 +Q102		
8	w			E	
1 C 3 S 4 S	Pa Pa All		D	Pass	
Contra	act: Four Sp	edes by Sout	h. Lead king d	of hearts	

North's Four Diamonds is a cue-bid; however, when South rebids Four Spades North wisely passes. In cue-bidding sequences in which four of a major is a possible contract, it is usual to play that a bid of the major is an attempt to play

The defence start with three rounds of hearts, and you ruff the third round. How should you continue?

The danger in drawing trumps immediately is that if they are 4-2, you will have none left when you start on clubs. Then if you lose a club trick the defence will be able to cash a heart.

The solution is to play clubs first, while durnmy still has a trump to look after the heart force. It is best to lead low to the king of clubs, and continue with another towards the ace.

If East discards on the second club you win the ace and play a third round. If East follows to the second club you finesse - whether West wins or ruffs, the clubs are now set up. In both cases a fourth heart lead from the defence can be ruffed in dummy, and then you draw trumps and

cash your established clubs. Do you see why low to the king is the best way to start the clubs? It is because that way, if the clubs are no worse than 3-1, you cannot lose both a club ruff and a club trick. If you start with the ace of clubs and find West has QlOx, East will ruff the king of clubs and you will still have a club to lose.

☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in section on Saturday.

#### WORD-WATCHING

**ORTEGUINA** a. A pass b. A meiancholy serenade c. Sweet sherry

REMUAGE a. Crew of oarsmen b. Turning bottles

c. Old age (Remus)

By Philip Howard

PSEUDORANDOM a. False praying b. Not really random c. Hypocrisy REINGA

a. A dog sledge b. The afterlife c. A Norse goddess

Answers on page 42



By Raymond Keene	32	Nb4	Nc5
CHESS CORRESPONDENT	33 34	Rc1	Rb7
		Flab1	NId7
Vienna stars	35 38	Noc6	Rc7
An elite tournement is sold	37	Ne5 Rc3	Ke7
An elite tournament is taking	38	Nxd7	16 Kxc17
place in Vienna, which has	39	Rb8	
attracted many of the world's	40		Ne6
top players, with the exception	41	Rxc7+ Kt2	Nxc7
of Garry Kasparov, After four	42	15	Ka7
rounds the increasingly-suc-	43	Ke1	g5
cessful Bulgarian grand-	44		Bb5
macton Vacalia Tomalan land	45	Exto5	NXO5
master, Veselin Topalov, leads		Nxb5	axb5
with three points, ahead of	46	Podo5	Rc6
Anatoly Karpov on 2.5. The	47	Fixe5	Rc3
world ranked No 3, Vladimir	48	Kd2	Res
Kramnik, got off to a dreadful	49	Kc2	RXe3
start, losing his first two	50	Kb2	Re2+
games.	51	Kba	Rxh2
	52 53	88	Rh1
White: Boris Gelfand	54	Kb4	Ret
Black: Anatoly Karpov		Ras	Rb1+
Bank Austria, Vienna, August	55	Kc5	R68
1996	56 57	27	Rs9
	58	Kos	h5
Queen's Indian Defence	59	Kb7 Kka7	Pxa7+
1 N13 Nf6	BD.	KHS.	Nd6

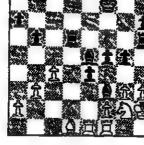
-		D COLUMN	54 5		
Black: Anatoly Karpov 54 F					
Bank Austria Vienna Arrent					
199	36	Inc. Vicinia, August	56 a		
12.	<del>,</del>		57 K		
	Ouecn's	Indian Defence	58 M		
1	Nt3	Nf6	59 K		
ż	p4 .	b6	60 K		
3	03	Bb7	61 R		
4	8g2	e6	62 R		
5	DO .	Be7	63 F		
6	Mc3	0-0	64 R		
7	Hel	d5	60 K 61 R 62 R 63 R 64 R 65 K		
			66 K		
8	0.05	exci5	67 b		
9 10	d4	NaB	68 F		
	B14	o5	69 K		
11	chc5	Nbrc5			
12	Rc1	<b>a</b> 5	Dia		
13	83	Res	-		
14	Nd4	Bd6	8		
15	Brid 6	Civide	7 383		
16	Od2	Rade	· 3		
17	Red t	g6	6		
18	Q14	Opd4	1,000		
19	gert4	Kf8	5		
20	163 154	Pid6	4		
21	<b>b</b> 4	Net			
22	Nos2	Re7	3 2		
23	24	- Nd8	_ 6392		
24		Bc6	2		
25	Nc3	Be8	1		
26	B/1	bxa5	3333		
27	bxa5	Rb7			
70	D-4	D-7			

Black realgns gram of final position

Raymond Keene writes on chees
 Monday to Friday in Sport and in
the Weekend section on Saturday.

WINNING MOVE

found a way to break through quick win. Can you see how?



By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Engholm -Nilson, Malmo 1937. Despite the reduced forces. Black on the kingside and score a

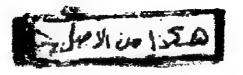
Solution on page 42

#### LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

ACCEPTIOLE 2007 OF PRINCES TEACHER STATES AND ACCEPTION TO CONTROL AND STATES AND ACCEPTION TO CONTROL AND ACCEPTION TO CONTROL AND ACCEPTION ACCEPTION AND ACCEPTION ACCEPTION AND ACCEPTION ACCEPTION AND ACCEPTION AND ACCEPTION AND ACCEPTION AND ACCEPTION ACCEPTION AND ACCEPTION ACCEPTION AND ACCEPTION AC					
ded a Bladger, John Gold, Teller St. (1997) All Control of the Charity of the Cha	PUBLIC NOTICES		LEGAL NOTICES		
Consider About 65,000)  SECURIAL WILLIAM STATUM LIVE UNDERSTANDED TO PROVIDE SECURITY CONTROL OF THE PRODUCT OF RESTAURANCE OF RESTAURANCE OF THE PRODUCT OF RESTAURANCE OF	Inter of Paddington, London RZ died at Highgate, London RZ cited at Highgate, London RG carry 1995 (Hauste about 05,000)  RESCHEVILLE ROWALD ARTHUR RASSERVILLE ROWALD ARTHUR RASSERVILLE Late of Department of the Carry 1996 (Heater about £12,000)  RELL, JOHN RELL late of Department, London SEI and a senious ford, London SEI and a senious ford, London SEI and RASSERVILLEN (COUPLAND, JOHN EATHERN COUPLAND, JOHN EATHERN COUPLAND, JOHN EATHERN COUPLAND, JOHN EATHERN COUPLAND, JOHN RATHURN COUPLAND, JOHN RES died at Senious Research London RES died at Senious Research London RES died at Chaptery, London RES died at Chaptery London	Behama for the regulation of the Charly Reference: PC-313785/8102-CD/Ldn). The Commissionness propose to make a Scheme for this churity. A copy of the draft Schemes can be seen at Redestine Commission and Redestine Commission and Redestine Commission and Redestine Commission and Commission	NOTICE TO CREATURE AND EXECUTIVE AND EXECUTIVE AND EXECUTIVE ACT 1925 SECTION 27 TO 1925	AND LIFE ASSURANCE PLAN  Cus Plan*  Notice is hereby given that persuant to 5. 27 of the Treates Act  1925 that any person having a cale series excitises to pension or any benefit from or interest in the above memor Plan, which commenced whoding up on 31 of December 1995. by resons of his or less own rehability of the complex of the company of the Plan and performance with Conveys Ward, required to send performance with Conveys Ward, required to send performance with Conveys Ward, required to send performance of the converted of the Conveys Ward, required to send performance of the Plan and to send such par- ticulars have been a converted to the Plan and to send such par- ticulars not later than womenthe after appearance of the Rockes after which date the Tree Dissection of the Plan and to send such par- ticulars after processes of the Plan and to send such par-  ticulars after which date the Tree Dissection of the Plan among the person settled thereto haveing require only to the citims and outcide- only to the citims and outcide- only to the citims and outcide-	MOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, pursuant to hut 11.2(1) of the lacolvency fluids 1966, that the Liquidator of the above-named company stoasts whith four (4) months from 6 fleeplessher 1996, to make the company stoasts which four of the company of regular of the consultant of the consultant of the consultant that proofs of debt to the admit their proofs of debt to the admittaged, Nurdock 1996, to sub-mit their proofs of debt to the Liquidator of the company, and for so required, to provide such factor details or produces such factor details or produces and appears of the company, and the constant of th
THE COMPANIES COUNT IN THE MAXING COMPANIES COUNT IN THE MAXING COMPANIES COUNT IN THE MAXING COUNT IN THE MAXING COUNT IN THE MAXING COUNT IN THE MAXING COUNT COMPANIES COUNT IN THE MAXING COUNT COMPANIES COUNT COMPANIES COUNT IN THE MAXING COUNT IN THE MAXING COUNT COMPANIES COUNT COMPANIES COUNT COMPANIES COUNT IN THE MAXING COUNT	1994 (Cause about 65,000) SELDIM, WILLIAM FOLDIM lave of Physics of Devou died there on et about 13 March 1995 (America Staye 55,000)	the proposals of the joint admin- istrators under \$25(1) of the	any part of them so distributed to any person or persons of whose cisims or desarade they then have not had action. DATED the Pth day of August 1996 Measure Pubmit: Coven 1d Berthalay Street London WIX 5.48	Spain nor chow have note Nortee.  For the Convoya Limited Pension and Life Assurance Plan and for its Trustmen Limited Limited Convoys Trustmen Limited.  DAMAGE CONVOKET NOT 1976  TOTAL SERVINE CONVOKET PRE- semant to Section We of the basel- semant to Section	M 1 McCCLLOP, Liquidator  No COLOTES of 1996 IN THE RUGH COURT OF RESTICE CHARCEST DEVISION COMPANIES COURT IN THE MATTER OF CENTRAL TRANSPORT RESTRAL GROUP PLC IN THE MATTER OF
Ciliates about £30,000  TANDER DE 1000000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	DECAM. LAMES BORRET LINEAM ISSUE TRIBERGON, RICHARDSHIP LINEAM CONTROL OF THE STREET LINEAM ANTENNA LINEAM IN LINEAM ANTENNA LINEAM IN LINEAM ANTENNA LINEAM IN LINEAM ANTENNA LINEAM	London	LICOUPATION) POTICE TO SUPPLY TROOP  OF DEAT  TOTICE IN HERET (SVIN, persuant to Rale 11.2(1) of the Insolventy Rules 170-80, that the Insolventy Rules 170-80, to the Insolventy Rules 170-80, that the Insolventy Rules 170-80, the Insolventy Rules 170-80, the Insolventy In	A list of the formers and soline does of the company's creditions with be available for inspection, free of change, during bentsees house on the 27th and 28th days of hogues 1996 at the offices of Begins Norton & Partness, 1 a 1 as, Toylood Bellding, Gony's in 1 as, London, Wolfer 556.  London, Wolfer 556.  London, Wolfer 556.  By Order of the Search DC Workins DCRECTOR	leartice (Chemosty Division) dated 31 July 1996 or Chemosty the cemeellation of the shearch the cemeellation of the shearch the cemeellation of the shearch the cemeellation of the capital series of the shearch the series of the shearch property of the shearch particulars account to several particulars account to several particulars of the several sev
LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY  & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES  TO HACLINGTONE PART SECTION  O171-782 7344 OR FAX: 0171-782 7827  Trade Claws/Fination: 38  Interesting of company, and we are the largestern, and we are the largestern, and we are the largestern, and we are the controlled the controlled the controlled to the sections of the sections of the largestern, and we are the controlled to the sections of the largestern, and we are the controlled to the sections of the sections of the sections of the sections of the section of the secti	(Escate about £3,000) The kin of the above-maned are required in apply to the Transfer publisher (BV, Green Ambridger) (BV, Green Ambridger) (BV, Green) (Common SWIR 93, falling which the Transfer PS, falling which the Transfer to administrate the setting.  LEGAL, PUBLICA PUBLICANTEST	DATED 23 August 1996 Benbed Winemake & Pogit of 22 Kings Peck Base 6 exthampathies 5015 207 Botichous for the shown mand. Company C., COMPANY ARY NOTICES OR THIS SECTION	ne distrari, by reason that he has not participated in it, the first and that dividend before his cast approach. Dated this 9 day of August 1996 M L MCKILLOY, Liquidator  THE DURBELT PARTICIPATED LIMITED IN PROGRESHIP Registered Number 1110294 Return of Buttered Direct Martuning Trade Charginathus and Buttered August 1996 Management of August 1996 Number of parada appointing thendaministrative receives: 6th August 1996 Number of person appointing thendaministrative receives: 8th of the producer Martuning Western Parada Martinia Management of Management of Management of Management of Management Mana	(In Compulsory Liquidachem)  Rocice is heavily given that the Creditors of the above assumed Company, which is in Comput- sory Liquidation, are required, or our before 30th August 1996 to send in their full thristian and surranses, their sedenases and concriptions, full particulars of their fulful or claims, and the names and efformance of their	The Landwistery Act 1986 RATERITY CTULTURED LUMITED NOTICE IS FIREERY GIVEN pursuant to Secretary Given pursuant to Secretary Given pursuant to Secretary Secretary of the innoverncy Act 1980 for the innoverncy Act 1980 for the innoverncy Act 1980 for the above named Conspany will be held on Viednesday 28th appears. London Sciin 62th Act at 120 for secretary and the secretary of





FOOTBALL: PROSPECT OF PLAYERS' ACTION CASTS CLOUD OVER BRIGHTER OUTLOOK FOR FUTURE

# Strike threatening to pull plug on League's TV riches

AFTER four years of being and Scotland winger and ignored, or lost in the byways chairman of the Professional of regional television, the Nationwide Football League returns to the nation's screens tomorrow night. At last, after a period of threatened penury, and in some cases extinction, its clubs have a chance to enjoy some of the riches television has begun to put into the game. But for how long? Looming on the horizon is the threat of a players' strike to put the hope of new prosperity

in jeopardy. The state of the league is a matter for debate. It has become aimost a cliché to point to the ever-widening gap between the elite of the Premier League and the have-nots, on and off the field.

The report last weekend by Deloitte & Touche, the accountants, revealed that Nationwide Football League clubs were losing £23 million a year. The report clearly indicates the plight that Football League clubs are in when the percentage of turnover generated by the 20 Premiership clubs is 69 per cent, and for the 72 Football League clubs it is 31 per cent," David Dent, the Football League secretary,

Indeed, the only question is where to draw the line between rich and poor, with some fairly strong arguments for putting it halfway up the FA Carling Premiership — in footballing, if not financial terms, anyway.

Yet there have been some indications that the cold wind may be abating a little, if not changing direction. Sky Tele-vision's deal with the Football League, and the new sponsorship from Nationwide, pro-vide a little more margin for error in the lower ranks.

There are also suggestions this year that standards on the field might be improving again, at least in the first division. "I think the league will be stronger this year," Pat Nevin, the Tranmere Rovers

Footballers' Association (PFA), said yesterday.

"I think you look at the calibre of manager this sea-son, with experienced managers like Howard Kendall, Mark McGhee, Terry Venables, if he is going to be properly involved at Portsmouth, and younger internationals like Ray Wilkins. Trevor Francis and John



Aldridge, and that is a change. They have watched Euro 96 and those lessons will be learnt. I don't think there is the tactical naivety in this league that there was when I first came to Tranmere.

"And there are better players coming into the league. A couple of years ago, players were content to be fringe players at Premiership clubs, but now you see players like Mike Newell and Barry Horne choosing to move down even though they could still play in the Premiership. And with the increasing number of



top-level foreign players coming in, the standards of players becoming available will improve too.

Yet Nevin, and it may be assumed the majority of his members, are prepared to put that vision of prosperity at risk. At the beginning of this week, the PFA executive decided to send out ballot papers for a strike against the television games unless the League continues to honour its old contri-bution to PFA funds. "Without being complacent, I would expect to get 95 per cent support," Brendan Batson, the deputy chief executive of the PFA, said. "The club chairmen have arbitrarily broken a 30year-old agreement without consultation " Since 1967 the Football

League has contributed roughly 10 per cent of its television income towards the education, insurance and benevolent funds of the PFA. When the Premier League was formed, and money from television increased dramatically, the League maintained that system but the PFA had to threaten action, finally agreeing a 10 per cent cut on the first £10 million, reducing to 5 per cent on each subsequent £10 million.

Now, with the Football League television income increasing dramatically as Sky pays a premium for a monop-oly on English club football, the League is rethinking its commitment - and perhaps proving a useful stalkinghorse for the Premiership, whose own, massive new deal would yield the PFA £9 million a year if the present system

For the Football League, the argument is now, "That money is essential to the existence of many clubs," Andy Williamson, the Football League assistant secretary, said yesterday. With wage bills in the

Football League increasing overall by 63 per cent in the

will be some sympathy for Williamson's assertion that "the players and the PFA are the people and organisation who have benefited most from the increased money coming into the League. They have a surplus of £8.2 million on those specified accounts".

It would be easier, though, to have more sympathy with the Football League arguments if its own first division had not proved as ready to

four years since the split, there sacrifice its weaker brethren, as the Premiership clubs had been. The first division threatened to split the League again last year to ensure that it got the lion's share of the joint

Paul Furlong, whose £1.5 million signing by Birmingham City from Chelsea is an indication of the increasing wealth at the top of the Nationwide Football League

The threat worked, with the first division taking most of the pot of E35 million from television, sponsorship and pools money. Its clubs will receive approaching £1 million each, which may pale beside the money available to Premiership clubs, but is a sizeable increase on previous

With the Football League preparing to go to court if a strike is called, things could get nasty. "Our advice is that, under present legislation, it would be illegal," Williamson said. He will hope that the advice is better than it was when the League tried to stop the Football Association from luring its clubs away to the Premier League.

#### Leicester achieve Prior deal to stiffen the defence

By Russell, Kempson

LEICESTER City strengthened their FA Carling Premiership squad yesterday when they agreed to sign Spencer Prior, the Norwich City defender, for about £600,000. Provided Prior can agree personal terms, he will make his debut in Leicester's opening match of the season. away to Sunderland on

Martin O'Neill, the Leicester manager, used his friendship with Prior, 25, to lure him to Filbert Street. When O'Neill was manager at Norwich, before resigning eight months ago, he introduced Prior into the first team after the player had spent two years on the fringes. He kept his place in the wake of O'Neill's departure and was voted the supporters' player of the season at Carrow Road.

However, for Mike Walker. the Norwich manager. Prior's move is another setback to his preparations for the club's Nationwide League first division campaign. Walker, who signed Prior from Southend United during his first spell in charge at Norwich, has also lost Robert Ullathorne and Mark Bowen on free transfers during the summer. He now has only five defenders with first-team experience to chose from for the game against Swindon Town on Saturday. Patrik Berger, Liverpool's £3.25 million signing from Borussia Dortmund, should be able to make his Premiership debut against Middlesbrough on Saturday. His work permit is expected to be issued today, allowing Berger, who scored for the Czech Republic in their 2-i defeat against Germany in the final of Euro 96, to be

registered in time for the trip to the Riverside Stadium. Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, said: "It's great news, especially if his registration can beat the deadline for the Uefa Cup as well." Evans also admitted he had made an unsuccessful effort to sign Steve Staunton, the former Liverpool and now Aston Villa defender.

Gascoigne unlikely to be risked in Hoddle's first game

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

PAUL GASCOIGNE, of Rangers, will probably miss England's opening World Cup qualifying match against Mol-davia in Kishinev on September I. Gascoigne, who played a prominent role in helping England to the semi-finals of Euro 96, has an Achilles

tendon injury.

"The problem is an awk-ward one." Walter Smith, his club manager, said yesterday.

"We are taking him slowly through training so there is no recurrence of the injury."

Castrians recome unlikely to

Gascoigne seems unlikely to play in the first team before the game against Dundee United at Ibrox on August 24 48 hours after Glenn Hoddle, the new England coach, announces his squad for the game in Moldavia.

If Hoddle decides to omit Gascoigne from his first international party, it would strengthen the chances of a recall for Matthew Le Tissier, of Southampton.

Rangers, who have dropped their interest in Alessandro Orlando, the Udinese defender, have been told by Uefa, that their European Cup preliminary round second-leg match against Alania Vladikavkaz, of Russia, will go ahead next Wednesday.

Vladikavkaz is situated only 15 miles from the border with Chechnya, which has seen renewed fighting between Russian troops and Chechen separatists in recent weeks.

Moscow had been mentioned as a possible alternative venue but, after taking advice from the Foreign Office and the Alania club yesterday, Uefa's club competitions subcommittee gave the game the all-clear.

"It will go ahead as planned," a Uefa spokeswoman said yesterday. "We are satisfied that the security arrangements are such that, given all the information we had, the venue did not need to be switched." Rangers, who lead 3-1 from

the first leg, will travel to Austria on Monday for a stopover before flying on to south-

#### CLUB-BY-CLUB GUIDE TO THE NATIONWIDE LEAGUE

Barnsley Pisyer-manager: Denny Wilson (ep-pointed June 1994). IN: M Appisby (Derington, £200,000), P Wilsman (Middlesbrough, free). OUT: A Payton (Huddersleid, £350,000), O Anchdeacon (Carlisle, free), D Brooke (Scarborough, free), R Hamby (Scarborough, kee), S Bochenski (Scarborough, loan), C Bishop (Wigan, £20,000), L Buffer (Wigan, free). 220,000), L Butler (Wigan, tree). Championship odds: 33-1. Birmingham City

WE!

terreger: Trevor Francis (May 1995). 4: S Brucs (Man Utd, tree), B Horne verton, £250,000), G Ablett (Everton, £400,000), P Furlong (Chaisea, £1.5n M Nevel (Blackburn, £775,000). OUT: P Peschisolido (West Bromwich, 2600,000) R Forsyth (Stoke, £200,000). S Black (Doncaster, Iree), P Chellinor (Uncoin, non-contract) Championship odds: 7-1. Bolton Wanderers

Manager: Colin Todd (Jan 1996).
IN: M Johansen and P Francisen (FC Copenhagen, 92.28m combined).
OUT: A Stubbs (Celtic, £3.5m).
Championship odds: 12-1. Bradford City Alamager: Chris Karmera (Nov 1995)
RM: E Ragtop (Heersmean, un-disclosed), C Scott (Rengers, free), M Sas (NAC Breda, hee), G Cowane

OUT: N Tolson (York, undisclosed). Chempionethia adds: 33-1. Charlton Athletic Marrager: Alan Curbishley (July 1991).
Mr. A Barness (Chelsee, £165,000), A
Mikhaikchenko (Rangers, free).
CUT: G Nelson (Torquay, free), L
Bowyer (Leeds, £2.6m), P Williams
(Barnet, free), P Gartand (Leyton Orien),
free), C Whyle (Leyton Orient, free)
Champlonehijo oddis: 25-1.

Crystal Palace Manager: Dave Bessett (Feb 1996). IN: N Maddison (Southampton, £450,000), K Muscat (South Melbourne,

\$75,000)
OUT: S Taylor (Hedneslard, Iree), D Matthews (Burnley, £85,000), N Manyn (Leeds United, £2.25m), R Wilmot (Torquay United, true).
Championship odds: 25-1. Grimsby Town

IN: K Black (Notim Forest, £25,000), T Widdington (Southernoton, 230,000).
Widdington (Southernoton, 2300,000).
OLIT: P Groves (Wast Bromwich, 5600,000), I Boneth (Tranmere, undisclosed), S Fraser (Uncoln, free). Huddersfield Town Huddersheld 1 own
Manager, Brian Horlon (June 1995).

N: M Stewart (Bristol Rovers, £1,2m), A
Payron (Bamsley, £350,000), A Morrison
(Blackpool, £500,000).

OUT: A Booth (Sheffleid Wadnesday, £2,7m), R Jepson (Bury, £40,000).

Championship adds; 28-1.

lpswich Town Manager: George Burley (Dec 1994)

N: D Sonner (Preussen, Iree), B Petia
Geyenourd, tree), I Crook (Norwich, Iree)

OUT: L Cotteril (Bournermouth, Iree), R

Application (Bournermouth, Iree), R wich, free). Championship odds: 20-1.

Manchester City Menager: Alan Ball (July 1995). N: none. IN: none.
OUT: David Nurse (Mittiwali, tree), Keith
Oute (Wolves, 2650,000), J Sharpe
(Exeter, tree), D Kerr
(Mansfield, Championship odds; 3-1. 20,000) Norwich City

Manager: Mike Walker (June 1995)
N: I Crook (Ipswich, tree)
OUT: I Crook (Ipswich, tree), M Bowen
OUT: I Crook (Ipswich, tree), M Bowen
(West Ham, tree), R Ulterhome
(Visasuna, undisclosed), J Goss
(Plearte, tree), J Mitchell (Scarborough, Irae) impianship adds: 25-1.

Oldham Athletic Player-manager: Graeme Sharp (Nov IN: norm. OUT: P Gerrard (Everton, £1 5m). Pharmologathip odds; 50-1.

Ordord United Manager: Dens Smith (Sept 1993). IN: N Jemeon (Notis County, 280,000). OUT: C Alien (Notingham Forest, 2360,000), D Cultip (Futham, tree). Champtonship odds: 40-1. Portsmouth

Pleyer-manager: Terry Ferseick (Feb 1995) IN: R Simpson (Tottenham Holapur, undisclosed), P Spesic (Partisan Bel-grade, undisclosed). OUT: J Gittens (Torquey, Ince) Championship odds. 60-1. Port Vale

Manager; John Rudge (Mar 1984). (N: none. OUT: none. Championship odds: 40-1 Queens Park Rangers

Player-manager: http://doi.org/1994).
1994).
IN: P Miurray (Carlisle United, £300,000).
S Stade (Tottenham Hotspur, £350 000).
OUT: G Goodridge and S Dylistra (Bristol City, £100,000 combined), J Cross (Carclit, free)
Chempionship odds: 4-1. Reading

Joint oleyer-managers: Mick Gooding and Micky Quinn (Jun 1995) IN: P Bodin (Swindon Town, tree), B Hunter (Wrexham, £400,000) CUT: A Williams (Wolves, £750,000) Championship odds: 55-1.

Sheffield United Menager: Howard Kendali (Dec 1995). IN: N Speckman (Chelses, Irae). L Sandlord (Stoke City, £500,000). OUT: G Cowens (Bradford City, Irae), G innes (Darlington, free) Chempionship odds: 7-1 Southend United

Pleyer-menager: Ronnie Whelan (July 1995) IN: none. OUT: R Willis (Peterborough United, undisclosed). M Hone (Lincoln City,

Stoke City
Manager: Lou Macari (Sept 1994).
IN: R Forsyth (Birmingham, 2200,000)
OUT: L Sandford (Sheffleid United, 5500,000). G Porter (Southampton, tribunal), R Sinclar (Chestar City, free).
C McDonald (Hanlepool United, tribunal), Ian Clarkson (Northampton Town, free)
Championahip odds: 25-1. Stoke City

Swindon Town Player-manager: Steve Michighen (Nov. 1994). 1994). IN: F Darras (Bastia, tree). OUT: M Ling (Leyton Orieni, iree), P Bodin (Reading, Iree), B Wortall (Scar-borough, Iree). Championship odde: 25-1 Tranmere Rovers

Player-manager: John Aldridge (Apr 1996). IN: I Bonetti (Gnmsby, undisclosed) Bury OUT: none planship odds: 39-1. West Bromwich Albion Manager: Alan Buckley (Oct 1994).

IN: G Hamner (Newtown, £20,000), P.
Groves (Grimsby Town, £800,000), P.
Peachisolido (Birmingham City, £800,000), P. Buller, (Notis County, £175,000). Serton (Scunthorpe United, Iree), G Brabin (Blackpool, 5200,000), P Taylor

E. (173,4444).
OUT: C Hargreeves (Herelord, free), A
Brysn (Hull, free).
Championship odds: 60-1. Wolverhampton Wanderers Wolvernampton Wanderers
Manager: Mark McShee (Der 1985)
IN: † Roberts, (Lacester City, E1m), N
Curle (Mancheller City, E500.000),
OUT: P Jones (Shociport, £80,000), P
Barch (Doncaster tree), S Parce. (Doncaster, free), A Deboril (Hereford, free), Q Townsend
(Hardford, tree) (Herstord, tree) Championship odds: 7-1.

SECOND DIVISION Blackpool Championship orids: 14-1.

Blackpool
Manager: Gary Megson (appointed
July 1986)
IN: B Obson (Lincoln City, £20,000), T
Sudier (GNingham £225,000), G Brabin
(Bury, £200,000),
OUT: A Morrison (Huddersfield Town,
£500,000), C Beech (Hartlepool United, tree), A Gouck (Rochdale, free),
P Homer (Southport, free), N Mitchell
(Macclesfield Town, free), R Waro
(Barnbar Bndge, free)
Championship oddis: 12-1.

Bournemouth Manager: Met Machin (Sept 1994)
IN: M Watson (West Ham United, Iree).
L Cotterill (powich Town, Iree). D
Gordon (West Ham United, Iree).
OUT: S Jones (West Ham United.
S200,000), P Mitchell (Torquay United. tree), Jernie Victory (Finland, free) Championship odds: 33-1

Brentford Manager: Devid Webb (May 1993)
In: M McPherson (West Ham United, undisclosed). S Myali (Brighton and Hove Albion, undisclosed), K Demis (Arsenal, free). R Goddard (Crawley Town heat)

Arsenar, Town, tree) OUT: none. **Bristol City** 

Manager: Joe Jordan (Nov 1994) IN: G Goodndge and S Dykstra (Queens Park Rangers, £100,000 com-bried), S Goater (Rotherham United, £175,000), M Bokoto (unattached, free), S Naytor (West Bromwich Albion, heet

heel.
OUT: Fl Dayden (Southampton, 2150,000), M Bryant (Gallingham, 685,000), J Fowler (Cardiff Char, normal), W Brown (Weston-super-Mare, free), D Huggins (Barry Town, Postj Championehip odds: 20-1 Bristol Rovers
Player-manager: lan Holloway (May

1996)
IN: M Locionood (Queen's Park Rengers, tree). L Martin (Celtic, free). S Parmenter (Queens Park Rovers, free). G Power (Queens Park Rangers, free). QUT: M Stewart (Huddersheld Town, £1,200,000). I Wright (Hull City, free). J Channing (Leyton Orient, free). W String (Lincoth, free), M Davis (Bath City, free). I McLean (Canada, free). B Partin (Mycombe Wanderers, free). M Hall (Doncaster Rovers, free). P Towey (Bath City, free), M Wyatt (Bath City, free). M Wyatt (Bath City, free). free). Championship odds: 16-1

Burnley Manager: Adrian Heath (Mer 1995)
IN: D Matthew (Crystal Palace, e65,0000), N Gleghorn (Stoke City, Iree), V Overson (Stoke City, Iree), V Overson (Stoke City, Iree), OUT; G Davies (Hartlepool Town, Iree), W Joyce (Hulf City, Iree), W Dowell (Rochdale, Iree), G Dugdale (Bamber Bridge, Iree), J Francis (Scunthorpe United, Iree), N Pael (Riotherham United, Iree). United, tree). Championship odds: 16-1.

Menager: Stan Ternent (Sept 1995). IN: R Japson (Huddersfield Town. £40,000), P Butter (Rochdele. £40,000), P Butter (Rochdele, £100,000), G Armstrong (Sunderland, OUT: D Lancaster (Rochdale, Iree), M

(Bamber Bridge, free). Championstap odds: 28-1. Chesterfield Manager: John Duncan (Feb 1993). IN: C Beaumont (Stockport County. E30,000), OUT: D Roberts (Darlington, free), D Moss (Scurithorpe United, free). Champtonship odds: 16-1. Crewe Alexandra Manager: Dario Gradi (Jun 1983) IN: N Cutter (West Bromwich Albion, B Launders (Crystal Palace, free), J Moralee (Watlord, free), R Kirby (Pres-ton North End, non-contract)

Gillingham Glumgraum
Manager: Tony Pulls (July 1995)
In: A Hessanthaler (Wattord, 2250,000), M Bryant (Bristol City, 265,000), L Piper (Wimbledon, 240,000)

£40,000)
OUT: D Martin (Leylon Orient, free), D
Freeman (Fulham, £15,000), P
Petinger (Carlisle United, free), P
Watson (Fulham, £13,000), A Foster
(Herelond United, free), D Naylor
(Leylon Onent, free), T Butler (Blackpool, £225,000), G Mitcklewhite (Slough
Town, free) Championship odds: 25-1 Luton Town

Manager: Lennie Lawrence (Dec. 1995). OUT: J Vilstrup (Aarhus, £100,000), D Greene (Colchester Unded, £30,000), S Oakes Shelfield Wednesday, £425,000), V Riseth (Linz, £90,000).

Millwall Manager: Jimmy Nicholi (Feb 1996)
IN: S Crawford, J Dair and D Sinclair (Raith Rovers, £1 1m combined), P Hartley (Hamiton, £400,000), D Nurse (Manchester City, free).
OUT: A Rae (Sunderland, £750,000), B Thatcher (Wirnbledon, £1,890,000), M Benneti (Cardill City, free).
Championship odds: 9-2

**Notts County** Manager: Sleve Thompson (June 1995)

IN: none.
OUT: N Jernson (Oxford United, 260,000), P Butler (West Bromwich Albion, 2175,000), D Keily (Nettering Town, free), J Mershell (Eastwood, Iree), S Wilson (Whitey Bay, Iree) Champtonship odds; 12-1. Peterborough United Manager: Mick Heisall (Dec 1995).

IN: M O'Connor (Walsall, Iribunal), S Houghton (Walsall, Iribunal), Z Bowe (Chelses, free), A Boothroyd (Mansfield Town, free). S Welsh (Partick, free), D Payne (Wartond, undisclosed).

J Willia: Size should Held undischoset? R Wills (Southend Litd, undisclosed), M Bodley (Southend Litd, £75,000). OUT: G Rioch (Hull City, free), A Furnel

(Rushden and Diamonds, free). Plymouth Argyle Manager: Neil Warnock (June 1995) (N: B Grobbelaar (Southampton, un-disclosed), T James (Hereford United,

thounal).

OUT: I Baird (Brighton and Hove Albion, C36,000), if: Hill (Rochdale, trae), S McCall (Forquay United, tree), S Cherry (Rotherham United, tree). ionship adds: 20-1 Preston North End Manager: Gary Peters (Dec 1994)
JN: M Hoti (Blackburn Rovers, Iree)
OUT: J Vaughan (Lincoln City, Iree), A
Ferson (Rochdele, Iree), C Borwick (Southport, free). Chamoionahio odds: 14-1. Rotherham United

Rotherham United Joint managers: Archie Germill and John McGovem (Sept 1994) IN: J McDougald (Brighton and Hove Albon, £50,000), S Slawson (Mansfeld Town, free), L Glover (Port Vale, £150,000), S Cheny (Plymouth Argyle, Inse), J Dobbin (Grinsby Town, free), D Fearon (Barnsley, free), N Peel (Burnley, free), B Sandyman (Port Vale, free) OUT: B Dawson (Halffax, free), S Goater (Bristol City, £175,000), M Clark (Sheffield Wednesday, £325,000), N (Shelfield Wadnesday, £325,000), N Championship odds: 33-1

IN: none. OUT: T Clarke (Witton, free), L Martin (Tellord, free), D Simikin (Tellord, free), C Withe (Boston, free)

Shrewsbury Town Manager: Fred Deves (May 1993).

io odds: 50-1 Stockport County

llanager: Dave Jones (Mar 1995) IN: P Jones (Wolverhampton Wanderers, 580,000), D Searle (Carolit City tree). OUT: M Oliver (Darrington, free), M Dickens (Lincoln City, non-contract), C Beaumont (Chesterfield, £30,000), P Johnson (Barry Town, free)

Walkali Menager: Chris Nicholl (Sept 1994) Championship odds: 25-1.

OUT: M O'Connor (Peterborough Uni-ted, tribunal), S Houghton (Peter-borough United, tribunal), G Brant (Hednestord Town, free). Watford

Manager: Kenny Jackett (May 1996) Bt: A Chamberlein (Sunderland £40,000), S Talboys (Wimbladon, Iree) R Flash (Wolverhampton Wanderers

Duff: D Barnes (Colchester United, free), D Payne (Peterborough United, undisclosed), A Hessenthaler (Giffingham, £25,000), J Moralee (Crewe Alexandre, free), P Wilkerson (Slough Town, free), J White (Ptendon, free). Championship odds: 7-2. Wrexham

Manager: Brian Plynn (Nov 1989) IN: B Carry (Lecester City, \$100,000), S Gallagher (Prescot Town, free), OUT: B Hunter (Reading, \$400,000), Championehip odde: 20-1. Wycombe Wanderers

Manager: Alen Smith (Jun 1985). BN: P McCarthy (Brighton and Hove Albion, £100,000). B Parkin (Bristol Rovers, (ree)
OUT: P Hardyman (Barnet, free). S
Gamer (Woking, free), T Howard
(Woking, free), S Stapleton (Slough
Town, free), S Stavens (Stevenage
Borough, free).
Championethip odde: 20-1.

York City Manager: Alan Little (Mar 1993) IN: N Tolson (Bradford City, free) OUT: N Peverell (Gatashead, free) Championship odds: 50-1

Barnet

## ATHIRD DIVISION

Manager: Ray Clemence (appointed Jan 1934).

IN: P Hardyman (Wycombe Wanderers, Iree). L Harrison (Fufham, free). P Williams (Charlton Ath, Iree).

OUT: A Dyer (Cambridge Utd, Irlbunat), M Cooper (Northampton Town, free), T Robin (Borehern Wood, Iree), P Scott (Aylesbury Utd, free)
Championship odds: 10-1 Brighton

Brighton
Manager: Jimmy Case (Nov 1995).
N; I Bard (Plymouth Argyle, £35,000), J
Peake (Rochdele, Inhunal). D Allan (Southempton, Iree)
OUT; P McCarthy (Wycombe Wanderers, Irhunal). S Myali (Brentland, Undeclosed). J McDougeld (Rotherham Utd, £50,000), D Coughtan (Ireland, Iree). S Munday (Dover Anterc, Iree), I Chapman (Gillingham, Iree).
Championship odds: 16-1

Cambridge United Managar: Tommy Taytor (April 1995) IN; G Brazil (Futham, Iree), P Buckle (Torquay Ltd., Irbunal), P Wanless (Lincoln City, free), D Willames (Motherwell, Irae), A Dyer (Barnal, OUT: M Davies (Pushden and DIamonds, 55,000), A Jeffrey (Cambridge Cny, Iree), C Middleton (Katiering, Iree). Championship odds: 28-1

Cardiff City Manager: Phil Neel (Jan 1996)
IN: J Fowler (Bristol City, nominal), J
Cross (GPR, tree), T Elitoli (Carfisle Utd,
Iree), N Lloyd (Hereland Utd, tree),
CUT: D Adams (Aldershot, tree), D
Brazi (Newport AFC, tree), D Williams

County, tree). Championship odds: 14-1. Carlisle United

Manager: Manyn Day (Jen 1986). Championship odds: 8-1. (N: S Pounevatchy (Geugnon, udeclosed), O Archdescon (Bernsk free), S Heath (Leads Ltd., free), Pettinger (Gillingham, iree) OUT: T Elliot (Cardiff City, iree). G Chester City

Manager Kevin Ratcitte (May 1995)
IN: R Sincleir (Stoke City, fine), M
Wooder (Eventon, free)
OUT: E Bishop (Northwich Victoria, tree), D Ryan (Barry Town, tree), B
Slewert (Southport, fine)
Chemptonahip odds: 18-1. Colchester United

Manuger: Steve Wignali (Jan 1995). IN: D Barnes (Watford, tree). D Green (Luton Town, £30,000), R Wildes (Her eford Utd, free). OUT: T Dennis (Lincoln City, free). Darlington

L'arrimgton
Manager: Jim Platt (Dec 1995).
IN: B Adviscon (Sunderland, Irae), L.
Brydon (Liverpool, kree), D Faulikner
(Shaffield Weds, free), G Innas (Sheffield
Utd, Irae), M Oliver (Stockpont Co, Irae),
D Roberts (Chesterfield, Irae).
OUT: M Appleby (Barnsley, £200,000),
P Mattison (Gusseley, Irae).
Championship odds: 10-1. Doneaster Rovers

Manager: Sammy Chung (July 1994)
N: M McDonald (Southport, undisclosed), S Walker (Blyth Spertans,
undisclosed), S Black (Birmingham Chy,
tree), P Birch (Wolves, Iree), S Pierce
(Wolves, Iree), OUT: G Jones (Wigan Athletic,
1150,000), S Parrish (Northampton
Town, 235,000), K Ashley (Tetlord Utd,
tree), R Kirby (Preston North End, noncontract). contract). Championship odds: 25-1.

Exeter City
Player-manager: Peter Fox (June

1985)
IN: A Bayes (Torquay Utd, Iree), M Daily (Dundee Utd, Iree), J Sharpe (Manchestar City, Iree), T Steele (Herelord Utd, Iree), M Cacce (Rochdale, Iree), M Cancer (Missord Utd, Iree), N Parsley (Witton Albion, Iree), A Thiriby (Tiverion Town, Iree).
Championahip odds: 33-1.

Player-menager: Micky Adems (Feb IN: S Stewart (Sheffield Weds, Irae), D IN: S Stewart (Sheffield Weds, Iree), D
Cutifp (Odord Ltd, free), G Cockeril
Leyion Onent, free), D Freeman
(Galingham, £15,000), P Wasson
(Falsenham Town, Iree), M Weston
(Falsenham Town, Iree), G Brazil (Cambridge Utid, free), D Bott (Slough, Iree)
Championship odds: 20-1. Hartlepool United

Fulham

IN: C Beach (Blackpool, Iree), D Clegg (Liverpool, Iree), M Cooper (Exeler City, Iree), G Davies (Burnley, Iree), S Paura (Liverpool, free). OUT: P Conton (Sunderland, free) Championship odda: 40-1. Hereford United

Hereford United Manager: Gratiam Turner (Aug 1995). IN: A Debont (Wolves, free), A Foster (Cillingham, free), I Foster (Liverpool, free), C Harginavas (Wass Brom, free), G Mahon (Wolves, free), D Norton (Northampton Town, free), O Townsend (Wolves, free)

OUT: S Watikss (Mansfield Town, free), S White (Cardill City, free), T James (Pymouth Argyle, tribunal), K Lloyd (Cardill City, free), R Wilkins (Colchester Ltd., free), J Steele (Exeter City, free), M Nayfor (Tettord Utd., free).

Championehip odds: 11-1.

Chempionehlo odds: 11-1. **Hull City** 

(Leeds Utd, Iree), A Doncel (Déportivo La Couris, Iree), B Greaves (Brigg Town, Iree), W Joyce (Burnley, Iree), G Roch (Peterborough Utd, Iree), I Whight (Bristol Rovers, Iree) OUT: G Abbott (Guiseley, Iree), S Insley (Writtey Bay, Iree), G Humphries (Geins-borough Tinnly, Iree).

Leyton Orient Leyton Orten:
Manager: Pat Holland (April 1995)
IN: A Marilin (West Ham Utd, Iree), L.
Sasiey (West Ham Utd, Iree), D. Marilin (Gillingham, Inee), M. Ling (Swindom Town, Iree), J. Channing (Bristof Rovers, Iree), P. Gartand (Chariton Athlabr., Iree), D. Naylor (Gillingham, 520,000), OLT; G. Cockerill (Fulham, Iree), K. Austin (Lincoln City, E30,000), D. Purse (Oxford Utd, 5100,000), Championeinip odda: 14-1.

Lincoln City Lincoln City
Menager: John Beck (Oct 1995)
IN: K Austin (Leyton Ordent, \$30,000), T
Denns (Colchester Urd, free), S Fraser
(Grimsby Town, free), M Hone (Southerd Urd, free), W Sterling (Bristol Rovers, Irse), J Vaughan (Preston NE, Irse), P Challinor (Binningham City, non-contract), M Dickens (Stockport County, non-contract), G Dobte (Wimbledon, non-contract), C Dobte (Wimbledon, Dotton (Biscipport, £20,000), P Warless (Cambridge Utd, free), A Johnson (Hong Kong, free), T Mudd (Halifax Town, free).
Championethip odds: 25-1.

Mansfield Town

Meneger: Andy King (Nov 1983). IN: 5 Watkies (Herelord Utd, free), D Kerr (Manchester City, 520,000) OUT: A Boothroyd (Peterborough Utd, free), S Slawson (Rotherham Utd, Irea). Championship odds: 33-1 Northampton Town North Manager, Ian Asians (Jan 1985).

IN: S Panish (Doncaster Rovera, C35,000), M Cooper (Bernet, Iree), I Clarkson (Stoite Crity, Iree), S Rennie (Coventry City, Iree)
OUT: G Williams (Scarborough, Iree), D Norton (Hereibord Lift, Iree).

Championehip odds: 14-1

Rochdule Manager: Graham Barrow (May 1996). Championship odds: 33-1. IN: W Dowell (Burnley, free), R Fensome (Preston NE, free), I Farrell (Wigen Alhetic Iree), K Hill (Phymouth Anyle, tree). D Lancaster (Bury, tree). M Leonard (Wigan Athletic, Iree) CUT: I Thompstone (Scarborough, Iree), P Butter (Bury, £100,000), C Clarks (Chorley, Iree), J Hardy (Rhyl, Iree), P Moulden (Accregion Stanley, Iree), J Paste (Brighton, tribunel), J Proctor (Chorley, Iree) Scarborough

Scarborough
Manager: Mick Wadeworth (June 1995).
Int: G Williams (Northampton Town, tree). T Daws (Juncoln City, tree), G Bennett (Cartisle Litt, tree). D Brooke (Barnstey, tree). H Hamby (Barnstey, tree). J Mitchell (Norwich City, tree). J Thompstone (Rochala, tree), G Williams (Northampton Town, tree). B Womati (Swindon Town, tree). B Womati (Swindon Town, tree). B Bocherski (Barnstey, Isan).
OUT: K Magoe (Dundee Ut).
Cutt. (Lindischool). S Charles (Stalybridge Catic, tree). D Page (Halitar Town, tree). Championship odds: 65-1

Scunthorpe United
Manager: Mick Buston (March 1996).
IN: D Moss (Chesterfield, free), M Serton (Bury, free), K Jackson (Sheffeld Wechsedsey non-contract).
OUT: T Ford (Barrow, free).
Championehip odds: 20-1. Swansea City

**Torquay United** Player-osach: Kevin Hodges ("June 1996). IN: P Adocok (Bath City, Iree), J Gittens (Portsmouth, Iree), P Mitchell (Bourne-mouth, Iree), G Nelson (Charlion Ath-lette Irea).

letic, free)
OUT: G Monk (Southempton, free), A
Bayes (Exeter City, tree), R Coughtin
(Dorchester Town, free), T Kelly (Weymouth, free),
Championship odds: 86-1 Wigan Athletic Manager: John Deehan (Oct 1995)
IN: G Jones (Doncaster Rovers, £150,000), S Morgan (Coventry City, free), C Bishop (Barraley, £20,000), L Butter (Barraley, tree)
OUT: A Farrell (Rochdale, free), M Leonard (Rochdale, tree), D McKearney (Morecambe, Iree), D Miller (More-cambe, free). C Miller (More-cambe, free). Championahip odda: 5-1



and the court of t

hat would you guess most people would rate as the most impressive sporting record of the 20th century? The breaking of the four-minute mile barrier in 1954 perhaps? The winning of the Tour de France five times in a row by Miguel indurain? The clutch of gold medals carried off by Carl Lewis? The victories in the Winter Olympic slalom three times in a row by

The answer, according to a new Europewide survey of sporting heroes, is rather more startling. It is a performance set up long before the hype of television coverage. long before the idea

that a sportsman's greatest ambition was to be turned by sponsors and agents into a millionaire. It was the achievement of being the first man to reach the South Pole, a race won in 1911 by the Norwegian explorer. Roald Amundsen.

The survey was dreamt up by DuPont, the chemical, fibres and oil giant, as its contribution to the great Summer of sport. It asked Gallup pollsters to find out what people in Western Europe regard as the most impressive sporting achievements of the 20th century. They talked to

almost 5,000 people in Britain, France, Germany, Italy and Spain. The findings give a revealing insight. not only into what makes a sporting hero, but also into the minds of the

Delightfully, for a survey that was carried out entirely in Europe, the overall accolade for the greatest individual sports person of the century went to a Brazilian - Pelé. He was followed in the roll of honour by a Spanish cyclist, Indurain, an Italian skier. Tomba, a Brazil-

'Local heroes

fill all the

top places'

ian racing driver, Ayrton Senna, an American boxer, Muhammad Ali, and then that great Norwegian explorer again, sur-prisingly getting in ahead of the likes of

Lewis and Michael Schumacher. But whether such a survey can really tell anything about what makes a hero is doubtful and when the results are broken down nation by nation, the nonsense of the voting shows through. Invariably and predictably, national heroes fill all the top places.
When asked for their views on the

most impressive performances in winter sports, for example, the Germans voted three Germans top, the Italians three Italians, the French and Spanish one each of their countrymen. Even the British (never



reckoned to be strong in winter sports) voted our own into the top spots - Torvill and Dean, and Robin Cousins.

It was the same story when it came to voting for the most impressive sports personality of the century. The French put three of their own into the top places, the Germans two.

Ask a Spaniard who is the greatest individual sportsman in the world and he will tell you it is Indurain. Ask a German to name the greatest team player and you find it is Franz Beckenbauer. Ask a Frenchman to rank motor racing drivers and Alain

Prost comes out on top.

The British are guilty of chauvinism, too, but the results show them to be more generous than most. Although Sebastian Coe was a clear winner as the most impressive track second and our top eight also includes Emil Zatopek, Jesse Owens, Sergey Bubka and Abebe Bikila. Interestingly, Linford Christie does not get a look in on the list of the most famous athletes, as seen through the eyes of the British public.

Of course, the only thing that surveys such as this really tell us about sports fans is that nations make a great fuss of their winners, make a great fuss of their winners. Smith, the Irish swimmer who their own national heroes — but the amazed the world by carrying off pollsters should try

telling that to the senior partner of our only medal-winning team in Atlanta, Steve Redgrave. Short of rowing to the South Pole, it is difficult to see what more Redgrave could have done to capture the

imagination of the sporting public. He took his fourth gold medal at the Olympics to become Britain's most successful Olympian ever only to find that, on his triumphant return home this week, he was met by just six people, and they were all members of his family.

There was just a single Union Jack draped over a barrier in the arrivals lounge at Gatwick - and that had been brought by his mother. Redgrave, granite-faced as ever, said he was disappointed but not sur-

acknowledgement of what I achieved," he said. "In Dublin, the Irish President was there to greet Michelle Smith. That is how they treat their athletes. I didn't get so much as a note from John Major. We need to decide in this country whether we want a team of winners

He does seem to have a point. three gold medals, was greeted by a crowd reported to be 50.000-The British strong, a red carpet, a presidential reception are more and the full Dublin party.
There are, apparentgenerous'

ly, plans afoot to give Redgrave a civic reception when he goes back to Marlow, where they know a thing or two about rowing. Let's hope they do it in style. Eightyfour years ago, when Amundsen went back to Norway after his journey to the Pole, he was greeted by rapturous crowds, a full-scale banquet and accolades from the Norwegian king. George V.

They did not need opinion polls to tell them how to greet a hero in those

JOHN BRYANT

#### CRICKET: PAKISTANIS FIND BATTING A STRUGGLE ON WORN PITCH AT GRACE ROAD

# Leicestershire spinners call tune

LEICESTER (first day of three; Pakistanis won toss): Leicestershire, with nine firstinnings wickets in hand, are 193 runs behind the Pakistanis

RELATIONS between England and Pakistan this summer have been so cordial that it would be a shame to spoil the atmosphere, but anyone with a suspicious mind could easily have come up with a conspiracy theory yesterday.

If part of England's strategy towards winning the final Test and squaring the series was to deprive Pakistan of the meaningful batting practice they need in between playing on a Yorkshire pudding of a pitch at Headingley, and the fastest surface in the land at the Oval, they could not have made a much better job of it.

The Pakistanis were asked to play on a Grace Road pitch which had been used three times this season, once for a Benson and Hedges Cup game in May and twice recently for Sunday league matches. they struggled to reach a total of 221 with the Leicestershire spinners, Brimson and Pierson, taking

seven wickets between them. The official explanation was that, with three pitches out of use because they have been relaid, Leicestershire are running out of strips to play on. The Pakistanis did not seem to mind too much. After all. anything Pierson and Brimson could do, their own spinners, Mushtaq Ahmed and Saqlain Mushtaq, were likely to do rather better.

Leicestershire were without their captain. Whitaker, and their vice-captain, Simmons, both trying to get fully fit for the more serious business of trying to win the county championship, while their England bowler, Mulially, was having a rest.
It looked as though Millns

was keen to join them when he left the field after bowling one over but such a cynical thought was promptly dis-pelled when the physiotherapist took his place as twelfth

#### SCOREBOARD

PAKSTAN: First Innings 

FALL OF WICKETS 1-5, 2-53, 3-62, 4-69, 5-129, 6-131, 7-142, B-142, 9-221 BOMUNG Milns 18-3-50-1; Parsons 23-9-42-2, Wells 5-2-18-0; Pierson 20-8-44-3, Brimson 21-9-39-4; Clarke 4-1-10-0

LEICESTERSHIRE: First Innings FALL OF WICKET 1-28

BOWLING: Ats-ur-Rehman 2-0-6-0; Mo-hammad Akram 5-1-18-1; Mushtaq Ahrned 3-1-3-0

Umpires M J Kitchen and G Sharp.

man. Milins was soon back to have Shahid Anwar caught behind before the spinners

went to work. Brimson, the emerging slow left-armer, had Saeed Ahmed stumped in his first over and bowled Shadab Kabir in his third, leaving Aamir Sohail, who is captaining the side, to set about rebuilding the innings with Salim Malik.

Sohail, still having treatment for the hand injury he suffered in a fall during the first Test, did not seem to be in too much discomfort in batting for almost an hour, but when he had made 30 he was bowled behind his legs. sweeping at Brimson.

Three of the next four wickets fell to Pierson, the gangling off-spinner, who had Asif Mujtaba driving in some desperation to cover, Moin Khan caught and bowled and Salim Malik caught at slip off a ball which turned and bounced.

The Pakistanis would have been even more embarrassed but for a ninth-wicket stand of 79 in 22 overs between Mustaq Ahmed and Ata-ur-Rehman It ended when Mustag, having struck five ebullient fours in his 38, was given out caught off his glove as he tried to evade a short ball from Parsons and departed vigorously, rubbing his left elbow.

He soon had his chance for revenge, but it was the speedy Mohammad Akram, bidding to make the Test side, who bowled Sutcliffe with the last ball of the day.



Salim Malik produces a rare attacking stroke

## WORDWATCHING

(a) In bull-fighting, a decorative pass made with the nucleta. An eponym of Domingo Ortega (born 1906), a Spanish bullfighter who proactised it. "The manelotina is another embellishment. Formerly, it was called the orteguina, after Domingo Ortega, who took it from the nineteenth-century repertoire and refurbished it. Manolete picked it up and further refined (te. vulgarised) it." REMUAGE

(b) The periodic turning or shaking of bottled wine (especially champagne) to move sediment towards the cork before disgorgement. The Freuch for "moving about". "Along the walls were countless bottles top downwards in racks. 'Ready for the remuage. Gets the sediment down to the cork'." PSEUDORANDOM

(b) Satisfying one or more statistical tests for randomness but produced by a definite mathematical procedure. "The recipient of a coded message can then be provided with a generator that operates exactly like the one used to add pseudorandom digits to operates exactly like the the original message." REINGA

(b) In Maori tradition, the place where departed spirits make their way into the next world; hence, the land of departed spirits. Maori for "the place of leaping". "the natives in the north of the island still point out the cliff from which the spirits fof the deadl made their descent into the sea on their way back to the Island of Hawall, from whence their forefathers came. This cliff was called the Reimon in the leaving place." called the Re-in-ga, ie the leaping place."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE \_ Rxh3+! 2 Kxh3 Rh6+ 3 Nh4 Rxh4+ 4 gxh4 g4 mate

PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY TO EU CUSTOMERS (REST OF THE WORLD ADD EI PER ITEM) OF THE ITEMS LISTED. SEND SAE FOR FURTHER DETAILS, STERLING/IUS DOLLAR CHEQUES ONLY.

TIMES CROSSWORDS: - Books, 3.6.3.10 to 13 64.25 each. Book is 13.75. The Times Concise - Book 2 (240 puzzles) 16.25. Books 3 to 5 13.75 each. The Times Two - Books 3.4 13.25 each. Also The Times Quiz Book 1996 14.75.

TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS by David Altenhead (circa 60 crosswords per title). Titles are only E10.25 each (inc. VAT) and include SOLO & TEAM facilities. HELP levels with conventions, spell checks, performance analysis and assoch more. For all IBM PCs and Acorn RISC OS Computers on 3.5 diskette including: Times Crosswords Titles (19 titles) - The Times Concise Titles (4 ti

#### **TCCB** side further weakened by Brown's withdrawal

BY SIMON WILDE

SOUTH AFRICA A take an unbeaten record into the last and most important fixture of their seven-week tour against a TCCB XI at Chester-le-Street today, but whether the match is capable of living up to its billing must be open to serious doubt. Not only will Paul Adams, the one member of the youthful visiting party well known to the English public, not be on view, but, for the second year running, the English representative side has been chosen only from those counties without champion-

ship commitments. While Duncan Fletcher, the South Africa A coach, wisely does not wish to write off a team he has not yet seen in action, this is one aspect of the tour that has disheartened him. "Many of the teams we have met have preferred to rest first-choice players and that is disappointing," he said

"When England A toured South Africa a couple of years ago, the A team they played in their last match was regarded as the second-most important team in the country and I was told, as Western Province coach, that I must make do

#### TABLE

				_	<u>.: : :</u>	_:	٤
	P	w	L	D	Ex	36	P
Surrey (12)	12	6	1	5	37	44	
Leics (7)				5	39	41	
Essex (5)					41	39	
Kent (18)				5	35	30	
Derbyshire [1		6		ŭ	38	39	
Yorkshire (8)		ĕ	4	ž	30	38	
Middleses (2				ž	23	2	
		5			23		
Sussex (15)			5	2		39	
Warwicks (1)		6	4	2	25	35	
Somerset (9)					23	42	
Glamorgan (		4		3		35	
Warcs (10)	11				26	40	131
Hampshire (1	3) 11	3	5	3	37	36	12
Gloucs (6)	12	2	5	5	14	42	103
Lancashire (4		1	4	6	32	31	97
Northants (3)		1	6	5	25	36	90
Notts (11)		i.	5		27	35	
Durheen (17).					19	48	
i) act sage	30 Z (0)			47		THE OWNER OF THE OWNER,	

without several players because they were wanted for that side."

In England, things are unenviably different. When Young Australia toured last year, the TCCB XI contained players from only four counties; this year the England selectors chose from five, although within the scope available to them they have clearly proffered the hand of encouragement to a number of promising performers, nota-bly Adam Hollioake, the captain, Salisbury and Cowan. After the withdrawal vester-

day of Simon Brown, Durham's first Test player, who Correspondent
12.00 News; You and Yours, with
Chris Choi
12.25pm Stightly Foxed. The
literary quiz returns with Gill has a knee injury, James Kirtley, who is is hardly a household name, even in his native Sussex, was brought in. If reports of the pitch are anything to go by. Kirtley and

his fellow seamers could be busy. Whether the match lasts its allotted time is, of course, a moot point. The fixture with Young Australia was completed in only two days on a wholly unsuitable surface at Edgbaston and there can be no guarantee that a new ground, with a square that is bedding down, will not provide another embarrassingly

swift encounter. With the three leading championship sides not in action today, the spotlight will fall on their three closest pursuers, one of whom, Yorkshire, having just lost another cup match to Lancashire and Bevan, their overseas player,

#### RADIO CHOICE

# When badges aren't enough

A Degree of Uncertainty, Radio 4, 7,20pm.

A Degree of Uncertainty. Radio 4.7.20pm.

Part Two of his inquiry into what universities are and are not doing to prepare graduates for jobs. finds David Walker in much the same pessimistic mood he was in last Thursday. This is how he concludes torught's episode: "Universities give you a badge and expectations, torught's episode: "Universities give you a badge and expectations, but not much that is directly relevant to the world of work." He but not much that is directly relevant to the world of work." He speculates on what might be demanded of universities if they had to speculates on what might be demanded of universities if they had to pupils the skills of survival in a tough professional environment? Instead of merely floating the question. David Walker should have got a don to answer it. After all, he doesn't allow any other educationalist to wriggle off his hook.

The Road to Paradise. Radio 4. 2pm.

Fiction based on fact, Julia Pascal's drama is about a Jewish girl's wartime odyssey from her home in Vienna to London, then to the German-occupied island of Guernsey and finally, Auschwitz, Given its theme of a life cruelly cut short. The Road to Paradise could not fell to a life cruelly cut short. fail to sadden us, and Pascal certainly knows how to squeeze out the lail to sadden us, and Pascal certainly knows now to squeeze out the last drop of pathos. I am not sure it was a good idea to construct the play's framework out of letters from the doomed girl (Tracy Wiles). The weakness of the device is most strongly exposed when her linal communication to the outside world is thought out loud in the gas chamber at Auschwitz.

Peter Davalle

#### RADIO 1

FM Stereo 6.30em Chris Evans 9.00
Kevin Greening 11.30 Radio 1 Roadshow, 8ve from the Hoe in Phymouth
12.30pm Lise 7 Arson 00 Dave Fearce
7.00 Evening Session 9.00 Colfins and
Macone's Hit Parade 10.00 Mark
Radcifle 12.00 Claire Sturgess 4.00

#### HADIO 2

PM Stereo. 6.00cm Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Waxe Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Judi Spiers 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 1000 Ed Stemart Studio John Dollin 1 2007
The "What it" Show 7.30 David Allian
9.00 Psuli Jones 10.00 Damel
O'Donnell's Musical Clan O'Donnell
explores the nots of Irish music (1/6)
10.30 The Jamesons 12.05em Sue
McGarry 2.00 Alex Lester

#### RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am Morrang Reports 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 8.35 The Maga-zne, with Diana Madill, ind 10.35 News from Europe 12.00 Midday with Mari, and 12.35pm Moneycheck, with Kaile Detham 2.05 Ruscoa on Five, and at Detham 2.05 Ruscoe on Five, incl at 3.45 Entertainment News 4.00 Nation-wide, rici at 5.48 Entertainment News 7.00 News Extra, incl at 7.20 Sports Bulletin 7.35 David Gower's Crichet Weekly Includes a look at how cricket and football fare alongside each other 9.05 SportsAmenca, with Alton Byid 9.35 American Graftin 10.05 News Test 10.35 Padio 5 Live at the Fringe 11.00 Night Extra 12.05 am Alter Hours — Early Call 1.00-5.00 Up Ali Night — The Race for the White House

#### TALK RADIO

6.30am Paul Ross 10,00 Scott Chis-5.30am Paul Hoss 10,00 Scott Chis-holm 1.00pm Anna Raeburn 3.00 Tarring Boyd 5.00 Peter Deeley 7.00 Sport 10.00 James Whale 1.00mm Ian Colans

### WORLD SERVICE

1000

\$5.30 mg - 1

12 Mar - 14 Mar - 14 Mar 

440 BH41 \*\*\*\*

25,400

Bill office Street

E25 Neg 22/4 71

 $\tau \chi \ll \tau^{1/3} h$ 

A 22 Enterior .

\$ 30 Back 1 1111

EXECUTE FORM FOR

**多葉を含むからし** 

\$20 Aperte Grong

na Maria

10 to 10

The Reserve of the

. Konstruction of the

MINE OF STATE

2 ...

200

...

-44

\* 1. - 1. - 18 (E.

YY VENE

AT WY TES

2

dianger.

HEMENT SERVICE

 $(\mathbb{Q}_{\mathbb{Z}^n})^{n-1}$ 

£008 : 1 1 mm mm

Ag Raid of the

ESTRESS NOT THE PERSON

+30 Due 1 1 1 4 while it

All times in BST. News on the hour 8.30am Europe Today 6.30 Europe Today 7.05 The World Today 7.30 Sports International 8.10 Worlds of Faith 8.15 Off the Shelf 8.30 Network UK 9.15 Sports International 8.16 Words of Path 8.15 Off the Shelf 8.30 Network UK 9.15 Composer of the Month 9.45 Health Matters 10.05 Business 10.15 Sports International 10.45 Sports Poundup 11.30 BBC English 11.45 Off the Shelf 12.30pm Mericlan 1.15 British Today 1.30 Assignment 3.05 Outfook 3.30 Multimack 4.06 Sports Roundup 4.15 BBC English 4.30 News in German 5.30 Business 5.45 British Today 6.10 World Today 6.25 Take Five 6.30 News in German 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.30 Assignment 9.01 Outfook 9.25 Words of Faith 9.30 John Peel 10.05 Business 10.15 British Today 11.46 Sport 12.10em Take Five 12.15 Poems by Post 12.30 Rook Selad 1.30 Good Books 1.45 British Today 2.30 Outlook 2.55 Words of Faith 3.30 Thrty-Mirute Drama 4.15 Sport 4.30 Europe Today

#### CLASSIC FM

4.00am Mark Griffiths 6.00 Mike Read 9.00 Nick Bailey 12.00 Susanneh Smone 2.00pm Concerto. Ravel (Plano Concerto for the left hand) 3.00 Jamile Cnck 6.00 Newsreght 6.30 Sonata. Debussy (Nolin Sonata) 7.00 Travel Guide Salts in the Caribbean 8.00 Evening Concert Ibert (Suite Elisabethame); Antone Dauvergne (Concert de Simphonies in F); Bizet (Jeux d'Entants); hillhaud (Ceto Concerto No 1); Ibert (Divertissament), Ravel to No 1); Ibert (Divertissament), Ravel (La Valse) 10.00 Michael Mappin 1.00em Safy Peterson

#### VIRGIN RADIO

6,00mm Russ 'n' Jono 9.00 Richard Skinner 12.00 Graham Dene 4.60pm Nicky Horne 7.00 Paul Coyte (FM) / Robin Banks (AM) 10.00 Mark Forrest 2.00mm Randal Lun Rose

#### RADIO 3

8.00mm On Air. Includes Dukins (Symphony in C): Krommer (Oboe Quartet in C): Zanetti (II Scolam, excerpts): Vortsel (Variations in B flat, Op 19);

de Londres, excerpts)

9.00 Morning Collection with
Paul Gambocoini. Overture), Bach (Double Violin Concerto in D minor, EWV 1043); Kuhnau (The

Goliath, Biblical Sonata No 1); Tippett (Plano Sonata No 1) 10.00 Musical Encounters, Includes Strauss (Don Juan); Beethovan (Twelve Variation: oder Weibchen from Die Zauberflote) 10.30 Proms Artist of the Week Judith Howarth, soprano. Falla (Symphony No 3 in F) 11.26 Poutenc (Ave verum corpus): Lawes (Consort Suite in A

1.00pm Staval John Alfrson

concludes his exploration into the roots of Russian Opera **tikotsi Demidenko,** plano. Fisid (Sonsia No 4 in B, H17); Concert sans orches

sharp minor, Op 27 No 1; in F sharp minor, Op 48 No 2) Preoccupations. Barbara Bonney, soprano, talks about

2.59 The BBC Orchestra. BBC Symphony Orchestra American Tour, under Andrew Davis. With John Lill, plano. Berlioz (Overture: Le Corsaire); Beethoven (Plano Concerto No 4 in G); Elgar (Symphony Mp. 1).

(Symphony No 1) 5.00 The Music Machine, with Kit. (Summer Evening); Grainger (Ramble on a Theme from (Sonata in C for piano due

K521): Pany (Lady Radnor's 7.00 BBC Promit 1996, Artur Pizarro, piano, Royal Liver-pool Philhermonic, under Libor Pesek, Janacek (Inci-dental music: Schluck und Jaul: Liszt (Plano Concerto No 1 in E flat) 7.35 Fantasy and Fury 7.55 Proms Part 2.

fantastique)

9.15 Cuttural Beggage:
Taxonomy (4/4) (r)

9.35 The Art of Touching the
Keyboard. Christophe
Rousset, harpsichord,

Mannion, soprano, Nash tion du monde): Faila (Psyche); Colin Matthews (Twenty-Three Frames for Four Players); Gerhard, an Bowen (Set Songs from L'infantament meravellos de Shahrazada): Falia (El

12.30am Jazz Notes 1.00 Through the Hight

# 5.55am Shipping Forecast (LW only) 6.80 News Briefing incl Weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today incl 7.25, 8.25 Sport 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.40 The Changing Forest (4/5) 8.58 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 The Moral Mazze, with Michael Buark

9.00 News 9.05 The Moral Meze, with Michael Buerk
10.00 News; Minor Adjustment
(FM), by Andy and Eric
Memman, Peter Davison and
Samantha Bond star in a
comedy series about a family
with a young daughter who
has Down's syndrome (5/6)
10.00 Daily Service (LW)
10.30 Woman's Hour
11.30 From Our Own
Correspondent

Pyrah in the chair and gueste Deric Longden, Airean Armitage, Helene Wiggin and Nick Tocask 12.55 Westher 1.00 The World at One, with Nick

Clarks 1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55

4,00 News 4.05 Kaleid Edinburgh. In the first we of the festival, Paul Allen presents a live outside proedcast from the Fe Theatre. Includes Orlando, starting Miranda Richardson, the Velezionez exhibition at the National Gallery of Scotland, and the Nederlands 4.45 Short Story: The Trouble 5,00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecas

6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 First Impressions, with Pet 6.30 First impressions, with Pee McCarthy 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 A Degree of Uncertainty. See Choice (2/3) 8.00 20/20: A View of the Century: Controlling. John Tusa examines universal therms in the 20th-century context. With has the 20th

context. Why has the 20th century been so vulnerable to the appeal of total systems (2/10) (r)
8.45 Twillight. Joanna Pinnock explores the twilight world of

norths (12)
9.00 Does He Taibe Sugar? The programme for people with disabilities
9.30 Kalekdoscope at Edinburgh (19.59 Weather
10.00 The World Tonight
10.45 Book at Bedtime:
Washington Square. Tom Wikinson reads Henry
James's story (4/10)
11.00 The Deep Season: Deep Station Emerald. Joe
Turner's futuristic undersea thritier With Maureen Beaties,
Tom Georgeson and Denny
Webb (3/4)
11.30 Offspring, John Peel returns

Webb (3/4)
11.30 Offspring. John Peei returns with a new series of the award-winning show about families and family life (r)
12.00 News incl 12.27am Weather
12.30 The Late Book: The Secret History. William Hope reads Corna Tart's thrifler (3/15)
12.46 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.8-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198. WORLD SERVICE MW 688, WW 188 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO UK, MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Ian Hughes, Rosemany Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNamers.



The Navy is recruiting now. We're offering a huge variety of jobs in over 60 branches - join us and you could become anything from a lump-jet pilot to a sonar operator, from a communications expert to a submarine engineer.

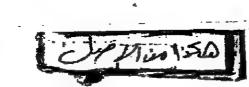
Find out more about a future with us; to receive an information pack, send off the coupon or call as now on 0345 300 123.

The Reyal Stary is insking for men and seemes to fill transmiss new find out more of your local Johnston or send to: The Reyal Stary and Rayal Merines Careers Service, Boyt (RAR0033), FREEPAST 4335, Bristol RST 37X. As stump meeded.

The arms appeared the completion completions under the first floations act

and conference emergines and applications from all others groups. Becoming to taske process. And one floating the pasts for taske process. And one floating the pasts for taske process.





# Never mind the length, fight for quality documentary made this summer and another made run by Dikul, who had broken his

30 years ago were the most eye-catching items in the schedules last night, yet it was a modest little number on Channel 4 that came up on the rails to steal the main plaudits. Never judge an evening by the listings.

A huge Russian with the ability to arch his body and use it to support several weights plus five men, a total of more than 2,200lbs, did not seem like the stuff of riveting television. But it was, because Valentin Dikul is a genuine hero, a truly extraordinary man.

Short Stories: Strongman began as the story of Matthew Stockfort, who is himself remarkable enough. He has a broken back but has won world championships and three gold medals in the Paralympics for skiing. But he wants to walk again and Channel 4 followed him to Moscow in pursuit of that ambition. There he

back when a trapeze bar snapped during his circus act. Doctors confronted Dikul with the dread

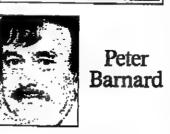
words: you will never walk again. Dikul did walk again. He knew that a broken back is not quite as hopeless as a broken neck. He has a maxim, and shame on anyone who thinks it trite: Those who believe will work and those who work will walk." Dikul believes that most muscles can be taught to do their old jobs and that muscles which are beyond repair can have their jobs done by other muscles.

He makes no extravagant claims, performs no miracles, dispenses neither potions nor promises. After his own accident, he spent all day every day on the floor of a gymnasium, exercising. He worked through incredible pain. By evening the exhaustion was such that he fell asleep on the floor. Cleaners arriving next morn-

ing found him still and prone. Convinced he was dead, they rushed for a doctor.

Dikul continued this regime for ... weeks? Months? No, five years. He already knew some anatomy and learnt a lot more from his experience. Now in his fifties, he is back in the circus, tossing 100lb balls into the air and catching them on the back of his neck.

ikul believes that "movement means life to people. The human organism has so many undiscovered resources and possibilities". This may be so, but the point about Dikul is that he has limitless determination, incredible will. At his rehabilitation centre, he offered Stockfort what he offers others: some technique and some equipment to take home. And masses of inspiration. Compared with Dikut, the assembled yobbery at this summer's Euro 96 football champion**REVIEW** 



ship are scarce worthy of a minute's attention. Unfortunately Inside Story: Eurocops 96 (BBCI) chose to give them 50 minutes, for no reason discernable to me. The programme followed the police operation (cost: £20 million) at the tournament and filmed what skirmishes there were at close quarters. Endless news bulletins before, during and after the championships had done the same sort of thing and we learnt nothing new and his ability as a director to be shown as very much a 1900s devel-

The truth about football hooliganism is that there is not much of it about and most of what there was in June was the product of too much booze. A documentary about the advanced state of police intelligence would have been interesting, but not so telegenic. So we were left with endless

lootage of heaving masses and police officers talking into radios and pointing at video screens. Pictures for their own sake. I longed for Valentin Dikul to walk in and reduce the televison set to chopsticks. His failure to do so at least ensured that I watched a proper documentary about proper people. This was Don't Count the Candles (BBC2), the first television film made by Lord Snowdon, in the 1960s, in black and white,

This film, and Snowdon's still photography, demonstrate his unerring eye for picture composition

present in a room without dominating the proceedings, a lesson some modern documentary makers could learn to their benefit and ours. Don't Count the Candles is about old age but the film itself has not aged one bit.

nowdon tacked on a new introduction. He said he was 35 when he made the film but now has a bus pass. "It's a fairly episodic film and it's also quite snobby, there are a lot of name people in it. The apologetic tone was unnessary, for the names - Noël Coward, Lady Asquith. Barbara Hepworth, among others - were good value. So were more ordinary mortals,

whose recurring theme was that the central fear of ageing has to do with loneliness and the loss of physical independence. The battle against ageing, often pictured as some new-fangled thing, was opment, from fitness clubs to hair-

There was also an extraordinary sequence about fluids being injected into people. The fluids had been taken from aborted foetuses removed from a specially reared flock of sheep in Switzerland. Coward said that he had some of these injections, but had no idea whether they had done him any good.

I have no objection to people trying to remain youthful, except that the more extreme manifestations of this imply an insulting attitude to old age, which can be rewarding and full of zest (I hope).

And I suppose I had been prejudiced against the trivial, whether in the form of vanity or loutery, by the insistent vision of Valentin Dikul, sweating on the hard wooden floor of a Russian gym. Last night, he alone seemed to embody the value of life, rather than its length.

6.00am Business Breakfast (22080) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (Ceefax) (93979) 9.00 Breakfast News Extra (Ceefax)

9.20 Della Smith's Summer Collection (r) (Ceefax) (s) (7597028) 9.50 Gournnet Ireland (5931028)

10.20 FILM: Lucky Jim (b/w, 1957) Classic British comedy, based on the novel by Kingsley Amis, about a junior history lecturer at a provincial university. Directed by John Boulting (10506844)

12.00 News and weather (1623844) 12.05pm The Alphabet Game (4893047) 12.35 Neighbours (Ceefad) (s) (6624950) 1.00 One O'Clock News and weather (63738) 1.30 Regional News (42915399)

1.40 Small Talk. (r) (7977738) 2.15 Lovejoy (218940) 3.05 Unspeakable Verse (7737641) 3.20 The Rockford Files (9225738) 4.50 Knots Landing (7156965)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (Ceefax) (s) (669844) 6.00 Six O'Clock News (Ceelax)(202) 6.30 Regional News magazines (554)

7.00 Holidays Out. Kirsty Young and Ben Hell present more ideas for days out and weekends across the country. (Ceefax)

7.30 EastEnders. There's a special promotion at the Cobra Club, white Nigel and Sanjay run a disco for the kids. Cindy and David find time for a chat about the future. 8.00 Back to the Wild. Patrick Robinson goes

behind the scenes at the RSPCA's wildlife hospital in Somerset (4405) 8.30 Auntie's Sporting Bloomers. Terry

Wogan introduces another selection of the sporting action that should never have happened (Ceefax) (s) (3912) 9.00 Nine O'Clook News (Ceelax) regional

nows and weather (7950) 9.30 Atletico Partick. The lives and loves of an amateur football team on and off the field. Jack starts this episode with a new

girlfriend and ends up in a gay club with a 10.00 Defence of the Realtric Trident Countries on For the first tirrie, cameras are allowed on board

(Ceefax) (s) (771573) 10.55 You Decide. Jeremy Paxman invites a studio audience to debate a topical issue, presiding over the argument and counter-argument on the issue of the week. A final live phone-in

reveals the verdict (297196) 11.45 FILM: Appointment in Honduras (1953) with Glenn Ford, Ann Sheridan and Zachary Scott. En route with money to help the fight against the rebels in Honduras, Jim Corbett's ship is diverted, forcing itim to undertake a dangerous trek through the jungle. Directed by

Jacques Tourneur (428554) 1.00mm The Road to the White House 1996: The Republican Party Convention. Live coverage of the proceedings of the first in this year's American election

4.00 Weather (64573806)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes VideoPlus+ and the visite Plus-Code The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video Plus-Code "rumbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instertily with a Video Plus-Code for the programme you wish to record. Videoplus+ ("), Pluscode (") and Video Programmer are trademarks of Gemeter Development Ltd.

#### BBC2 5.00am Open University: A Natural Model

(3742486) 6.25 Brain and Behavlour (3754221) 6.50 Work and Energy (2639979) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (Ceetax and signing) (6070202) 7.30 The Brollys (3218347) 7.45 Lassi (1802863) 8.10 Smurfs' Adventures (5413486) 8.35 Cartoon Critters (3486509) 9.05 Spideman (r) (s) (2960370) 9.25 The Village by the See (7503689) 9.50 Puppydog Teles (3194554) 10.00 Playdays (s) (7131134)

10.25 Man in a Sulicase (r) (2803554) 11.15 The Phil Silvers Show (r) (8534370) 11.40 The Addams Family (r) (5394775) 12.05pm Great Crimes and Trials of the 20th Century (4891689) 12.35 ks a Living (6622592) 1.00 The Brollys (45940699) 1.15 A-Z of Food (24962486) 1.25 Merrus and Music

1.40 The Oprah Windrey Show (8090047) 2.20 Crawshaw Paints Oils (87370592) 2.50 Don't Be an Anorald (1562134) 3.00 News (1702202) 3.05 The Natural World (1873825) 3.55 News (3387573)

4.00 Cartoon (5536660) 4.05 Little Mouse on the Prairie (3396221) 4.30 Bouncing Back (a) (979) 5.00 Newsround (9934757) 5.10 Byker Grove (r) (Ceetax) (4349467) 5.35 FILM: South of St Louis (1949). Three

friends see their ranch destroyed at the start of the American Civil War. Directed by Ray Enright (4805486) 7.00 Seven Ages of Man. Anthony Clare talks to Lord Deedes (Ceefax) (s) (3399)



Kirsty Young in Exmouth (8.00pm)

8.90 The Street. Kirsty Young and her team vieit Victoria Road in Exmouth, Devon (Ceetax) (a) (2047)

One Foot on the Continent. Kirsty Wark leads the first lorsy abroad for the team (Ceefax) (s) (1554) 9.00 The Travel Show. From Chicago, which is challenging New York as America's first-choice city break. (Ceefax) (s) (5592) 9.30 Dark Secret: Too Much, Too Young. The condition of precoclous pulperty, which affects 550 young people each year (2/6) (69825)

10.00 Hancock: The Bowmans. Hancock plays Old Joshua Merryweather in a radio senes. His behaviour leads to him being written out of the script (Ceelax) (s) (52047) Followed by Video Nation Shorts

10.30 Newsnight (Ceelax) (733573)

11.15 Oldie TV (325738) Followed by

Weatherview 12.00 Grace under Pire (Ceelax) (s) (45806) 12.00 Grace under Pire (Ceelax) (s) (45806)
12.30am Open University: The Rinuccini
Chapel, Florence (18210) 1.00 Soap
and Water (62158) 1.30 Greenberg on
Jackson Pollock (40644) 2.00 Summer
Nights: Music Maestro Easentials
(38245) 4.00 Mexico Vivo, Diez Ternes,
Spanish Globo, Bon Mot (97429)

Question: What makes the Black Tigers of Sri Lanka different from other rebels? Answer: They are willing to die if they can take the "enemy" with them. This was true of Japan's kamikaze pilots but unlike them the Black Tigers (the elite suicide bombers within the Tamil army) do not expect a reward in Heaven. The war between the majority Sinhalese Government and the Tamil separatists has been raging since the late 1970s and so far has killed more than 40,000 — including countless civilians. Sabiha Sumar's unique film concentrates on a force within the Tamils which may be their secret strength: the women, fighting for equality with their men, are often better at precision shooting and bombing. And they are just as fanatical—eager and proud to be accepted as Black Tigers. Says one: "Even if we fall in love we will not deviate from our

> One Foot on the Continent BBC2, 8,30pm

"Southern Tuscary...there is something improbable about its beauty," intones Andrew Graham-Dixon as he takes One Foot in the Past on its first foreign assignment. As you'd expect from this intrepid team, there is nothing touristy or obvious in their Italian discoveries. Pienza, a Pius II. has a Gothic cathedral inspired by our very own York — "but without stained-glass windows. This Pope wanted sun," says Dixon. Kirsty Wark's Venzone "has not been in the guidebooks since 1976 when two earthquakes obliterated most of it". But the townsfolk have sifted through the rubble to reconstruct their gem in the Dolomites. And if you thought you knew Palermo — well, think again when you follow Dan Cruickshank into the Palazzo Cinese.

CHOICE

Black Bag: Suicide Warriors

Channel 4, 8.00pm

Harold Wilson - The Final Days Channel 4. 9.00pm

By the time he had won his fourth election in 1974, was the Prime Minister turning paranoid? Ten years on from his first, buoyant success. Wilson had begun to drink heavily and was obsessed by rumours that renegade MI5 officers were seeking to undermine his Government. Certainly there vere accelerating smears against the Labour Party, not least the allegation of links between Wilson and the KGB. But was Wilson right to be so suspicious — or was he becoming mentally unstable. "a tragic figure," to quote correspondent Chapman Pincher, when Wilson resigned, a broken man, in 1976? Retired officers from the CIA KGB and MI5, together with some of Wilson's closest circle, suggest not only that there were indeed plots aimed at bringing the man to his knees but that they are partly vindicated by an unofficial inquiry ordered by Wilson's successor, James Callaghan.

Defence of the Realm: Trident Countdown

This unprecedented inside look at the MoD is shaping into an impressive series. It is hard to fault the immense sense of occasion. the patriotism and tension among the 134strong crew of the submarine HMS Victorious as they prepare for the big day: the test firing of one of their 16 (unarmed) Trident missiles. As each warhead is five imes more powerful than the Hiroshima bomb there are obvious questions to be isked and reporter Peter Taylor doesn't fudge them. But Commander Jonty Powis
"revels in the responsibility...there is no
point having nuclear weapons if you are not
prepared to fire them". Elizabeth Cowley 

#### 

6.00mm GMTV (4076844) 9.25 Helitway across the Galaxy and Turn Left (7590115)

9.50 Hope and Gloria (5926196) 10.20 ITM News (5242554)

10.25 Regional News (5241825) 10.30 Lady Boss. The first of a two-part senal

based on the novel by Jackie Collins (r) (40682196) 12.20pm Regional News (1629028)

12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (Teletext (6627047)

12.55 Shortland Street (6602738) 1.25 Coronation Street (6469738) 2.00 Home and Away (87363202) 2.25 FILM: A Town Torn Apart (1992). The

conclusion of yesterday's film. Directed by Daniel Petrie (9812270) 3.20 ITN News (1719592) 3.25 Regional News (1718863) 3.30 The Riddlers (3110919) 3.40 Wizadora

(3925344) 3.50 Molly's Gang (9510955) 4.05 Animaniacs. Superior animation (2816680) 4.20 Blazing Dragons (2031825) 4.45 The Scoop (1266399) 5.10 A Country Practice (5663863)

5.40 ITN Early Evening News (Teletext) (185467) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (Teletext) (665689)

6.25 Regional News (823592) 7.00 Emmerdale. Faye is rescued by the Dingles (Teletext) (s) (7775)

7.30 The Big Story. In the wake of the Dunblane tragedy, the results of a countrywide investigation are revealed, which shows that there are many mentally ill and unstable people licensed to carry guns in Britain (134)

8.00 The Bill: Minding. A doting parent arouses Loxion's and Keane's

8.30 The Freddle Starr Show. Cornedy does not come any broader (Teletext) (8080)



Mick Berry as PC Rowan (9.00pm)

9.00 HeartBeat: Endangered Species. A hit and run incident leads Nick to discover a darker side of country life (r) (s) (7689) 10.00 ITN News at Ten (Teleted) (49573) 10.30 Regional News (958405)

10.40 Tim's Legacy. A locus on Tim Goggs. who died a hero trying to save a mineclearing team trapped in a burning tank in Alghanistan (933496)

11.40 Bodies of Evidence (r) (569383) 12.35em Cue the Music: The Comm 1.35 Not Fade Away (s) (8437719) 2.35 Flux (8658413)

3.35 Late and Loud (r) (9516992) 4.30 The Time ... the Place: Strippers (r) (70177)

5.00 Gress Roots (42852) 5.30 JTN Morning News (33061)

As HTV WEST except: 6.25pm-7.00 Wales Tonight (823592)

7.30-8.00 On the Chapel Trail (134) 10.40 The Sherman Plays (755844) 11.10-11.40 The Big Story (315776)

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except: 10.30mm Film: Between the Duriouss and the Dawn (40682196)

12.55pm Emmerdate (6602738) 1.25-1.55 The Big Day (83213554) 1.55 Home and Away (58945757)

2.25 Sbth Sense (67373689) 2.55-3.20 A Country Practice (1789979) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (5663863)

6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (84134) 10.45 On the Edge (819776) 11.15 Roadrunner (816689)

11.45 Prisoner Cell Block H (599486)

12.35am Phoenix (4221413)

ZENTRAL As HTV West except; 10.30 Film: Between the Darlo

Dawn (40682196) 12.55pm Home and Away (6602738) 1.25 Just a Minute (83213554) 1.55 A Country Practice (89943196)

2.20 Shith Sense (87374318) 2.50-3.20 High Road (5262318) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (5663863) 6.25 Central News and Weather (633080)

10.40 London Bridge (755844) 11.10-11.40 Revelations (315776) 12.40am Carnel Knowledge (4220784) 1.40 Not Fade Away (8429790) 2.40 Flux (8657784)

3.40 The Crime Hour (5112531)

MERIDIAN As HTV West except: 9.50-10.20 Sandokan 5926196) **10.30 Warzel G**i 11.00 Dogtenian and the Three Muskehounds (5271318) 11.25 Cross Combat (5274405) 11.55 Dungeons and (6602738) 1.25 Home and Away (83213554) 1.55 Shortland Street (89943196) 2.20 Sixth Sense (87374318) 2.50-3.20 Doing It Up (5262318) 5.10 Home and Away (5663863) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (370) 6.30-7.00 Grass Roots (950) 10.40 Film: Prince of Darkness (23287115) 12.35em Phoenix (4221413)

SIC Starts: 6.35 Star Street (2603554) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (86689) 9.00 California ns (7502950) 9.25 The Secret World of Alex Mack (7589009) 9.55 Hangin with Mr Cooper (6711202) 10.20 Earthworm Jim (2552467) 10.46 Bill and Ted's Excellent dventures (5561689) 11.10 Biker Mice from Mars (8546115) 11.30 Insektors (3699347) 11.50 Dennis (8775399) 12.05pm Mork and Mindy (6846912) 12.30 Love and Marriage (74757) 1.00 Slot Meithrin (6471573) 1.35 Film: The Man Who Loved Redheads (33786221) 3.16 Ricki Lake (4177486) 4.00 Backdate (863) 4.30 The Middle Ages (937) 5.00 5 Pump: Superted (1931) 5.30 Countdown (399) 6.06 Newyddion (375671) 6.15 Heno (549028) 7.00 Pobol Y Cwm (943399) 7.25 Bancar (101202) 8.00 Y Ras Bysgota (7115) 8.30 Newyddion (9950) 9.00 Encounters: The Beast of Bardia (8931) 10.00 Film: Benny and Joon (318399) 11.55 Justice for Lynn (891486) 1.00am War Cries: Baseconff in Irtah History (84326)

O A NECT 6.35em Star Street (r) (2603554)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (86689) 9.00 California Dreams (r) (7502950) 9.25 The Secret World of Alex Mack (f) (S) (7589009)

9.55 Hangin' with Mr Cooper (r) (Teleterd) (s)

10.20 Earthworm Jim (r) (s) (2552467) 10.45 Bill and Ted's Excellent Adventures (r)

11.10 Biker Mice from Mars (r) (8537467) 11.35 Insektors (r) (5222496) 11.50 Dennis (r) (8775399) 12.05pm Mork and Mindy (r) (6846912)

12.30 Travels à La Carte (1/6) Sicily (r) (s)

1.00 Sesame Street (r) (s) (62912) 2.00 Seers and Clowns (47154047) 2.15 FILM: Footsteps in the Dark (1941) Errol Flynn in a comedy-thriller as an investment banker who wants to be a crime writter Directed by Llloyd Bacon (Telefext) (692486)

4.00 Backdate (5) (863) 4.30 Countdown (s) (937) 5.00 Ricki Lake(s) (8739863)

5.45 Snapshots. Tony Benn (r) (459564) 6.00 Eerie, Indiana: The Lost Hour (r) (Teletext) (s) (912) 6.30 Boy Meets World: Last Temptation of Cory (Teletext) (s) (826863)

6,55 Fresh Pop (401738) 7.00 Channel 4 News (Teletext) (225221) 7.50 The Slot (283689)

8.00 CHOICE Black Bag: Suicide Warriors. The corps of Tamil Tigers are willing to die for their cause in Lanka. Are they freedom fighters or, as the Government insists, drugged tanatics? (Teletext) (7115)

8.30 Home to Roost (Teletext) (9950)



An unhappy Harold Wilson (9.00pm)

9.00 Period Secret History: Harold Wilson — the Final Days. The programme looks at all the rumours surrounding an increasingly paranoid Prime Minister (Teletext) (s) (8931)

10.00 FILM: Water (1985). Feeble Ealing comedy with a high-calibre cast including Michael Caine, Billy Connolly, Leonard Rossiter, Maureen Lipman and Valene Pernne, who do what they can with a mediocre script. Directed by Dick Clement (Teletext) (s) (318399)

11,55 Aduit Ricki: I Share My Husband with My Sister (Teletext) (s) (853196) 12.40am Kids in the Half (r) (Teletext) (6)

1.10 Beavis and Butthead (r) (s) (4964142) 1.40 Let the Blood Run Free (r) (s) (5035054) 2.10 FILM: I've Heard the Mermaids Singing (1987) (9243697). Ende at 3.40mm

#### • For more comprehensive listings of satellite and cable channels, see the Vision supplement, published Saturday

7.00em Lindon (85757) 9.00 Press Your Luck. (4339825) 9.20 Love Connection (1752134) 9.45 Oprah Wintrey (2150196) 10.40 Jeopardy' (8085824) 11.10 Saly Jessy Raphael (859047) 12.00 Geraldo (48270) 1.00pm Code 3 (35234) 1.80 Designing Women (26134) 2.00 Miraches and Other Wonders (83405) 3.00 Count TV 9592) 3.30 Oprah Wintrey (5762950) 4.15 Urdon (1901573) 5.00 Quantum Leap (48244 6.00 Beverly Hills 90210 (48234) 7.00 Spetibound (1573) 7.30 M\*A\*S\*H (4392) 8.08 Through the Kayhole (991) 8.30 The World at Their Feet (6028) 9.00 The Commish (48009) 10.00 Quantum Leap (42196) 11.00 Highlander (18931) The Commish (49009) 10.00 Cularium Leap (42196) 11.00 Highlander (19301) 12.00 Case Show with David Lederman (6201577) 12.45eas The Josephine Baker Story (6385269) 1.30 Advolutes of Mark and Bhan (89448) 2.00 Hit Mix (8503652)

News on the hour 6.00am Surense (2912196) 9.30 Beyond 6.00am Surense (2912196) 9.30 Beyond 2000 (21699) 10.30 ABC Nighthre (73554) 1.30pm UES News (24776) 2.30 CBS News (4776) 3.30 Beyond 2000 (9221) 6.30 Innight with Stron McCoy (8757) 7.30 Sportsine (5641) 9.30 Reuters Reports (7370) 11.30 CBS News (89202) 12.30mm ABC Wireld News (89202) 12.30mm ABC Wireld News (89202) 12.30mm ABC World News (61325) 1.20 Tonight with Smon McCoy Replay (70790) 2.30 Reuters Reports (56500) 3.30 Beyond 2000 (49652) 4.30 CSS News (51177) 6.30 ABC World Ness (7904)

#### SKY MOVIES

8.00am Perlious Journey (1963) (79680)
8.00 How to Steat the World (1966)
(84757) 10.00 Ivans Trump's for Love
Alone (1984) (38979) 12.00 Celebration
Family (1967) (57080) 2.00pm The Mack
(1984) (66770) 4.00 Going Under (1990)
(5776) 6.00 Ivans Trump's for Love
Alone (1994) (1839) 7.30 US Top Tots
(3967) 8.00 The Jungle Book (1994)
(90986390) 9.50 The Movie Shoet
(45951) 10.20 The Mask (1994) (367307)
17.00 Feeh and Boom (1993) (3106893)
2.10am The Lest of His Tribe (1992)
(344355) 3.455-6.00 Tobe Hooper's Right
Terrorrs (1993) (108366591)

#### SKY MOVIES GOLD

12.00 Pea-Wee's Big Adventure (1985) (1950) 2.00pm The Seven Year Itch (1955) (45318) 4.00 Caught in the Dreft (1941) (6265) 5.30 Aventil (1972) (940653) 8.00 All the Right Moves (1983) (30399) 10.00 Gorffess in the Mist (1985) (63064825) 12.15em The Seven Year Itch (1955) (188784) 2.00 Baby, It's You (1982) (729177) 2.45-5.10 Caught in the Dreft (1941) (5759808) THE MOVIE CHANNEL

8.60em afterbuge (1943) (84009) 7.30 Martin de Gooseboy (70660) 9.00 Double, Mouble, Toll and Trouble (1969) (61060) 10.30 Transformers — the Movie (1985) (85641) 12.00 Buttle Cry (1955) 1807008480 9 20em Martin (1946)

(85641) 12.00 Buttle Cry (1945) (5079848) 2.20pm Margie (1945) (752467) 4.00 Transformers — the Movie (1966) (3318) 6.00 Rigoletic (1953) (44554) 8.00 Dangerous Infuntional (1964) (56396) 10.00 in the Name of the Father (1993) (271958) 1.55am Malore (1967) (573264) 3.30-6.00 Against All Odds (1984) (885051)

THE DISNEY CHANNEL Sky Movies Gold takes over from 10pm \$6 \$\frac{4am}\$. Quack. Atlack: (7438\$202) \$6.30 \text{Chip'n'} Dale Rescue Rangers (\$4806841) \$6.58 \text{Chip'n'} Dale Rescue Rangers (\$4806841) \$6.58 \text{Chip'n'} Dale Rescue Rangers (\$4806847) \$7.420 \text{Ducktales (\$7431467)} \$7.45 \text{Ducktales (\$67482757) \$8.10 \text{Cusch} \$482757] \$8.10 \text{Cusch} \$67073641] \$8.90 \text{Darkwing Duck.} \$682912 \$11.20 \text{Chip n'} Dale Rescue Rangers (\$2662912) \$11.20 \text{Chip n'} Dale Rescue Rangers (\$2662912) \$11.45 \text{Mupper, Basines (}71037399] \$12.85 \text{Sing Me a Story with Bellie (\$765856713) \$12.30 \text{Parkwing Duck.} \$68191863] \$1.30 \text{Player (}51676115) \$2.20 \text{(\$8333196] \$1.30 \text{Player (}51676115) \$2.20 \text{(\$8333196] \$1.30 \text{Player (}51676115) \$2.20 \text{(\$8491863) \$3.30 \text{Duck.} \$37655841] \$4.40 \text{Darkwing Duck.} \$37655841] \$4.40 \text{Darkwing Duck.} \$4666(283) \$5.00 \text{Chip Darkwing Duck.} \$4666(283) \$5.00 to 4am. 8.05am Queck Atlack (74385202) 6.30

EUROSPORT 7.30sm Mountainble (77270) 8.30 Eurolun (86270) 9.00 Athletes (17006) 11.00 Live Mountainble (19641) 1.00pm Motorcyclang Magezne (47738) 1.30 Eurolun (96028) 2.00 Live Golf (95202) 4.00 Ambres (1047) 6.00 Formula 1 (5047) 6.30 Live Tennis (96047) 8.30 Truck Recing (7467) 9.00 Sumo (96831) 10.00 Athletics (93738) 11.00 Sauling (70405) 11.30 Motorcycling Magszine (29844) 12.00-12.30sm Formula 1 (14974)

7.00em Sporis Centre (5399) 7.80 Wree-ling — Superstars (10302) 8.30 Racing News (63202) 8.00 Acrobics (54554) 9.30 Women's Golf McDonalds Championship (10399) 10.30 U15 International Cocket (10399) 10.30 U15 International Crickel Lombard World Challenge Sern-Intal On (7858950) 6.30pm Sports Centre (4931) 7.00 Inside the PGA Tour (7844) 7.30 Tight Lines (71825) 8.30 Formula Three Reachy (582663) 6.255 Sports Centre (148318) 9.00 Bools 'n' All (32973) 10.90 Sports Centre (75047) 10.30 ASP Suring (13641) 11.30 U15 International Cricker Lombard World Challenge Sern-Intal On (17863) 12.30am Tight Lines (34990) 1.30 Bools 'n' All (52177) 2.30-3.00 Sports Centre (73326)

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00pm The Wirning Post, Newton Abbot and Yarmouth (3470318) 8.30 Mountain Bites (2004370) 9.00 Golf USA. The Sprint onal (9522047) 11.38 Tight Lines

#### THE CHRISTIAN CHANNEL 4.00am Thought for the Day 4.05 Worship 4.15 hazz TV 4.30 Monts Cerulio: Victory 5.00 Voice of Victory 5.30 Christian Music TV 5.46 Thus is Your Day 6.15 Changing

SKY SOAP 7.00am Gurding Light (3152711) 7.55 As the World Turns (9210979) 8.50 Payton Place (5200592) 9.20 Days of Our Lives \$23,0701 18.10-17.00 Another World 11.00mm Boomerang (\$280399) 11.30 Grael Sports Vacations (\$261029) 12.00 UK Today (2432660) 12.30pm Piere Fransy's Cooking in France (8473793) 1.00



Marilyn Monroe in The Seven Year Itch (Movies Gold, 2.00pm)

Geraway (2536950) 1.30 On Top of the World (9823234) 2.00 Ghost Towns of the Old West (5566202) 3.00 Globat/offer (2024134) 3.30 Around the World Minutes (8979301) 3.55-4.00 Holiday Shop

THE HISTORY CHANNEL 4.00mm Memones of 1984 (5284979) 5.00 VJ Day (2015486) 6.00-7.80 Begraphy

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL Firms, leatures and classic so-ti series every day from Sam-Zam on cable and fam-tern, plus 7pm-10pm Monday-Wednesday, on seletile 1.00cm The So Million Dollar Man 19845564) 2.00 FILM: Conquest of Space 12644641 3.30-4.00 Robotech (3034177) This Old House (9911283) 2.00 This Old House (7740919) 2.30 Garden Club (7412450) 3.00 Res Hunt's Fishing Adventures (2590216) 3.30-4.00 This Old House with Sieve and Norm (2262757)

7.00ams Happy Ever After (2374467) 7.30 Neighbours (2386202) 8.00 Angels Neighbours (2385202) 8.00 Angels (7982486) 8.30 The Odd Couple (7981757) 9.00 The Bill (7972009) 9.30 The Sullivens [991(554) 10,000 Bergerac (2382486) 11,000 Bultonyo (5506115) 11,30 Tellystack, (5507844) 12,000 Sale of the Contury (7985573) 12,30pm Neighbours (9814370) 1,00 Till Death Us Do Part (5003486) 1,36 HLDe-HI (9956487) 2.15 Ever Decreasing Croice (9626573) 2.55 Butterfles (9154757) 3.30 The Bill (4547125) 4.00 One (915/15/14/15) 178 M (917503831) 5.05 176) 1580 1760 187503831) 5.05 176) 1580 188246738) 5.35 Bulkeye (7418660) 8.05 1700 Reng, Milland? (2260757) 7.05 The Tima Ronnes (5719221) 8.00 The Other One 9.00mm The Joy of Painting (7903979) 9.30 The Garden Show (9915196) 10.00 Two's Courty (6638028) 10.30 Home Again with Bob Wa (7992863) 11.00 The Painted House (5501757) 11.30 Room for Improve-ment (5505486) 12.00 Julia Child (7983115) 12.30pm The Frugal Gournet (9912912) 1.00 Simply Deficious Fish (2364080) 1.30 (9340793) 8.30 Up the Elephent and Round the Castle (6390478) 8.00 Mas Marple. Nemesis (1349950) 10.00 The Bill (2923931) 10.35 Canned Cann (9756003) 11.15 The Susonsy (7229134) 12.15am FILM: The Night We Dropped a Clarger (3829177) 1.55-3.00 Shopping (40494993)

6.00em Trry TCC (55370) 7.00 Trry and Crew (2531825) 7.15 Rosie and Jim (1367405) 7.30 Greedysaurus and the Gang (2603973) 7.40 Berthe (3454318) 7.80 Teddy Truchs (2443212) 8.00 Berney and Frends (67329) 8.30 Direbsebes (90370) 9.00 Art Assect (14950) 9.30 Byter Grove (28541) 18.00 Hearthreak High (37486) 11.00 Madison (20005) 11.30 Hang Time (70365) 12.00 Degress Junio High (17806) 12.30pm Pugwall (39757) 1.00 California Dreams (26738) 1.30 Medidown Cybernet (58029) 2.00 Reacty or Not. (3711) 2.30 Madison (6318) 3.00 Hearthreak High (70301) 4.00 California Dreams (26738) 1.50 Dreams (26709) 4.00 California Dreams (26709) 4.00 California (5854)

NICKELODEON

6.00mm Bananos in Pyjamas (5406680) 6.15 Mr Men (5401115) 6.30 Babar (12554) 6.15 Mt Men (5401115) 6.30 Beber (12554) 7.00 Littles Per Shop (44641) 7.30 Turtles (83776) 8.00 Biker Milce from Mars (62573) 8.30 Mighty Mar (61844) 9.00 Rugrale (35060) 10.00 Real Monster (36134) 16.30 Doug (41080) T1.00 Rocko (51370) 11.30 Pete and Pete (66999) 12.00 Alex Mack. (85660) 12.30pm Ren and Simpy (93931) 1.00 Sento Bugito (43912) 1.30 Capital Criters (92202) 2.00 Ferrals (4370) 2.30 Mighty Max (5172) 3.00 Biker Mice from Mers (3405) 3.30 Real Monsters (9009) 4.00 Tales from the Crypthagoner (1844) 4.00 Tales from the Crypthasper (1844) 4.30 Rugrats (7028) 6.00 Saster Sister (4757) 6.00 Alex Mack (1221) 6.30-7.00 Are You Alraid of the Dank? (2573)

DISCOVERY 4.00pm islands of the Pacific Fit (5595009) 5.00 Time Travellers (7540711) 5.30 Junesuca (3612298) 8.00 Beyond 2000 (3920831) 7,00 Wild Things: River Rad (3140965) 7.30 Mysterns, Magic and Miracles (5967366) 8.00 The Specialists MIRades (697/300) Main in Specialists (1334029) 9.00 View from the Cage — Animal Crackers (1347592) 10.00 Top Marques Lohus (7984844) 10.30 Top Marques Rolls Royac (7993582) 11.00-12.00 Juntice Files (2381757)

12.00 Robin Hood (7970641) 12.30pm 12.00 ROOM MOOD (187/0641) 12.30pas MARIAM Tel (0916738) 1.00 The Buccureers (2991134) 1.20 The Adventures of Ser Lancelot (9915009) 2.00 Dopartment S (6526252) 3.00 The Serv (5503026) 4.00 PB.M: The Gods Must Be Crazy (4390298) 8.00 UFO (9924757) 7.00 Randali and Hopkirt (Decessed) (1345134) 8.00 Land of the Giants (1321554) 9.00 Twn Peaks (1341318) 10.00-12.00 FILM; Half's Angels on Wheels (5502393) PARAMOUNT

7.00pm Family Ties (5486) 7.30 Entertainment (8757) 8.00 Wings (4134) 8.30 Laverne and Shriey (3641) 9.00 Soap (71134) 8.30 Tao (80467) 10.00 Entertainment (71134) 9.30 Taxi (80467) 10.00 Ententar-ment (73599) 10.30 Dr Natz (59009) 11.00 Home Court (83979) 11.30 London Under-ground (82318) 12.00 Carroll Knowledge (24448) 1.00sm Soap (68500) 1.30 Taxi (23806) 2.00 Enterlamment (58061) 2.30 Wings (71986) 3.00 Dr Katz (96264) 3.30-4.00 Home Court (68448) **UK LIVING** 

8.00am Kitroy (7197689) 7.00 Esther (7880950) 7.30 The Young and the Resiless (8042757) 8.20 Gladrage and Glamour (6655979) 8.30 Rhodes Around Britan (8751047) 9.05 Rolanda (8127991) 9.38 Kate and Alie (5081115) 10.00 Enterlaiment Nowl (7425660) 10.06 Jerry Springer (5897976) 11.00 The Young and the Resiless (7191592) 11.55 Brookside (5748931) 12.30paz Gabrielle (5735405) 1.20 Catchword (2798573) 2.00 Cagney and Lacey (3813660) 3.00 The Summer Show (1416738) 4.00 Infalustion UK Show (1416738) 4.06 Infatuation UK (7158825) 4.30 Crosswas (5856776) 5.05 Lingo (64657554) 5.30 Lindo Ladders (7176689) 6.00 Bewitchod (7166202) 6.30 (77 76889 6.00 BeNerono (1 166242) own Peadly, Steedy, Cook (6829757) 7.05 Brookside (5938956) 7.35 Tmna Pursuif (9604393) 8.00 Smeri Legal (1465912) 9.00 TRUE: Night Owl (1475399) 11,00-12.00 The Sex Files II (7866370)

#### FAMILY CHANNEL

5.00pm Through the Keyhole (4021) 5.30 My Two Dads (2414) 6.00 Bermen (7047) 6.30 Calcriphrase (8399) 7.00 All Clued Up When I Laugh (9912) 9.80 Faiter Dowling (45221) 10.00 Treasure Hunt (15080) 11.00 (45221) 10.00 Tresaute Hum (15080) 11.00 Sunns (38115) 12.00 The Fall Guy (10084) 1.00em Barman (49398) 1.30 Fether Cowling (9535) 2.30 All Together Now (19142) 3.00 Big Broher Jake (25790) 3.30 GP (82660) 4.00 All Clued Up (94887) 4.30-5,00 Night Hood (33719)

7.30em Madonne Special (33960) 8.00 Morring Mix (206842) 11.00 Star Trax (19080) 12.00 MTV's Greatest Hiss (43950)

1.00pm Music Non-Stop (94283) 2.00 Select MTV (19889) 4.00 Hanging Dut (77592) 5.30 Dual MTV (2592) 6.00 Hanging Estra (9405) 6.30 The Big Picture (7347) 7.00 Boy Bands Sinopad to the Waxd (3115) 7.30 Poplorimi (44478) 8.00 Sin-gled Out (94009) 19.30 Belows and But-Head (13221) 11.00 Headbargers' Ball (47028) 1.00am Videos (3354239) 5.00 Assiste on the Wildcet (79299) Awake on the Wildside (79239) 7.00xm Power Breaklast (2535221) 9.00 Cate VH-1 (4785496) 12.00 Heart and Sout (3623496) 1.00pm The Viryl Years (1623216) 2.00 Ten of the Best (5688660)

3.00 into the Music (3351696) 6.00 Happy Hour (1728960) 7.00 VH-1 for You (6498793) 8.00 Thursday Review (1093671) 9.00 Ten of the Best (9015347) 10.00 The 180s Winyl Years (7848234) 11.00 Music First (2522757) 12.00 VH-1 to 1 (9255500) 12.30mm The Bridge (1686061) 1.00 Ten of the Best (7045582) 2.00 Dewn Patrol **CMT EUROPE** 

Country music from 6am to 7pm on

Siteron Ka Karvan (57769080) 9,30 Your Zindagi (92281738) 10.00 Bharat Ek Khoj (37826370) 11.00 Shekti (40967950) 11.00 Barregi April Baet (40875979) 12.00 Dassean (57789844) 12.30pm Parwaren (92285554) 1.00 FILM: Puralb Aux Pachchim (20594573) 4.00 Zee Top Ten (40858202) 5.00 Zee Zone (70813680) 5.30 Nys. Scene: Hai (40327047) 5.00 Neye Nys Scene 140317660 6.30 Zee and U (40308912) 7.00 Ten Bh Chup Men Bh Chup (56413824) 7.30 Galaszos (40304196) 4.00 Nove (571847) 4.30 Andez (51463323) 9.00 Urdu Sensi (26151080) 10.00 Zee Hono Show (57780673) 10.30 Yaador Na Pang (57780673) 11.030 Yaador Na Pang (57780673) 11.030 Champarity (4080003) (57798221) 11.00 Commander (40859931) 11.30-12.00 Aap Ki Farmash (91810283)

CARTOON NETWORK/THT Continuous carloons from Sam to 7pm, then TNT films as below. 7.00pm Treasure Island (1982) (\$5536196) 9.30 Grand Prix (1966) (26332931) 12.25 Rich and Fitthous (1981) (65450351) 2.30-6.00 Treasure Island (1892) (70636852)

and the second of the second o

THURSDAY AUGUST 15 1996

French pair head for Highbury

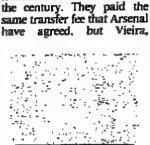
# Arsenal sign two but wait for Wenger

CURIOUSER and curiouser Arsenal. Yesterday, the club signed two French Legion-naires, midfield players, yet no one around Highbury was able to confirm that the supposed general, the coach Arsene Wenger, would indeed be coming to manage the team, the club, and the dire rebuilding process.

Indeed, having dismissed Bruce Rioch on Monday, Arsenal now say that they will not have his replacement installed before the FA Carling Premiership kick-off against West Ham United on Saturday. Instead, they introduced Remi Garde, 30, from Stras-bourg, who was free to decide his future under the Bosman ruling, having reached the end of his contract. Potentially more exciting is Patrick Vieira. also French and, at 20, at least with his best decade ahead of

However, Vieira is still a curious acquisition. He sur-prised all of France when, at 19, he was plucked out of Cannes to sign a 4½-year contract with the all-powerful AC Milan. A change of manager in Milan, barely a game in a year for Vieira, and suddenly eight billion lira (just under £3.5 million) secures for Arsenal his potential right on the deadline for the club to sign him and Garde to meet Uefa requirements for European competition this season. Vieira had played 50 times for Cannes, and certainly has

much talked-about potential. He is big, black, and would have played for France at the Olympics this summer but for injury. He was born in Senegal in June 1976. He is almost oft 3in, travels on a French passport, and Milan signed him in good faith as "the new Marcel Desailly". Last November they gave him a contract worth more than E3 million to last until the end of the century. They paid the same transfer fee that Arsenal



among such exalted company in Milan, was given only two league games and one Copa

have known that he may be a fine capture, given that the one season in Italy was as a passenger in a car driven by George Weah, the world player of the year, which rolled and almost killed the pair of

1 Timber-dressing tool (4)

2 Policeman (slang) (5)

3 Nut-adjusting tool (7)

6 Concise witticism (7)

7 Little picture, sketch (8)

8 Capital of Norway (4)

19 Company emblem (4)

21 Be perfunctory (5)

22. Break cleanly; speak

4 Female giant (6)

14 With clarity (7)

first (7)

DOWN: 2 Anew 3 Thread 4 Distrevel 5 Offal 6 Shadow-

boxing 7 Ways and means 8 Lawyer 13 Martinet 16 Adroit

CROSSWORD

No 861 in association with

BRITISH MIDLAND

So who, at Highbury, could

them on a weekend off?

continue to follow."

Of the deposed Rioch, Hill-Wood said: "He hardly talked Of course, it has to be to us. We did not know what was going on or what his

failed to do so.

goya Grampus Eight.

as that in Japan.

Really? Communication is a wo-way process. Could it be that Arsenal, by repute one of the most accomplished clubs in the world, had not known of their communication problem, or had suddenly found it so insufferable just five days before the new season?

ing that they have their man,

said yesterday: "The new manager has to be a first-class

coach, someone to communicate with the players and the board. Football has gone inter-

national in recent seasons and

that is the route we will

Wenger will be a communicator all right. He cornes, if that is not too presumptuous, highly recommended by the world-class players whom he has guided along the way. His education, with a degree in economics, would surely ease him into a boardroom accustomed to City talk.

Yet, the mathematics of his challenge would seem extreme. Eight players — Dixon, Winterburn, Bould, Linighan, Platt, Keown, Wright and, by October, Adams — are 30 or more. Garde is now another one and French sources say that his form over the past two seasons has dipped, either with age or with disaffection

in Strasbourg.

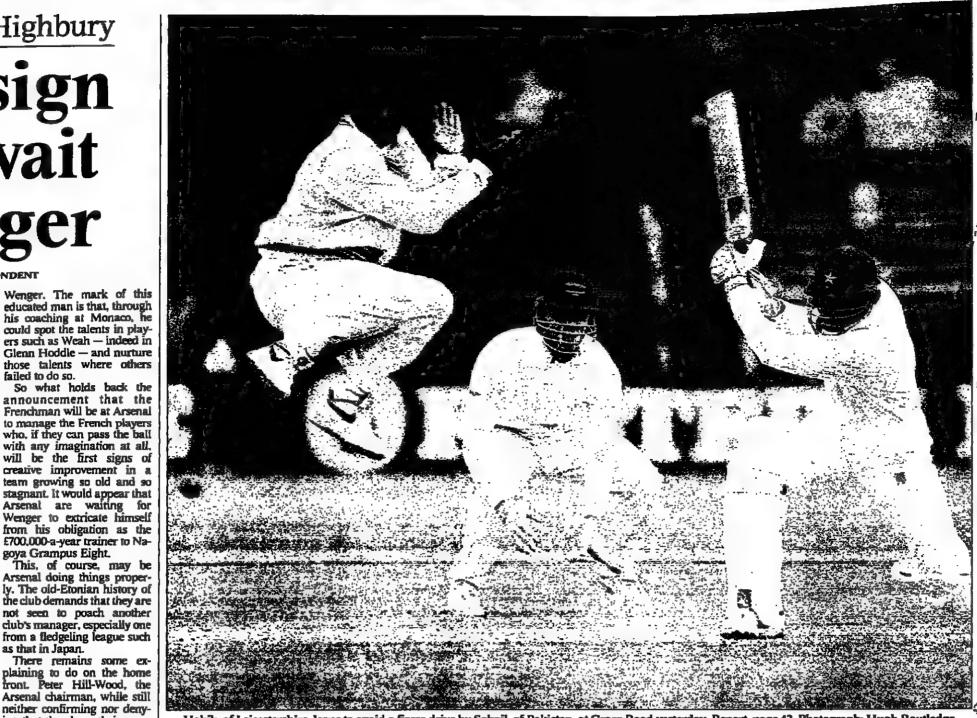
Added to all of this, Wenger, if and when he hits London. will face the everyday Highbury story of taking care of the vulnerabilities in Paul Merson. The 28-year-old, still with the potential to be the kind of flair player Wenger can work with, has been talking rather too much while

the club is between managers. "You'll never know how near I came to packing it in 12 Deceptively plausible (8) last week," Merson reportedly said. His problem was not a 17 Ancient poetess of Lesbos (6) but that he had missed a session with his counsellors.

The manager, the now de-parted Rioch, put Merson straight, but it is indicative of the task facing whoever grapples with Arsenal Football Club that players, seemingly directors, and supporters are all in a state of dependency. The retreat from Japan cannot come soon enough.



In today's Times a four-page entry guide for Interactive Team Football



Habib, of Leicestershire, leaps to avoid a fierce drive by Sohail, of Pakistan, at Grace Road yesterday. Report, page 42. Photograph: Hugh Routledge

# Masterkova shatters mile record

FROM DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT IN TURICH

SVETLANA MASTERKOVA. one of three athletes who left the Atlanta Olympics with two night set the first women's world record of the season. More than that, she achieved it in her first race over a mile.

Masterkova took more than three seconds off the record. which had stood for seven years. In Atlanta, her 800/1500 metres double went relatively unheralded compared with the 200/400 metres victories of Michael Johnson and Marie-José Pérec. However, here she left the sport in no doubt about

her outstanding talent. She set to the task in the manner of Noureddine Morceli, relying on a pacemaker to stretch her away from the field in the first lap, then taking up the running for a solo effort during the last 660 yards. Lyudmila Borisova, Masterkova's fellow Russian. took them through 440 yards in what appeared to be a suicidal 61.91 seconds.

However, on the second lap, Borisova toned down the pace. taking her compatriot through 880 yards in 2min 06.66sec. At the end of the back straight on the third lap, Borisova stood aside and Masterkova reached the bell in 3:12.61.

Masterkova picked up her pace down the back straight and around the top bend and. though she slowed in the home straight, she crossed the line in 4:12.56. The record, which had been held by Paula Ivan since 1989, was 4:15.61. Masterkova received a

\$50,000 (about £35,000) bonus and a kilogram of gold, worth individual gold medals, last \$12,000, for her world record. Jonathan Ridgeon rejected the greater financial rewards of running in the 400 metres hurdles A race to appear, by choice, in the B race instead, and reaped the benefit on the clock — if not in the pocket. Ridgeon opted for lane eight in the support event in preference to the tight bend and

built-up curb he would have had to negotiate running in lane one in the main race. Ridgeon's reward was the fastest time of his comeback



Jarrett: poor season

and almost a personal best. He finished a close second to Eric Thomas, of the United States, recording 48.79sec compared with the winner's

The silver medal-winner in the sprint hurdles at the 1987 world championships, Ridgeon, now 29, is the alltime British No 4 over the onelap hurdles. Only Kriss Akabusi, David Hemery and Alan Pascoe have run guicker than the 48.73sec that Ridgeon clocked in 1992.

Ridgeon retired after the World Cup in 1992, his career seemingly brought to an end by Achilles tendon troubles. However, this year, after four operations, he returned to competition, initially having resumed running mainly to

Typical of his luck, he enjoyed uninterrupted training and racing until just before the Olympics, when he strained a calf. After his first round, he was eliminated. "It was 50-50 whether I was going to run so what I am doing here, frustratingly, is what I thought I would have achieved at the Games," Ridgeon said.

Surprisingly, for an athlete who has run 24 hurdles races already this season. Ridgeon added: "I have got a lot more running in me. When I came back this season, I had no idea what time to expect. Since I started training again I have had only one problem and it just happened to be in the

Instead of the 49.43sec he ran in his Olympic semi-final, Ridgeon probably would have been on the fringe of the sub-48.5sec needed to reach the final. However, his performance here is the encouragement he needs for his winter training and progress towards

championships in Athens next Tony Jarrett won the 110 metres hurdles B race. Jarrett. who has had a poor season by his standards, despite beating Allen Johnson, the Olympic champion, and Colin Jackson at Crystal Palace last Sunday. won in 13.38sec, ahead of Steve

a place in the final at the world

Brown, another American. Angela Thorp, who erased

How to steer clear of

Sally Gunnell's 100 metres hurdles British record in the Olympic semi-finals, but narrowly missed a place in the final, was unable to recapture the form that she showed in Atlanta here. She failed to reach the final, finishing s enth in 13.09sec. Her British record is 12.80sec. The 800 metres B race was

won in Imin 43.26sec by Sammy Langat, of Kenya, the sixth fastest time in the world this year. More important, it raised expectations for the A race later in the evening, in which Wilson Kipketer, the world champion, was expected to chase Sebastian Coe's world record of Irnin 41.73sec, set in 1981.

J. Surface

~ 12 FEX \$5

-3-2 6,450

Thomas Ma

Warachi march fire

25 m. 27

28.00

# on your savings.



By PETER BALL

Burnden Park but relegation

made his departure look inevitable. He will have to wait for

a new work permit and will

Quinn came cheaper, Sun-derland finally agreeing to meet Manchester City's ask-

ing price of £1.3 million after stalling for some weeks. Quinn had still to agree his

personal terms last night, but

into the Premiership, particu-larly to work with Reid. "I had my best spell under Peter at

he was delighted to move back

miss the start of the season.

has been given."

land made the most significant moves on a busy day of transfer activity yesterday, Vil-la agreed a fee of £4 million with Bolton Wanderers for Sasa Curcic while Niall Quinn renewed his working relation-ship with Peter Reid, the Sunderland manager, in sign-ing from Manchester City. Meanwhile, Queens Park Rangers, relegated from the FA Carling Premiership along

ASTON VILLA and Sunder-

with Bolton and City, warned Leeds United off their prize asset, Trevor Sinclair. Villa's capture of Curcic, the Yugoslavia midfield player, represents a club record fee. lt's an incredible sum," Brian Little, the Villa manager, said, "but Sasa is one of a group of three or four players whom I have always seen as potential

Aston Villa players. "I've spoken to Bolton on and off for six or eight months

things where you wait for the phone call, and the go-ahead me. I'd been trying to ignore all the hype and the buzz of the new Premiership season because I was a bit jealous. With his skill and eagerness and it's thrilling to be given the chance to play up there to run at defenders, Curcic quickly became a hero at

> City meanwhile are giving a trial to the unlikely-named Elvis Brajkovic, a member of the Croatia squad in the European championship. Braikovic, whose mother was a Presley rather than a Costel-lo fan, is a tall central defender who is out of contract after ending his spell with Munich

One transfer apparently not going through is that of Sin-clair to Leeds. "I'm sick of hearing speculation about Trevor," Clive Berlin, Rangers' chief executive, said. "I've written to Leeds asking them to desist from publicly speculating about our players, and if they continue to do so, we'll DIRECT LINE

The Direct Line Tracker PEP.

Unlike most traditional savings accounts, a PEP offers you the potential to grow your money without having to pay tax.

The new Direct Line Tradeer PEP is one of the simplest ways to invest. You can start this investment with a minimum lump sum of £500 or make regular monthly investments from £30, up to the maximum of £6,000 a year.

If you want to make the most of your money, why not call now, quoting reference 371D.

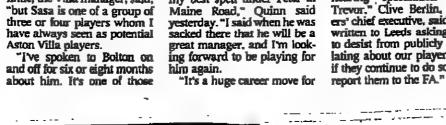
BIIT P45 7737

CALL ANY THE SANTO SPM PEORIDAY TO FRIDAY AND TANK TO 2PM SATURDAY.

CALL ANY THE SANTO SPM PEORIDAY TO FRIDAY AND TANK TO 2PM SATURDAY.

Adductly and PSIC. Direct Line does not after intertainent advice nor make recommendations about pour added security at delephone calls well as equand you may not gas loaded memory you because your added security at delephone calls will be eccorded vity may also monitor recommendations about largurating our service to you. "Direct Line" and the roll estaphone on whoole are trademarks of Direct Line and the roll estaphone on whoole are trademarks of Direct Line.

Direct Line Unit Trust Limited, PSP Dage, PO See: 973, London EC49, 759.



PRIZES:
THE WINNER will receive a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on British Midland's domestic or international network.

THE RUNNER-UP will receive a return ticket to anywhere on British Midland's domestic network. British Midland's domestic network. British Midland offers an extensive range of departure and destination points throughout the UK as well as Europe. As the UKs second largest scheduled service airline and Heatrows second biggest user, it operates a fleet of 35 aircraft on over 1200 flights per week throughout the UK and Europe.

All flights are subject to availability.

I Old fire-retardant (8)

Lorry diesel fuel (4)

plant shoot (4)

11 Whip; a harasser (7)

15 Entrust; perpetrate (6)

20 Sprint; panache (4)

25 Sweet on stick (8)

18 Patron saint of music (7)

23 Retirement income (3.3.7)

24 Meat-substitute bean (4)

13 Trifling (6)

Pedestrian right-of-way

10 Greenish-blue; sounds like

ACROSS: I Fastidious 9 Amateur 10 Sofia II Skye 12 Waterloo 14 Normal 15 Bedaub 18 Militant 20 Crux 22 Arson

Name/Address

17 Enigma 19 Lasso 21 Drug

# New poaching of Kenya elephants provokes outrage

FROM SAM KILEY IN NAIROBI

CONSERVATIONISTS yesterday reacted with outrage to an upsurge in illegal hunting and poaching of semi-tame elephants from Amboseli National Park in Kenya. They also condemned Dr David Western, the director of Kenya Wildlife Services, for an inadequate response" to the The latest victim was discov-

ered less than a mile inside Tanzania yesterday as Kenya Wildlife Services held a celebration to mark its fiftieth anniversary. Jake. who was 31, was shot dead and his tusks were removed. Footprints leading from the car-cass indicated that he had been shot by local poachers. Another elephant, identified

as Beach Ball, was found dead close to the Amboseli park headquarters two days before. The increase in the killing of Amboseli's big tuskers, some of which are more than 50 ars old and have been

studied at close quarters for 25 years, has taken place despite a hunting ban on elephants in an eight-mile-wide buffer zone in Tanzania. The zone, which runs along Amboseli's borders, was set up wher the unsportsmanlike hunting of five elderly bulls was exposed by The Times in 1994. The elephants, which were accustomed to people, were slaughtered by white professional hunters charging \$20,000 (E12,900) a kill.

Since then, up to 11 other male elephants have been killed, eight of them in the past six weeks, and two others are missing. Three females, Qarla, Genette and Zsazsa. are also assumed to have been killed as their calves are being fostered by other females. The deaths of matriarchs is particularly worrying, researchers say, because they teach younger animals how to find water

The news of the killings has

incensed conservationists in Kenya. Many blame Dr Westem for reacting too slowly to the problem.

His predecessor. Or Richard Leakey, condemned Dr Western. "I am extremely disappointed and angry about

"For millions of shillings to be budgeted for the liftieth anniversary celebrations while field staff are inadequately resourced is outrageous. These bulls are very important, not only scientifically, but because they are the last of the really big tuskers that people can come to see in East Africa," said Dr Leakey.

service had kept details of the Amboseli elephant killings and poaching elsewhere secret, like in the worst days of poaching in Kenya".

Senior wardens at the wildlife service headquarters did not appear to have heard about the latest killings yester-

He said that the wildlife day. Jake's carcass was discovered by a researcher from the Save the Elephant charity. lain Douglas Hamilton, its director, said that the tuskers often wandered into Tanzania

> These killings are totally illegal and some look like they

in search of food before the

have been carried out by professional hunters," he said. Other sources said there had been reports of a Masai poacher operating on land next to Amhoseli who had been tracked by rangers with the wildlife service's anti-poach-

Dr Cynthia Moss, whose

Beach Ball, right, the elephant found dead at the hands of poachers two days ago, with Lexi, another member of the Amboseli park herd film Echo of the Elephants: The Next Generation helped to transform thinking about the animals, said the death of Beach Ball had caused her great grief. "He was one of my favourite elephants," she said. One of Dr Moss's revelations was that elephants "mourn"

She said Beach Ball, who was known locally as Mjomba, the Swahili word for uncle, was so tame that children could approach him. They would roll tyres towards him, and he would roll them back," she said.

British conservationists were dismayed yesterday by

news of the renewed poaching. Sir David Attenborough said: "If these elephants can be poached, then what chance is there for those less protected?

They are the most famous elephants, known to millions of people through television



Hashimoto: sent funds

#### **Apology** , by Japan to war sex slaves

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

JAPAN'S Prime Minister. day expressed his country's remorse for degrading Asian women by forcing them into sexual slavery for Japanese soldiers before and during the Second World War.

In a letter delivered to former sex slaves in the Philippines, together with compensation money, Mr Hashimoto admitted the involvement of the former Japanese Imperial Army in setting up brothels for troops advancing across Asia. Historians estimate that up to 200,000 women, mostly from the Korean peninsula, were forced into sexual servitude.

Three hundred surviving "comfort women", as they are known in Japan, are being offered two million year (£12,000) each from a nominally private fund set up by the Government. Tokyo is afraid that direct government compensation would unleash a flood of claims from other victims of Japan's wartime aggression, including thousands of forced labourers and prisoners of war.

Some former sex slaves in South Korea, Taiwan and the Philippines are reluctant to accept the money, insisting on direct compensation from the Japanese Government.

The first three payments were made yesterday, on the eve of the 51st anniversary of Japan's surrender in the war. Makiko Arima, vice-president of the Asian Women's Fund of Japan, handed the money to Maria Rosa Henson, 68, Rufina Fernandez, 69, and Atanasia Cortes, 73, at a ceremony in a Manila hotel. The Japanese Ambassador to the Philippines, Hiroyaki Yushita, gave them copies of Mr Hashimoto's letter - the most contrite apology from Japan to the sex slaves so far. pended from the ANC.

#### WORLD SUMMARY

#### **India** halts progress on nuclear ban

Geneva: India has prevented the forwarding of a global nuclear test-ban treaty to the full Conference on Disarma-

ment, Western diplomats said. Asked after a closed com-mittee meeting if the Indian representative had said she could not accept transmission of the text, Stephen Ledogar, of America said: "Yes, they did, just as they had last night in the informal meeting."

Arundhati Ghose, the Indian delegate, made no immediate comment after leaving the committee meeting, chaired by Jaap Ramaker, of The Netherlands. The committee was reconvening last night to draft its report. (Reuter)

#### Israel to control **Hebron security**

Jerusalem: Israel is planning to retain security control over the West Bank city of Hebron. effectively declaring that the Palestinians cannot be trusted to protect the town's minority Jewish population numbering about 400 (Ross Dunn writes). The plan, due to be presented to the Government this week, would require the rewriting of a peace accord signed with the Palestine Liberation Organisation which Binyamin Netanyahu, the right-wing Israeli Prime Minister, had promised to uphold.

#### Kitchen hand in poisons arrest

Bombay: A young kitchen helper was arrested yesterday in India's worst case of food poisoning as the death toll mounted to 46, with nine patients dying in Bombay hospitals after battling for life for nearly a week. At least 45 others are in serious condition. Blood samples of victims. who suffered giddiness, aches and vomiting, are being analysed in London. Seeds of a white Datura (thorn apple)

#### Sacked minister at ANC hearing

weed are suspected. (Reuter)

Johannesburg: In the biggest crisis the African National Congress has faced since taking power, Bantu Holomisa. the sacked Environment Minister, appeared before a disciplinary hearing to answer charges linked to corruption allegations against senior ANC leaders (Inigo Gilmore writes). If found guilty, he is likely to be expelled or sus-

## Karachi march fired on

From Zahid Hussain IN KARACHI

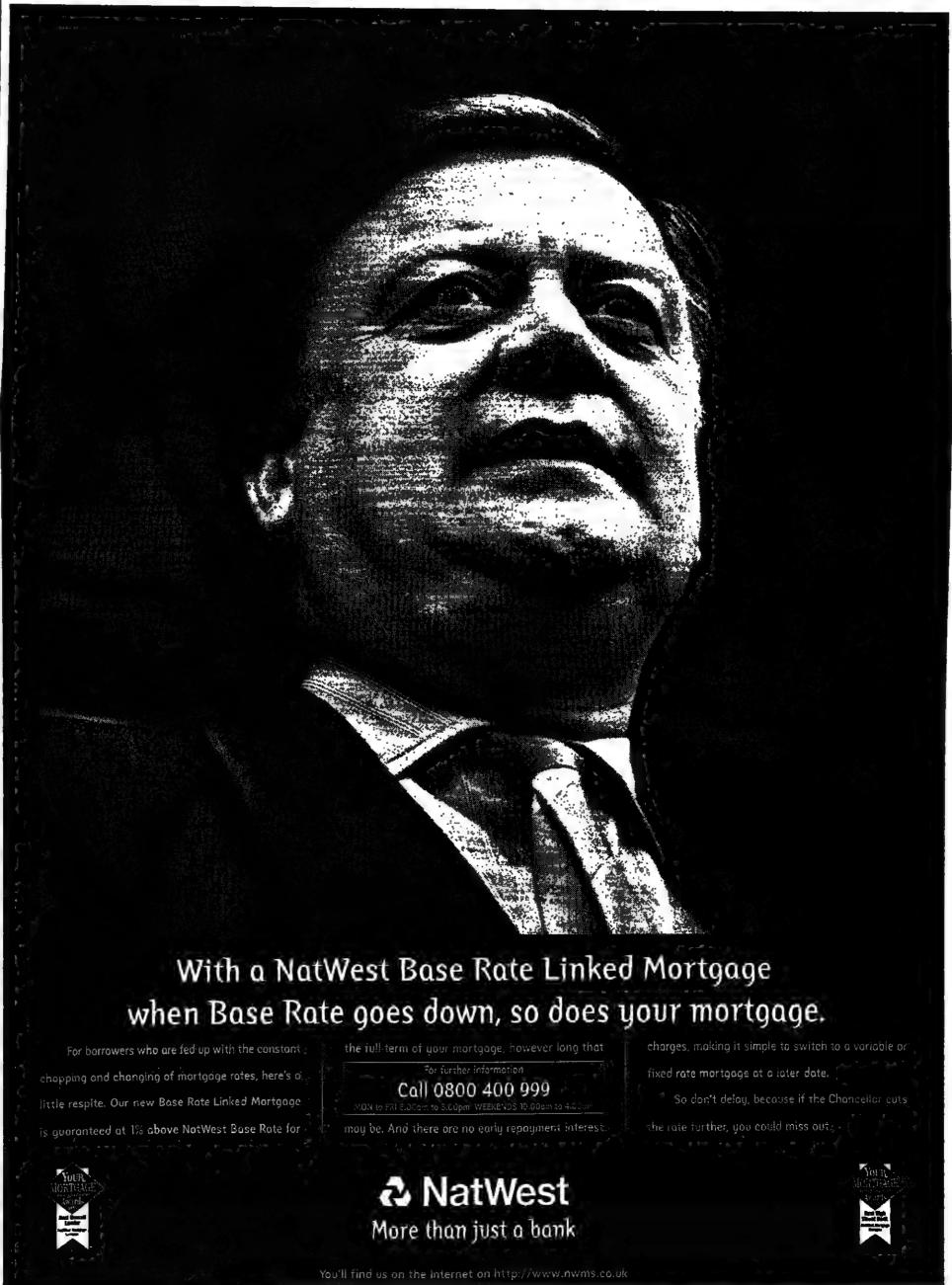
GUNMEN killed at least 12 people and wounded 11 when they opened fire on an Independence Day raily organised by a Sunni Muslim organisation in Karachi's New Town

listrict yesterday. More than 300 marchers were attacked with machineguns in front of a mosque. Police said the assailants were

fiding on two cars. The rally was organised by Sipah-e-Shaba (Soldiers of the Prophet Muhammad) to celebrate the 49th anniversary of Pakistan's independence.

Police suspect that a rival Shia Muslim group. Dhrik Jaffaria, was involved in the attack, which was apparently carried out to avenge the murder of two Shia Muslims by Sipah-e-Shaba in Pakistan's western province of

Punjab last week. The groups have been locked in bloody street wars in Pakistan for the last few years. resulting in hundreds of



YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Credit is only available to persons aged 18 or over and its subject to status and conditions. Managing loans are available from National Westminster Bank Pic, Requistered Office: 41 Lathbury, London EC2P 28P, or more any branch. Representative Example: A couple from National Westminster Bank Pic, Requistered Office: 41 Lathbury, London EC2P 28P, or more any branch. Representative Example: A couple finate and termide; both non-smallers aged 25 who are remarkaging. They are applying for a Capital and thread morning paged would be £525 98 gross. E500 at not The total amount paged to would be £150,002.00 aver 25 years (250 at not The total amount paged) would be £150,002.00 aver 25 years (250 at not total amount paged) in total amount paged to the total amount paged to you referred to a final and the protector prenume for one you has summing £20.14 per month) or an interest rate of £75%, 7.2% APR. We have calculated this example on the basis that interest will be changed at the same rate for the full items of the mortgage, in fact, the rate may change periodically in line with the NatiWest Base Rate. The rate will be calculated at the Matthest Base Rate (terms agreed to, for example, or Bree Rate). The rate will be calculated or the Matthest Base Rate (terms agreed to, for example, or Bree Rate) are or any other mortgage with the low of the feet in advance of control and whose to page and an armangement with the low will advance of any anthon to the decidence of the Matthest Late and National Westminster Bank in the UK. The Variable Base Rate Linked Martgage is only available through Direct Martgage Post Rate (and to a page Post Rate). The promoter is National Westminster Bank in the UK. The Variable Base Rate Linked Martgage and post and po

on the colline MCG chareholders content parties, to speak for 27,9 per cent.



**Dr Thomas Stuttaford** on the latest thinking on baby delivery; plus the difficulties of predicting the behaviour of former psychiatric patients, fresh anxiety over food poisoning, a standardised approach to asthma, and a new drive to vaccinate children

# How mums can pass the tennis test

programme on confinements, a hospital delivwas portrayed as a dehumanising experience, with the conduct of the labour determined by high-tech machinery.

In contrast, it implied that the patients who elected to stay at home would have their babies easily and safely and be surrounded by loving relatives. Would that this was so. A normal delivery can

only be diagnosed in retrospect and the truth is that in Britain the safest place for the baby and mother is a well-run hospital labour ward. In the general prac-

tice where I started the nearest major hospital was 20 miles away, but even so 80 per cent of babies were booked for delivery at home. Although we made an inspired guess and weeded out those mothers who obviously were at high risk, neither I nor the midwife knew what would happen until the labour was over.

Many of our patients lived in outlying villages. As it would take too long to get to them in the event of a disaster occurring in the later stages of labour, I spent many nights sleeping on the sofas in the sitting-room, forceps at the ready, while the woman went through the early stages of

n the introduction to this week's Woman's Hour labour upstairs. As the Radio 4 programme implied, home deliveries - once the baby was born and crying - were often uproarious family occasions. But not all of them were conducted in total harmony.

On one occasion a baby showed signs of distress which made delivery a matter of urgency, but the mother was too upset to keep still to have the necessary local anaesthetic block before the forceps could be applied. Before I could stop him, the husband took

command. He delivered a quick left and right which could not disgrace Mohammed Ali and thereafter the woman lay very still. The baby was delivered safely.

The primary objective of any delivery must be that it should be achieved without cost to the mother's health and that the baby should be healthy. Standards are forever increasing and, not surprisingly, women are no longer happy to have survived. Now they expect to be as fit and well as they were before they became pregnant.

Mr Stuart Stanton, of St Georges Hospital, London, is one of a new breed of gynaecologists. He is a consultant urogynaecologist, a gy-naecologist who makes a speciality of dealing with blad-der and rectal problems. The sub-speciality is assured of a

ready supply of patients, for research at St Georges has shown that 70 per cent of women are still incontinent of urine three months after delivery of a baby and 4 per cent are incontinent of faeces.

The situation improves during subsequent months but relapse occurs later and if the condition is untreated about a third of women who have had children will have some stress incontinence when, for instance, playing tennis, when they are older.

The origins of the problem of incontinence after delivery lies in the damage done to the woman's pelvic floor during labour. The pelvic floor is an efficient shell of muscles that supports the bladder, uterus. agina, and rectum. During a difficult delivery the nerves to these muscles can be damaged and the resulting injury may cause lasting social in-

esearch workers at St Georges are now investigating the possibility which women have pelvic floors which are likely to suffer in labour. It is hoped that the research will make it possible to offer those who are at greatest risk during natural labour an alternative form of delivery, which will spare the nerves to the pelvic floor.

At St Georges the clinic is run jointly by Mr Stanton and

TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

THE SUNDAY TIMES

HARDCORE FAWN



Mr Devinder Kumar, a rectum surgeon, and they see patients together while they decide on the best forms of treatment. Results in those patients who have needed surgery are most encouraging. Ninety per cent of the women overcome their incontinence and even 15 years later 80 per cent are still symptom-free and enjoying their tennis.

Despite the disadvantages

The Marquesa,

Mrs Fix-it,

reveals all

Hello! magazine's

search study shows that many gynaecologists when pregnant opt for it without medical justification. In Mr Stanton's opinion this is partly the result of anxiety over incontinence. He hopes that when all the research at St Georges is complete it will only be those who have a demonstrable risk of pelvic floor trouble who will choose to have surgery, and the rest will entrust them-

Asthma at a

snail's pace

ASTHMA can be induced

One of the most common

is the housemite, a micro-

scopic organism which

by a wide variety of agents.

lives in the carpets, curtains

and blankets of most mod-

Recent research in Italy

induced by the housemite

may also suffer if they eat a hearty meal of snails. Care-

have suggested that it is the housemite which

people sensitive to the

THE way to treat asthma is now being standardised in

number of deaths from acute

attacks is falling, although

the number of patients with

uing disaster has been high-

physicians. There has been doubt about the length of

time the patient, who has had a serious attack of asthma.

should continue to take the

control it. Many doctors only

give them for seven days, but the general view is that a

14-day course is not only more effective, but much saf-

ociation is also expected to

publish new recommendations on the treatment of asth

ma in the near future. It is predicted that they will sug-

gest treatment of an acute attack of asthma with inhaled

steroids should start with

the attack is achieved.

a high dosage, and thereafter be reduced once control of

er in the long term. The British Thoracic As-

oral steroids prescribed to

Britain. As a result the

the disease is on the

One source of contin

lighted recently by chest

sensitises gourmets to snails. Investigations have not shown that being allergic to snails necessarily makes

has shown that many people whose asthma attacks are

ern, well-heated houses.

To an older generation the diagnosis of botulism has a sinister ring. selves to the midwives. The organism, Clostridium botulinum, was responsible

for the production of the neurotoxin that paralysed the nervous system contaminating wounds on the Western Front in the First World War. During the 1939-1945 war it became a cause of anxiety on the home front when tins of food, which had been hoarded, became contaminated if the meat or fish that they contained had been infected with Clostridium botulinum.

Food poisoning to a ban on honey for babies

In food-borne botulism, the effects of damage to the central nervous system are preceded by vomiting, diarrhoea and severe abdominal pain. Botu-lism isn't confined to those serving in a battle zone, or those who have just eaten meat from a rusting tin. A famous outbreak occurred in Scotland during the 1920s

another epidemic in Britain, which had been caused by contaminated tinned salmon. In America home-canned vegetables are the usual culprits ehind an outbreak, whereas on the Continent it is sausages that are reviewed with criticism. The term botulism is derived from the Latin for a sausage, botulus, so it seems that even the advancing legionnaires had to contend with the problem. Anxieties about botulism have now spread to the nurs-

ery. Usually food-borne botu-lism is related to the ingestion of toxins that have already been produced by the organism. However, in one group of children, infants under a year the guts are capable of acting as a medium, which is suitable for the spores to germinate, after which the Clostridium botulinum multiplies until it colonises the gut. In these children, the attack isn't because they have ingested the toxin but is a consequence of the production of it in their guts, which is then absorbed.

nfant botulism is very rare, particularly in Britain but it is rather more common in America. In America a common cause of infant botulism is from spores that have been ingested with honey. As a consequence of the American cases, Sir Kenneth Calman, the Chief Medical Officer of Health, has written to all doctors to warn them of this unlikely hazard to infant life. Although there has been no proven case in Britain of honey causing infantile botulism it is a potentially serious health risk.

Therefore the British Honey Importers and Packers Association have joined the Depart-ment of Health to issue a joint recommendation that babies under a year shouldn't be given any. Honey for tea might have been an admirable treat in Grantchester but in future any nanny will have to reserve it for her older children, and for adults, whose guts have matured and in whom the spores of Clostridium bot-

Honey can be a health risk for children under a year

THE campaign to rid the country of measles, mumps and German measles (rubella), is proving to be very effective. Despite the success of the immunisation pro-gramme, Pulse magazine reports that the Department of Health still fears a possibility of a build-up in susceptible children between the ages of four and six, which could lead to an epidemic.

#### Measles campaign

To prevent this from hap-pening, an amended pro-gramme of MMR (measles, mumps and rubella) is to start this autumn. Family doctors will be encouraged to give a second dose of MMR to preschool children of the appro-

priate age, not immunised in the campaign of 1994.
Side effects from the injections are comparatively rare and only occasionally have serious consequences been re-ported. On the other hand, measles can be lethal and frequently resulted in lasting disability. Mumps can cause lifelong infertility, and rubella was responsible for many

foetal abnormalities.

Cheaper Car insurance ADMIRAL

#### Danger signs of violence in the disturbed



THE death of the Rev Christopher Gray in Liverpool has already produced the predictable demands that people who are exposed to life in

Britain's inner cities should have training in the best way to deal with a potentially violent person. Mr Gray's death coincided with a report in the British Medical Journal on the ways in which potential violence in former psychlatric patients may The study into violent former in-

patients cost £4.5 million and was conducted in the United States. In the survey, the former patients, together with somebody with whom they were in frequent contact, usually a member of the family, was questioned every ten weeks about

The 1.000 patients, between the ages of 14 and 40, were studied for a year, and as well as talking to the patient, researchers also interviewed the police and both police and hospital records were checked.

IT WAS found that when patients did relapse into violent behaviour it was usually within the first month after their discharge from hospital. Regardless of the mental disorder that had necessitated treatment originally, it was found that the tendency to violence was quadrupled by taking drugs or alcohol. Forty per cent of the patients studied, whatever their psychiatric disease, had a problem of drug or alcohol dependence.

The most obvious danger signs of trouble ahead in a former patient were an inability to settle back in the community, a restlessness with frequent changes of address, a history of having an impulsive character, and a tendency to have violent

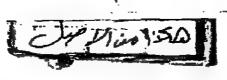
Although the survey has not uncovered any dramatic new symptoms, which would lead those who are caring for discharged patients to expect a violent breakdown, it has emphasised and itemised the factors that often precede outbreaks of

# Fears of botulism spread to nursery

after duck pate had become infected. In 1978 there was in infants has led

ulinum have no chance of





# 'I'm spoilt and unbelievably lucky'

Mary Riddell talks to the ultimate enthusiast

The Run has there been a less likely postulant than Nicholas Soames, Minister of State for the Armed Forces.

We are ensconced in his elegant London town house to discuss those who shoulder arms for the realm, and the step from Armalite to Carmelite seems a large one. Mr Soames, who scarcely evokes the leap nimbly.

"When I became a minister I took vows of poverty, chastity and obedience, like a nun. I regard myself as a poor man." This is puzzling, particularly since we have just been running through a list of interests in which sackcloth looms less large than Jermyn Street tailoring. "My God, I enjoy life. I love foie gras, I love champagne, I love venison. I adore everything; food, music, parties, girls. You know."

But of course, I do know exactly what he means. Nothing in the hedonist's checklist overrides his devotion to duty. Indeed, Mr Soames has explained it so volubly that one begins — like a sock in a spin drier — to feel quite caught up in the whirl of his enthusiasm.

Viewers of the BBC's fivepart series Defence of the Realm, which continues tonight, may already have absorbed some of his fervour. Our Armed Forces are the senchmark by which all other armed forces in the world judge themselves. Now that may sound like a paean of swank..." Rule one: when Mr Soames appears to be indulging in what he would describe as "showing ort", he is in fact doing nothing of the kind.

His is a bred-in-the-bone passion. His grandfather, Sir Winston Churchill, and his father were Secretaries of State for War, and, as he says: "How could you not feel that sort of wine of military history flowing in your veins?"

On military matters, Mr Soames is unstoppable. Any deviation, however, provokes the sort of stare a scrupulous RSM might accord to a scuffed toecap. Even a minor diversion provokes much Birofiddling and foot-wriggling. Mention the Royal Family, and the open-ended Richter scale is likely to register tremors in SWI.

Mr Soames adores the Flouse of Windsor. He was seven when he met his friend, the Prince of Wales, whom he later served as equerry. Now, the royal divorce over, he is livid about what he perceives as lasting harm inflicted by a voracious tabloid press.

"I do think it's done damage; huge damage. You can hack away at the roots of these institutions, and to pretend you are not damaging them is mindless idiocy." Here, you may think. Mr Soames is being a little disingenuous, given the carpeting he received from John Major after declaring, in the wake of the Princess of Wales's Panorama interview, that she was "in the advanced stages of paranoia".

Does he now regret that?

'I enjoy life.
I love foie
gras, I love
champagne,
I love
venison'

"Well, I very much regret the upset that it caused. I said it because I was very, very angry. I was intending to make a dignifed and sober response to what I thought was a tragedy unfurling before our eyes, and I lost my temper, which was unforgivable.

"I regret having caused a row, and of course it further exacerbated what was an already unhappy situation. I believe everyone in this country is entitled to privacy and a degree of respect. The Royal Family are flesh and blood, and what has been written about them wounds and hurts and is calculated to do so."

The divorce over, is Prince Charles a more contented man? "It's not for me to say. In your family, perhaps, and certainly in mine, these personal catastrophes happen and are matters of deep and lasting regret. When they happen in public they are the more traumatic and horrible."

While Mr Soames declines to compare his suffering with the anguish he has clearly observed in his friend, he has not been left unscathed. His first wife, Catherine Weatherall, left him for a ski instructor while on holiday in Klosters

with Princess Diana, her close ally, and Prince Charles. Mr Soames is now contentedly married to Serena and spends a great deal of time with his llyear-old son, Harry.

"I cannot compare the traumas that the Royal Family
have suffered to any in my
own life. I have lived a
wonderfully happy life, compared to almost everyone else I
know in the whole world. I
graze in very, very happy
postures." Besides, as he says,
hastily dispelling the vision of
contented ruminant: "I am
here to talk about the defence
of the realm. I don't mean to be
rude, but ..."

While never rude, he is overpoweringly, gushingly, magnificently forceful. Striding the deck of an aircraft-carrier, addressing the "lads" or the top brass, the image is that of a Blobbyesque Britannia, the bravura symbol of public service, military tradition and all that made Britain great. In a drawing-room the effect is more akin to sharing a lock-up garage with a tank. One can only console oneself that no interlocutor escapes the Soames friendly fire.

"I had a frightful row with Lady Thatcher the other day at a luncheon party. She was banging on about the Germans, and — I have to tell you — the Germans are our allies and our close, close friends."

> Lady Thatcher actually saying? "I'm

not going into it.
Lady Thatcher and
many within this country
deeply resent the Germans."
Not to mention those within
the Conservative Government.
"I regard the Europhobes'
views as being damaging to
the interests of our country, to
the interests of our party and
in every way to the interests of
the nation. People's morale is
bad because they're fed this
crap in the papers about
foreigners and Europe and

There is no point in underlining the fact that his boss, Michael Portillo, is not famous for his Europhilia, since Mr Soames is — on one level silkily diplomatic. ("I'll tell you one thing. Michael Portillo has got the best manners of any minister I have ever met. He's punctilious, immaculate, tidy-minded and scrupulously correct and polite. That matters, you know. It matters.") While Mr Soames's own man-

anti-this and anti-that.



Nicholas Soames: "When I became a minister I took vows of poverty, chastity and obedience, like a nun. I regard myself as a poor man"

ners are unimpeachable, his tidiness of mind has on occasion seemed questionable. Did he, for instance, grossly misjudge and play down the problems of BSE during his time at Agriculture? He says he must declare an interest ("I am president of the Sussex Caule Breed Society") and a lack of scientific expertise ("I failed my biology O level").

"No minister did anything without taking the advice of scientists. If you're asking whether I ever made a mistake, the answer is you could probably write a book of the mistakes I made. Have I made any mistakes on BSE? I hope not. I don't think so."

Again, on Gulf War Syndrome, Mr Soames's call for more research seemed inexcusably slow. Naturally, he demurs. "You are asking if I have any regrets. You make

The

Germans are our allies and our close friends'

me very arrogant in saying !

He wakes at five every morning and congratulates himself on his good fortune. "I think to be unemployed and bored would be unspeakable. I can't wait to get to my job and to come home to a loving wife and child. People will read this and say, 'How spoilt,' and I am very spoilt. I'm unbelievably lucky, but you have to live for the moment, because this

won't last for ever.

"I would die for this job.
Doing it has to be the greatest
good fortune, other than eating foie gras to the sound of
trumpers. No need to laugh.
It's not original."

Besides, trumpets and foie gras take second place to the credo of duty: poverty, chastity, obedience. I am disappearing through the door when the Soames voice thunders down the hallway.

"And don't dwell on the Royal Family. I have said too much. I always do," he says in the gloomy boom of one whose vocation, however ardent, could never quite stretch to a vow of silence.

◆ Part two of Defence of the Realm is on BBC1 tonight at 10pm.

1200 at 121 5 million 1200 chambalders concert parties, to speak for 27,0 per cent.

# Renewing your home insurance in August or September?

# If you are 50 or over, save with SAGA Home Insurance

You will know how expensive home insurance can be, particularly if your insurance company is also having to insure younger, less careful householders. Thankfully, if you are aged 50 or over you can benefit from SAGA Home Insurance - a superior household insurance that is only available to mature, responsible people like you.

SAGA Home Insurance can offer you genuine savings over other policies, while giving you cover that fully protects your home and possessions. So if your home insurance is due for renewal soon, or if you would simply like to find out how much you could save with SAGA Home Insurance, call us today - free.

The Saga Price Promise

If you find another comparable policy at a lower price within 2 months of taking out SAGA Home Insurance, we will refund you the difference.



Sage Services Ltd would like to send you information about services provided by other Sage companies and may pass details to these companies to enable them to do so.



Cover is comprehensive and low cost.

Free Saga Assist service 24 Hour Domestic Helpline.
 24 Hour Legal Helpline.

24 Hour Glazing Service.

Discounts for home security.

• Free pen with your quotation.

#### Call us today

For your free no obligation quote and a free Saga pen, simply call us on the number below. We will be pleased to answer any questions you have on SAGA Home Insurance.

#### 0800 414 525 ext.3830

Lines open Monday to Friday 9am - 6pm,

Saturdays 9am - 1pm Alternatively, send this coupon to us in an envelope - you do not need a stam Saga Services Limited. FREEPOST731. Middelburg Square, Folkestone. Kent CT20 IBR Please tick the type of cover for which you would like a quotation Mr / Mrs / Miss Initial: Home Contents Cover "Telephone No: Answer YES to the following and you could save up to 15% on your Contents premium. Mrs/Miss/Mis: Does your bosse have an annually Yes O No O Occupation: maintaiged burglar alarm? Is a 5-lever mortise lock fitted to the Policy Renewal Date: Yes O No O Are all other external doors fitted with Type of Property: Yes D No D key-operated locks or boits? Demotica House: Semi - Detached House: Are secure key-operated locks fitted to all accessible windows? Yes No D 0 Terraced House: Detached Bungalow: Semi - Detached Bungalow: a Police Approved Neighbourhood Yes No No Watch Scheme? Other: Please specify: Approximately when was it built? For insurance on listed buildings, those of non-standard construction, thus and maisonettes, or if you are the landlord of the property to be insured, please telephone 6860 414 525 ext 38. Pre 1920 1 1920-1945 1 1946-1979 1980-Present 1 for your quote or tick the box for further details

UP TO

S41,000

cashback

Plus

3% discount

WOOLWICH DIRECT

3.99% (4.1% APR)

Year're never too busy to get a better mortgage. With the Cashback Plus
Mortgage from Woolwich Direct, borrow up to 85% of our valuation and we'll
reduce our rate by 3% for 12 months. We'll also send you a cheque for 3% of
the loan (up to £4,000) after completion. Call us now for a personal quotation in
minutes, quoting reference: TYISS

WE'RE STRANGENT DOWN THE LINE

WOOLWICH

YOUR NOME IS AT FISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A REORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

YOUR NOME IS AT FISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A REORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

\*The carbinack convenents 25, of the advance, up to a measurem carbinate of £4,900. The Camback Pleas Mengage is analytic to an internal and the security Wischnich customers who are minuted home. The rate is variable shoughout the term and the APR is variable and flexibilities on the assumption that the discourage rate will apply for the full term of the loss. However, after the First year, the Society's flexibilities and the montage remarked that the discourage remarked that the discourage completed by T.16.96. Typical examptic bessed on an inverse only loan, an inverse rate of 3,95% 5,15 APR this terminal on the property would can inverse the minute of the property would can impact that a discourse of 37 of the Society's valuation of the property would can impact of 172,30 per improper of 52,000 over 25 years, reviews the minute of the advances in 76% of the Society's valuation of the property would can impact of 172,30 per impact of 182,000 over 25 years, reviews the minute of the advances in 76% of the Society's valuation of the property would can impact of 172,30 per improper of 182,000 over 25 years, reviews the minute of 182,000. Tool minute paywhere the following charges ch

# Does destiny's destination still matter?

Magnus Linklater says that Scots should care about their symbols of nationhood — and where they lie

t was, said John Major when he announced it, a symbolic gesture of the greatest significance. The return to Scotland of the Stone of Destiny from its ancient rest-ing place beneath the Corona-tion Chair in Westminster Abbey would restore this most ancient symbol of Scottish kingship ... to its historic homeland. The stone, he said, "had a special place in the hearts of Scots".

The reaction among the Scots themseives was curiously flat. The Prime Minister's motives were subjected to some sceptical analysis; the odd political insult was traded; even the welcoming remarks came across in that rather dismissive Scottish manner which actually means: "What

took you so long?"
Still, as Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary, said, it was an opportunity for the people themselves to express their views on where they wanted this emblem of Scottish nationhood to have its final resting place. He invited submissions. This week marks the deadline, and the Scottish

Office has been sifting through the answers. There has not, it seems, been an overwhelming response. Various worthy organisations have had their say, the odd peer of the realm has chipped in with Historiographer nounced, and there has been a scattering of views, some

sensible, from private citizens - but not that many. Compared to the hysteria that greeted its theft from Westminster Abbey in 1950, the reaction has been apathetic at best. For a piece of rock tinged with the blood of Scottish warriors down the ages, it has been a definite anti-climax.

is unclear

Perhaps we have lost faith in symbols. I have yet to hear that swords have leapt from their scabbards to prevent the latest sacrilege, namely a plan to dig up the heart of Robert the Bruce from its burial place in Melrose Abbey. The idea is to test the lead casket in which it was interred to see whether it is authentic. Ouite where this will get us is unclear.

I cannot help feeling that Sir James, the Black Douglas, who cut the heart from Bruce's body in 1329 and set off on a pilgrimage to take it to the Holy Land, would not have been best pleased. "Now pass thou onward as thou wert wont, and Douglas will follow or die!" he cried as he hurled the heart and its casket into the thick of the battle before being cut down by a Moorish army in Castile. He said nothing about wanting Historic Scotland to dig it up again once it had been finally buried.

Here again, I am afraid to report, apathy appears to hold sway, although we must watch the letters pages of The Scotsman, where Scottish swords are still occasionally

But if the symbols of past struggles no longer excite us, what does? For most people, the concept of kingship, which both stone and heart represent, has been drained of meaning, despite the Prime Minister's claims. Nationalists in Scotland are embarrassed by it: Tories tiptoe gingerly around it; the fact that Labour is being asked by the Fabian Society to review the monarchy as "the last taboo", and to invite Sir Andrew Lloyd Webber to compose a new national anthem, suggests that it may no longer be taken seriously by the party which could form the next

All this would have troubled Walter Bagehot, who wrote that the constitution could hold the people together only if it contained two elements: First, those which excite and preserve the reverence of the population — the dignified parts, if I may so call them; and next the efficient parts— those by which it, in fact, works and rules." It seems as if the dignified parts are in need of some attention, to say nothing of the efficient parts. So perhaps the whole edifice really may be crumbling at

A better explanation, however, is the one suggested by Sir David Steel, when Quite where he said that most digging up people in Scotland want not just the the heart of symbol but the Robert the substance of the return of democratic Bruce from control". Mr Maior's announce-Melrose ment, intended as Abbey will an acknowledgment of Scottish asget us pirations, was

> relic, wholly associated with the exercise of kingly power, was being returned to a nation which no longer exercises that power, or anything like it. Since it came unaccompanied by political change, it was widely seen as an empty gesture, not to say a

dropped into a pol-

itical vacuum. A

piece of political opportunism. That does not mean, however, that it should simply be ignored. The stone is impor- of the Gertant, as any truly historic relic is, and its fate should excite interest, passion even. It is not just a king's seat, it represents the continuity of a nation, a memorial to its past, and an emblem for its future achievements.

The stone deserves a hallowed place, but one L that is independent of religious factions. My own proposal is Edinburgh Castle. as others have suggested, but not the room where the Scottish regalia are stored. That is a tourist trap, stage-lit and shorn of Bagehot's "reverence" — a sort of "crown jewels

Instead, it should go to the great National War Memorial in the castle, a building dedi-cated not just to Scotland's war dead, but to all its people. It is not a chapel, but it has great dignity and an almost palpable sense of Scotland's martial past. Through its floor appcars the living rock, and it is a physical part of the Palace

If destiny means anything, this is where the stone should be - almost literally linked to

Scotland's history.

As for Bruce's heart: leave it

Inner-city vicars like Father Gray are too valuable to be driven out by violence, says Robert Runcie

nglish people have only the most blurred notions of eccle-siastical structures and titles; but they do generally recognise "the vicar" as "someone who does things on behalf of others". There is something affectionate about: "Hello, Vicar." There is something affirming about "Now we have a lady vicar". "Murder of a vicar outside his church" was a headline that deeply shocked us, touching off many an editorial or Thought for the Day. There is a great deal of talk about

"care in the community", but vicars are among the few people profession-ally concerned about it who actually live in their community. For understandable reasons, doctors, teachers, nurses, social workers tend to commute. The urban vicarage continues to be a sanctuary in a hostile world. If there is no one to fall back on, there is always the vicar. Here is rare continuity with the Benedictine traditions of stabilitas and hospitality which gave Christian life in this country its original shape. Stabilitas refers to the one who remains and who is there to serve a community. Hospitality reminds us of a central thrust of the Christian Gospel.

The idea is hard to sustain. It makes heavy demands, but it makes the vicar more accessible than those many public officials who can rarely be met face to face and then only by appointment and in office hours. I

# Reflections on the death of a vicar

recall two visits I made in the 1980s: one to a mining village during the miners' strike and one to a deprived inner-city area in Liverpool. During both I was encouraged by the extra-ordinarily intimate connection between the vicar and the mixed bag of parishioners that I met. Here was the Church's ministry at its best: unpublicised, uncommented on, but exceedingly important. For it seems to me that beneath the surface of the most placid-seeming parish or district there is always a hidden ferment. Individuals and families are continually being threatened or uplifted, disappointed or delighted over matters which are of importance to them from the birth of a child to the death of a parent, from a quarrel with a neighbour to a promotion at work, from the onset or cure of illness to the

loss or finding of a job. Such personal matters are the very stuff and substance of human concern, and in the response of people to

explicitly) a slight shift in their religious attitude — a slight move-ment either towards or away from God. The vicar who is close enough to many of his parishioners to become aware of these points and times of sensitivity, and who is available and attentive when and where they occur, does a work of extreme importance. For it is widely believed (rightly or wrongly) that the attitude of a vicar is a living symbol — faint and imperfect but the only living symbol we have of the attitude of God Himself. Therefore his presence and attentiveindifference, is likely to affect a person at a deep level at such times of acute sensitivity. The movement of a human soul or a whole human family towards or away from God may well be determined by the "minute particular" of whether the vicar calls or does not call on a parishioner who is gravely ill, wheth-

unhappy teenager or a proud parent. Much of the typical work of vicars is too particular to be the subject of general discussion and too intimate to be made known in books or journals or investigated by research students. So the names of outstanding vicars tend to be less well known than those who work in the academic field or become bishops. But the effect and influence of their work is, I dare to say, much deeper. For the attitude of most people to God is determined, for good or ill, not by general ideas or intellectual formulations, but by concrete signs and evidences of the nearness of God in these common-

place yet sensitive situations. Increasingly, we look for people of character to undertake such a vocation. We look first for faith, and with it faithfulness, the capacity to go on when the going gets tough. We look for evidence of a life of prayer. because prayer is required of a vicar. Canterbury. 1980-91.

both to sustain the loneliness of the job and as a sign of the way he is pointing others. We look for commitment to people, to console the strong and the weak, the gifted and the deprived. We look for a willingness to live sacrificially: to choose the less attractive job, to make do with a not very appealing income, to work long hours without obvious reward. We look for those who can inspire without domineering, whose model is that of the good shepherd rather than the successful graduate of the man-

the successful graduate of the management training school.

We will grieve for Christopher Gray and sympathise with his family and parish; but in time we may come to say: "He was a good man, but he should have been more streetwise." We may include in clergy training more attention to prudence in the inner city: get the Church Commissioners to look at the security of vicarages. That all sounds very sensible.

But we should be failing him if we did not attend to precious principles in our Christian heritage which belong to no one denomination, but which are being eroded or jettisoned or represented as inappropriate for a much better managed church, or a more vulnerable and quite fragile secular society.

Lord Runcie was Archbishop of

# No EMU without a superstate

Once again, Europe should listen to Denmark: the single currency is about democracy

real European is-sue. As the German Constitutional Court has already found, the structures of the European Union are not in themselves democratic. Such democracy as exists in Europe is derived from the election of the 15 from the European Parliament, which does not effectively control the Commission, let alone the Council of Ministers. The German Constitutional Court still holds itself to be superior to the European Court, in contrast to our House of Lords which accepts a subordinate role; the German court has expressed its concern that constitutional de-

velopments in Europe could

requirement man basic law that Germany should be a democratic state. That is one advantage of a written con-

stitution; in Britain our democracy can be eroded without effective appeal to the courts. Now the Danish Supreme Court has joined the German Constitutional Court in holding that the question of whether the Maastricht Treaty violates the national constitution is one that the Danish courts can consider. In 1994 a lower court refused to allow the case to be heard, but the Supreme Court has overruled them on appeal. Democracy is also a central issue in the public debate over the single currency. Obviously the single currency represents in itself a transfer of nower from the national parliaments to the putative European Central Bank, which will be governed by nominated and unaccountable officials.

At present, national governments still have the power to determine monetary and exchange policy, except in so far as they or their national constitutions have handed that

function over to an indepen dent national central bank. In the case of Germany, the independence of the Bundesbank is guaranteed by the constitution and could be removed only if the constitution were changed. Under the single currency, European interest and exchange rates would cease to be under any democratic influence at all. The creation of an independent European Central Bank implies that the individual democracies cannot be trusted with the value of money, but that

unelected officials can be. Repeated experience shows that monetary and budget policies only work when they work together. In post-war British financial history, there have been times when these come into conflict with the policies were at variance with each other. In

each case the looser policy undermined the tighter one. Yet if the European Central Bank's con-

trol of the single currency has to be supported by control over national budgets, that would mean the whole of economic policy would have to be transferred to the Bank. As public expenditure decisions underlie every other type of political decision including welfare, social services, defence and foreign policy - such a transfer would

leave European democracy with hardly any power at all. In the August issue of the Gerrard & National Economic Review, Professor Tim Congdon lays down what he regards as the essential conditions for the success of a single currency.

The EU can have a single currency if (1) it is prepared to make the changeover from a multiplicity of national legal tenders to a single Europeanwide legal tender on a single day with (nearly) all prices and mediately, and all redenominations complete within a few weeks; (2) all monetary policy levers are concentrated in the



significant sovereign states

sharing a single currency". He

puts this down to what econo-

mists call "free rider" prob-

lems. Budget deficits and

short-term financing would

both put inflationary pres-

sures on the European single

currency. "The larger the bud-get deficit, the higher the

proportion the national gov-

ernments can capture for the benefit of their own citizens

without paying for it by tax-ation," he writes. "The higher

the proportion of short-term

man taxpayer would have to

pay most of the cost. Whether

issuer of the new legal tender; (3) the nations of the EU sur-render ultimate control of taxation and government expenditure to a new central government which has fiscal sovereignty over all of them; and (4) this new central government has the power and the re-sources — with expenditure probably running into many billions of Ecus/Euros -- to compensate the private sector for losses from contractual upheaval and the costs of carrying out the currency

None of these propositions is non-controversial, though I find Professor Congdon's arguments for them very persuasive. If he is right, the choice before Europe is not whether to have a single currency, but whether to have a single government. Beyond that, there is the question of how to establish a democratic basis for such a single government. Why does Professor Congdon think that you cannot

from a single currency? He

argues that there is, in fact,

monetary financing of the budget delicit, the cheaper the cost of debt service to f there is one currency, but 15 governments, each of these governments will have a "free rider" temptation to adopt budget and financing policies which undermine the currency. Most German commentators have already seen this danger comseparate a single government ing, partly because the GerGermans, like Chancellor Kohl, want a federal union of Europe, or, like the Bundesbank, fear it, they all recognise the truth of this Congdon argument. A currency union will only work if there is political union, because monetary and fiscal policy are not There seem to be four pos-

sible solutions. The first, which has most support in Britain, is to accept the currency equivalent of the Reformation doctrine of cuius regio. cuius religio — one sovereignty, one religion. As there are 15 sovereignties, there should be 15 currencies, or 14 if you count the formally linked currencies of Belgium and Luxembourg as one. Probably the British will stick by this view, at least

for the next few years. The second choice is a single currency, but one that is initially confined to a small number of closely linked governments, presumably including Germany, France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Luxembourg and perhaps Austria. Under German leader-

ship, this inner core might for some years steam in convoy. with governments solving the "one currency, several govern-ments" problem by behaving as though they were one government although they were not. Eventually, this might well break down; it would be under pressure from the beginning, but it is not inconceivable as a temporary solution. It would not be democratic, as the real influence on economic policy would be the bureaucracies of the Commission, the Bank and

the core governments. The third choice is European democracy on the partia-mentary model, making frank transfer of power from national parliaments to the European Parliament and creating a European government dependent on a parliamentary majority. The Commission would then become the civil service of this government and ministers, supported by a par-liamentary majority, would replace the present Commissioners. The Council of Ministers might be transformed into some sort of Senate, but would lose its main nowers.

The fourth choice would be to adopt the American model and directly elect the President of Europe, who would take over many of the powers of the Council of Ministers. He would dominate, or actually appoint, the Commission and would face the European Parliament and Court as a separate executive authority. These third and fourth choices would certainly require a new European Treaty, would be subject to referendums in many court. tries, presumably including Britain, and would be challenged in the courts, above all in Germany and Denmark.

The two democratic choices might or might not be good for the people of Europe. They certainly go far beyond present state of public opinion in

most European countries.
The probability is that the democratic deficit of the European Union will not be tackled, but that the single currency will be attempted by a small group of countries. That will make the shortfall of European democracy more obvious and more damaging. The trouble with Europe is that the people do not trust the bureaucrats, and the bureaucrats certainly do not trust the people.

îre :

# Stop press

its traditional print shop beneath the Grand Stand where scorecards have been produced using hand-set type for 70 years, despite protests from MCC members.

The first scorecard was printed at Lord's in 1848 from a tent and the present room was opened in 1926. But MCC has decided that, as part of the redevelopment of the Grand



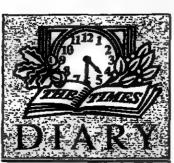
"Apparently they're dead easy to pass, failing them is far harder

ancient Letterpress will now be

Master printer Vince Miller, who as the longest-serving employee at Lord's set in type the names of Cowdrey, Lake, May and Wardle in the 1950s, will retire at the end of the season along with his small team of assistants.

"it's very sad. The members have been up in arms," remarked Lieutenant-Colonel John Stephenson, who retired as secretary of MCC in 1993. "The old press is part of Lord's. I know one has to move with the times, but you have to think of tradition and that is what

makes Lord's unique." In a carefully-worded circular. seen by supporters of the print shop as a distinct no-ball, the MCC told members that its committee has decided "that a printing department will continue at Lord's producing a regularly updated scorecard. The Letterpress will also be retained." The circular fails to explain that the printing will be computerised and the Letterpress is destined to become an exhibit in the Lord's museum.



● This year's pilgrimage to Lourdes cannot have been the happiest for Frances Shand Kydd, colourful mother to the Princess of Wales. Her journey took her past an endless succession of posters promoting a French magazine. It promised lurid new revelations about her daughter's private life.

#### Rogue mail

LABOUR backbenchers are perhaps preparing too assiduously for a Tony Blair government. Paul Flynn, the trenchant MP for Newport W who wants cannabis egalised and the monarchy abolished, has mailed 250 colleagues with his suggestion of a 1996 committee of backbenchers along the lines of the Tories' 1922 Committee. Apparently covering all eventu-

alities, he also sent one to Don Foster, Liberal Democrat MP for Bath. "I can't bear it. It's terrible," he grizzled. "I got the wrong Foster. It should have gone to Derek Foster, not Don. But one howler out of 250 isn't bad I suppose. Chris Patten once sent me a letter asking for money for the Conservative Party. The new committee may look

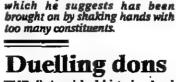
like another Labour split but it really isn't about that."

#### County down

THOMAS HARDY'S Dorset is trying bitterly to repair its rustic image after being rejected as "too twee" by film-makers producing Jude based on his novel Jude The Obscure, which stars Kate Winslet. The British director, Michael Zealand and the Yorkshire Dales

as its setting. Too many powerlines, dual car-riageways and television aerials and an absence of scope for "big shots" forced the film-makers to abandon hope of true Hardy country. "Dorset is not twee, it is rustic, and though we do have dual carriageways we don't have a motor-way," bleats the tourism officer.

• Barry Fleld, the bunges-jumping MP for the Isle of Wight — no



shrinking violet when it comes to

publicity — is receiving medical treatment for a strain in his arm

#### THE distinguished historian Lord Dacre has used a book review to

take a gratuitous swipe at his old enemy and fellow academic at Peterhouse, Cambridge, Maurice Dacre, or Hugh Trevor-Roper,



Kate Winslet: a Hardy star

was Master of Peterhouse when Cowling, guru to Michael Portillo, historian of modern England and the college's most powerful don at the time, took against him for his whiggish outlook

The feud has run for many years

and the latest dig comes in Dacre's critique of Lady Antonia Fraser's The Gunpowder Plot in The Literary Review. Guy Fawkes, notes the naughty peer, had a Jesuit cousin. "one Cowling, no doubt a sinister fellow". Cowling was not answer-ing calls yesterday, doubtless preparing an acid retort. Dacre simply said: "What an interesting coinci-

## **Ex-parrot**

dence you have spotted."

A KEEN shot the Duke of Westminster but, by his own admission in next month's Field magazine, a trigger-happy peer. Recalling an "extraordinary right-and-left" on one shoot, he says he brought down

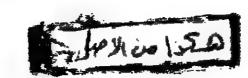
a parrot.
"It was dusk, and a magpie flew out of some gorse bushes. I shot it and then its mate flew out too. When my dog retrieved them, to my horror I saw this multicoloured bird... It must have been an escapee."

The ducal trauma appears to have been shortlived for he went on



The trigger-happy Duke

to score another tremendous dougs ble. "A low woodcock came to-wards me over the lake. I hit it with the first barrel and just as I did so I saw a salmon rising below the surface of the water, so I shot at it and a dog bowled past me and grabbed it by the end of the tail."





# PRIEST IN THE CITY

A death that demands engagement not retreat

The violent death of Father Christopher Gray has robbed Liverpool of a dedicated priest and the Church of England of a future leader. As with the murder of the London headmaster Philip Lawrence last year, a Christian who devoted his formidable mtellectual talents and human gifts to the deprived has died at the hands of those he sought to save. Although it would be easy to despair. Father Gray's own example encourages a hope that the best answer to misery is not retreat but engagement.

The inspiration that took Father Gray from Oxford's cloisters to inner-city Liverpool was the Anglo-Catholic tradition of ministry to the poor. Christopher Gray trained for the priesthood at the College of the Resurrection, founded by a community that had moved from Oxford to Leeds specifically to take the Church to the inner cities. Their actions were driven by their theology. Anglo-Catholicism grew out of the Oxford Movement of the 1830s, which sought to rescue Anglicanism from the complacency into which it had sunk in the 18th century. The leaders of the movement. Wewman, Pusey and Keble wished to reacquaint a worldly Church with its spiritual roots.

Their teaching, particularly that of Pusey, affirmed the real presence of Christ in the Eucharist. The belief in the Incarnation, the truth of Christ made Man and present in bread and wine. imbued Anglo-Catholic priests with a special concern for the physical as well as the spiritual well-being of their flock. That prompted a desire to bring Christ to the people neglected by an Anglicanism retreating to middle-class ghettoes. Priests were inspired, in the words of the Magdalen missioner Father Basil Jellicoe, by the vision that, "everyone is a blood relative of Christ the King".

That inspiration succeeded in drawing thousands of those the Anglo-Catholic Bishop Frank Weston called the ragged, naked, oppressed and sweated" to Christ. When the great Anglo-Catholic priest Father Dolling died, after a lifetime dedicated to the poor of Portsmouth, some 20,000 parishioners followed his cortege. The congregation were attracted as much by faith as works. The ornate ritual of a church which treated even the lowliest as "prophets, priests and kings" recognised that religion need not be celebrated in an exclusively cerebral way. Anglo-Catholicism sought to satisfy physical, and spiritual, hunger and it succeeded in irrigating unpromising lands

while the Sea of Faith elsewhere withdrew. In our age, where fewer brilliant minds feel called to the Church and few of them to work in parishes such as Christopher Gray's, his vocation was exceptional. His death will cause some to question the wisdom of a mind so elevated and a man so monastic working in conditions so difficult. But Father Gray was in a proud tradition, and a far from forlorn one.

Writing in 1993 of what priesthood meant he invoked the example of Jesus washing his disciples' feet on the eve of his Passion and the idea of "humble labour for others, in obedience to the Father, and to the point of sacrificing one's own life". Father Gray sacrificed his life engaged in the humblest of labour but to the greatest of ends - the salvation of those most desperately in need. His sacrifice should inspire his countrymen. as he was inspired by the priests who went before him, never to turn in despair from those who reject what is right.

#### **DOLE'S DREAM TEAM**

Reasons to annoint Colin Powell in San Diego

Colin Powell gave a moving and important reach at the Republican National Convention on Monday. Since then Bob Dole has been sorely tempted to exploit the emotion and attention generated by that performance, break with precedent and offer him the post of Secretary of State. If he could be sure of success, it would be a skilful move in a so far skilful convention for the Republicans. He could, with profit, extend the idea to other choices for his Cabinet.

Any such process is subject to a peculiar legal complication: under American law a candidate may not name anyone to a post before his election. But the candidate is allowed to indicate that someone is their first choice for a job and he or she may then say whether or not they would accept the task if asked. The Republican nominee has frequently said that he admires the General and would like to see him in a Dole administration. General Powell returned the compliment on Monday by emphasising the degree that they had worked together in the past. There are some precedents. When Eisenhower pencilled in John Foster Dulles as Secretary of State in 1952 and George Bush chose James Baker in 1988, the selec-This were obvious in advance of the results.

The issue is not whether Mr Dole can give his blessing to General Powell but whether it is in his interests to do so. The move could smack of political desperation, appearing solely motivated by the General's huge popularity. But these risks could be outweighed by the quite convincing arguments in favour. The first is that Mr Dole prides himself on being a plain-spoken man. If he has already decided that General Powell would be the best man for this role, he could boost his image of decisiveness by saying so.

The second is that whatever reservations Europeans may have about General Powell's extreme caution in foreign policy, he is well qualified to reinforce the Dole campaign's promise to restore competence and professionalism to the White House, It would reassure allies who may have been made nervous by Pat Buchanan's message of isolationism and protectionism during the Republican primary seaso

Mr Dole has no reason to be the prisoner of precedence. Indeed given the appearance of a "New Dole" this month, with his uncharacteristically bold economic plan and his selection, in Jack Kemp, of an unexpected vice-presidential candidate, a further innovation would help to maintain the momentum of a previously dull campaign.

Of course Mr Dole is attracted by General Powell's popularity amongst voters. But there is a wider interest at stake. American government is not a one-man show. The quality of the American executive goes far beyond the presidency. It matters enormously who staffs an administration. In 1992 Bill Clinton ran on a centrist message but used racial, gender, and sexual orientation guidelines in constructing his team. He then manned the White House with Arkansas intimates and campaign aides many of whom were in their twenties. If this had been known in advance, Americans might have had second thoughts. One of the best reasons for a Dole presidency is the experience and competence of the people he would bring with him. He could gain further ground by reinforcing this message now.

#### FARFLUNG PHOENICIANS

Merchants with a neglected claim on our imagination

The Phoenicians were not only the most famous seafarers of ancient times; they also gave us our alphabet. They were not only once the Mediterranean's richest trading nation; they also gave us one of literature's greatest heroines. They and their offspring were dominant in southern Europe for a thousand years. But for all their efforts, and Dido by poets and artists, they left little that is admired by posterity.

As our Madrid correspondent describes today, the Spanish have now uncovered a large Phoenician city at Cerro del Villar. near Malaga. It suggests a different story from the usual tales of passing barbarian traders. The site has straight streets, plazas and ample villas. It points to a sophisticated city life of which little had been imagined before. Maybe Cerro del Villar will bring new visitors and attract new attention to the

Phoenicians. It would not be before time. Sometimes a people can get on the wrong side of history and never recover. The Phoenicians were semitic people mocked by the Greeks for their greed. Their Carthaginian colony, founded by Dido in the story told in Virgil's Aeneid, became the object of rivalry and hatred among the Romans, particularly after the fright that Hannibal, their greatest general, gave Rome in the 3rd century BC. When great powers visited retribution upon the Phoenicians, it was notably merciless. Alexander the Great spared barely an inhabitant of Tyre; when the Romans destroyed Carthage, which trade had made the world's richest city, they sowed the very earth with salt. Because the Phoenicians were pagans, their reputation was never rescued by the Christian successors of Greece and Rome. Pejorative references to

Levantine merchants have outlasted Phoenician Tyre and Sidon by centuries.

our own written language. Merchants they were, the middlemen of history; but they were purveyors not merely of the spices of India, but of the spice of adventure. These were the fearless navigators who, when others were still hugging coastlines, first discovered and used the Pole Star, and who guarded the secrets of their trade routes, knowledge of currents and winds and discoveries as zealously as Renaissance Venetians were to keep the secrets of their glass factories. They framed the first known maritime laws and their great ships were the East Indiamen of the ancient world, credited by Herodotus with the first circumnavigation of Africa. Their borders, as Ezekiel wrote of Tyre, were figuratively as well as literally "in the midst of the seas". To a still greater extent than the Vikings, Dutch or Portuguese after them.

The Phoenicians still keep many of their secrets. It is known, for example, that with its rich silver deposits and shells yielding the coveted Tyrian purple dye, Spain contributed heavily to the Phoenicians' fabled wealth. But scant physical evidence of their presence survives. and it was commonly assumed that with the exception of Gedir, the Phoenician forerunner of Cadiz, they had built little more than trading posts there. Perhaps there will now come fresh curiosity about a civilisation which was already so skilled by the 10th century BC that it was contracted to build the Temple of Solomon, a civilisation to whose development of the North Sernitic alphabet. adopted by the Greeks, we owe the origins of

they left little mark on land. Their claim is on the imagination.

--- was an analysis with the shareholders innert narries, to speak for 2/3 per cent.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### Human life and modern medicine

From Sir Anthony Alment

Sir, It seems to me, in the light of recent events - the abortion of a twin. the destruction of frozen embryos, the possible birth of octuplets as the result of fertility treatment - that the branch of medicine I once practised is sliding away from its belief in unique human identity and dignity towards the expedient management of genetic material (letters. August 7, 10). Though a so-called liberal gynaecol-

ogist who performed many abortions in my own career, I would strongly endorse the views expressed by Lord Habgood (letter, August 7), 1 would also suggest that the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority has allowed itself to drift, in having failed to prevent the careless neglect of proper record-keeping or to accept respunsibility for excess embryos whose fate has caused such sadness.

Yours faithfully. ANTHONY ALMENT (President. Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1978-81), Winston Flouse, Boughton, Northampton.

From Mrs Sara Starkey

Sir. Once again we have headlines over another miracle/horror of science. And so far it has been easiest to blame the woman herself. GPs or the

We, the public, are inconsistent in our attitudes. On the one hand we are horrified by the unnaturalness of modern medicine while, at the same time, putting vast sums into research charity coffers and, through our taxes, into universities and teaching hospitals. These funds go towards ever more esoteric research into all branches of medical science, including genetics and experiments designed to give every infertile woman the

opportunity to have a child. Apart from the fact most of these women won't conceive after many toxic and suspect procedures, those who do eventually give birth have a far higher chance of producing children with problems, from slow learning to quite horrendous illnesses.

By sad contrast, we have made little headway in overall health; indeed, according to the latest Government data (Living in Britain, General House-hold Survey 1994, HMSO, 1996) in every age group, particularly the young, the incidence of longstanding linesses is rising. Perhaps the lates horror stories on what medicine is now capable of doing will act as a catalyst to rethinking whether this radical roller-coaster interventionist medicine is the panacea to all our ills.

Yours sincerely. SARA STARKEY, 12a Ashburnham Road. Tonbridge, Kent. August 13.

From the Reverend J. E. Abberton

Sir, I believe that Lord Habgood's moral reasoning is wrong. You simply cannot, logically, argue for any human rights at any stage unless there is first of all a right to reach that stage. You cannot abandon the rights of the embryo and then hope to rediscover human rights later on.

The word "viable" means able to live without the protection of the womb (did I say "protection"?); but no one in society can live alone - we all depend on each other, and newly born babies certainly rely on their mothers for on some other source of nourishment and care).

It is understandable that many will not wish to use the word "person" in regard to the human embryo; but it is undoubtedly human life and, if allowed to develop as either nature or God intends, it will become a person.

Yours faithfully.
J. E. ABBERTON. St Peter's Presbytery. 65! Leeds Road. Bradford, West Yorkshire. August 7.

From Mr Andrew E. A. Selous

Sir. Is it not time that the law allowed GPs to prescribe fertility treatment only to married women with their husband's consent where the couple can support children? The commitment of marriage is the best place for a child, let alone several children born at the same time.

Furthermore, why should the publie fund treatment through their taxes that can lead to considerable cost to the public purse when the parents concerned are unable to support the

Yours faithfully, ANDREW E. A. SELOUS (Conservative prospective parliamentary candidate for Sunderland North). 52 Kyrle Road, SWII. August 13.

From Mr Rodney Parkins

Sir. You quote Miss Mandy Allwood as saying of her eight-baby pregnancy: "I want nature to take its course" (report, August 12). What a pity that she did not do so before accepting infertility treatment.

Yours faithfully, RODNEY PARKINS. 8 Duval Drive. Rochester, Kent. August 13.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -0171-782 5046.

#### Whittle and the vision for invention

From Dr William Kingston

Sir, Your obituary of Sir Frank Whittle today notes that he debated whether he could afford the £5 to renew the patent for the jet engine, first filed at the Patent Office in 1930.

It was in fact worse than this. I received a letter from him in 1969 in which he said: "I allowed the master patent to lapse in 1935 because it then seemed unlikely that the invention would reach a commercial stage within the life of the patent; moreover, I could ill afford the renewal fees." He goes on to point out that his first financial backers, Falk and Parmers, never received a dividend and were even forced to sell their shares at par (allowing for inflation) in 1944, by Sir Stallard Cripps, then the Minister for Aircraft Production.

One might be allowed to speculate that, if Whittle had received full industrial and government support from the start, jet propulsion might have been as powerful a deterrent in the cause of peace as the atomic bomb was in the postwar period.

But Whittle was no salesman, and did not know his way around politics and bureaucracies as well as Watson-Watt did in the cause of radar. So the money (£4 million - a prodigious amount for research in the 1930s) went into the essentially defensive radar instead.

Another interesting twist to this story of failure to back innovation is that when Admiral "Jackie" Fisher was relegated to the Board of Invention in the First World War, he sent for Sir Charles Parsons, the inventor of the steam turbine, to try to get him to marry the turbine principle with in-

that the task was intrinsically impossible. It was just this that Whittle achieved in 1930. Yours faithfully,

ternal combustion. Parsons replied

that not only could he not do it, but

WILLIAM KINGSTON. University of Dublin, School of Business Studies. Trinity College, Dublin 2. August 10.

From Professor G. D. W. Smith, FRS Sir, Your obituary for Sir Frank Whittle is an object lesson for all who are concerned with science policy in the United Kingdom. In my view, the saga of official neglect, failure to invest, and eventual handover of ideas to competitors, is still all too familiar.

At present, the Government and the Research Councils are exerting pressure on scientists to move towards more applied, short-term research which will be wealth-creating. The implications of this policy are that we are not already duing work of this kind. and that the blame for Britain's relative failure in recent years to compete with the rest of the world in high-technology industry can be laid at the door of the scientific community.

The story of Frank Whittle shows there is little wrong with the quality. or the applicability, of our science. The problems lie downstream, with repeated failures of courage, vision, and investment by government, city and financial institutions, and industry.

Yours sincerely, GEORGE SMITH (Professor of Materials Science). Trinity College, Oxford.

#### Postal dispute

From Mr S. J. Casely

Sir, It is not the totality of services that Royal Mail offer that is the centre of this dispute (Mr Robin Rhoderick-Jones's letter, August 12), but rather the increasingly absurd methods that Royal Mail wish to introduce to increase profit.

The recent rise in postal charges was brought about by increasing government demands for revenue (another form of indirect taxation) and not by the business failing to deliver productivity or profit targets.

The union's point is that they have given Royal Mail a level of productivity and quality of service unheralded in any comparable postal administra tion, and now wish rightly to share in the benefits. By any standard the postal workers do an outstanding job for wages and conditions that few would wish to accept. A five-day week is not unreasonable for those who start the working day at 5am.

Yours etc. S. J. CASELY, Flat 24. Merlin House, Central Avenue, Chatham, Kent. August 12

From the Managing Director of Royal Mail

Sir, All the opinion we have from customers is that, far from regarding a postal delivery every day as a "luxury" (letter, August 12), they value it as an essential service which they want to see maintained. Most of the country's 26 million addresses receive two deliveries a day, and many customers tell us they want both to continue.

Royal Mail aims to complete the first delivery to the vast majority of addresses by 9\_30am (letter, August 13). The agreement recently arrived at with the Communication Workers Union negotiators through Acas is specifically designed to help us achieve that nationwide. This would ditions for postmen and women in recent history and pave the way for even better service for our customers.

The union's executive should follow the example of London Underground unions and ballot their members.

Yours faithfully RICHARD DÝKES. Managing Director. Royal Mail, Headquarters, 148 Old Street, ECI. August 13.

#### Abolition of duty-free

From Mr Steven Burgess

Sir. George Brock is quite right to question the logic of maintaining duty-free (This week in Europe August 12). Its abolition within the single market makes sense and will not necessarily mark the end of a great tradition: for as long as we have a higher domestic duty on such products as beer, wine and spirits, we will continue to travel to the Continent for cheaper alcoholic drinks.

But, as a result of abolishing dutyfree, the forces of competition and consumer choice within the single market will, in the longer term, bring extra pressure to bear on the Chancellor to reduce the level of duty in this country. Such a development would surely he a good thing for the individual consurner and taxpayer and would enable the alcoholic drinks industry here to compete on a more level footing with our EU partners.

Yours sincerely, S. T. BURGESS, Top Flat, 34 Dymock Street, SW6. August 12

From Mr Robert G. Parker-Eaton

Sir, As the executive committee representative for all UK airlines on the Duty Free Confederation, I can assure George Brock that airlines have not been "begging government for years" to release them from the need to carry "unnecessary duty-free alcohol in passenger jets".

Duty-free sales on aircraft (and at airports) not only provide customers with a quality service, but are a major source of income which helps keep ticket prices down. If duty-free shopping within the EU does end in 1999. Britannia Airways estimates that holiday prices will increase by around £15

per passenger.

Mr Brock also suggests that the income derived from duty and tax-free provides airports with a government subsidy: but duty-free is only a subsidy if there is an actual loss to the UK

The Duty Free Confederation has strong reason to believe, and is currently undertaking research to prove. that there is in fact no loss to the exchequer from duty and tax-free sales. In fact, the converse is true - duty-free actually generates additional exchequer revenue and valuable employment. Contrary to some opinion, dutyfree sales will not, in the main, be replaced by tax-paid sales, to the detriment of producers such as the Scotch whisky industry.

Yours sincerely, ROBERT PARKER-EATON (Deputy Managing Director). Britannia Airways Ltd. Britannia House, London Luton Airport. Bedfordshire.

#### Content of alcohol From Dr Julia Ellis

Sir, Rosie Boycott's contribution to

your feature on addiction yesterday. "Why some people can't stop at a few drinks and a flutter", horrified me. She states that: "Alcohol itself is ether." I can assure her that it most certainly is not. Ethyl alcohol is found in alcoholic beverages and, in reasonable quantities, creates the harmless high that she discusses. Ether is a volatile substance that va-

porises readily at room temperature and in this state is highly explosive. It is also a powerful and unpleasant anaesthetic. Members of the public should not confuse the two, and must not attempt to smell, taste or handle ether in any way.

Yours faithfully. JULIA ELLIS (Nutritionist, Coeliac Research Unit), St Thomas' Hospital. Lambeth Palace Road, SEI. August 13.

#### Britten statue

From Mrs A. M. Riley

Sir. "Britten is probably the greatest composer this country has ever produced." What a depressing thought! Mr Peter Shaffer (letter, August 9)

might like to listen to Elgar. Yours sincerely, A. M. RILEY, High Post, Parsons Lane, Crockerton, Warminster, Wiltshire.

From Mr Graham Wheeler

Sir, Perhaps the statue should be in London. After all, Britten is a national figure. Aideburgh can hardly object they have had their say. What about the foyer of the new Sadlers Wells theatre (report and photograph, August 13) - the site where Peter Grimes was first given? Yours faithfully,

GRAHAM WHEELER. 67 Eastbury Road, Northwood, Middlesex. August 13.

#### Cast-iron design for a phone box

From Mr Bruce Martin, FRIBA

Sir, Lord St John of Fawsley, Chairman of the Royal Fine Art Commission, asks for a competition for the design of a new telephone klosk of really good contemporary design fletter, August 13: see also leading article, August 14).

Such a competition was held in 1964. The K8 was chosen by the Post Office and the Royal Fine Art Commission, and about 25,000 were

It was a cast-iron red kiosk, virtually vandal-proof, could be easily assembled in 20 minutes, had seven panes of glass (instead of 72 in the traditional K6 which Lord St John praises in his letter), was easy to clean, well ventilated, properly illuminated and was a good, clean design. Sadly, very few remain, having been superceded by the current rash of irrational, ill-de-

signed boxes. There is no need for another competition: reinstate K8. It is now 30 years old - old enough, in fact, to be listed.

Yours etc. BRUCE MARTIN (Designer of the K8 kiosk). Bruce Martin Associates, The New Studio. Bury Green, Little Hadham, Ware. Hertfordshire. August I4.

From Professor D. E. Newland

Sir. The Chairman of the Royal Fine Art Commission wants to improve the design of telephone kiosks and suggests a national competition, I propose that this competition should include also the design of telecommuni-

cation masts. These skeletal structures serve an important and useful function but can be very intrusive, especially when sited in beautiful countryside. When there are two masts of similar height but different design standing close together, the visual effect can be disas-

The objective of a competition should be to find the most pleasing aesthetic design, while seeking to minimise the number of masts needed. Cannot one elegant mast carry the aerials for several operators?

Lord St John says the traditional red telephone klosk was designed with the help of the Royal Fine Art Commission. Rather than inviting BT and other telephone companies to hold their own design competition (as he suggests), cannot the RFAC take the lead in sponsoring a competition? I am sure that the relevant professional engineering institutions as well as the companies concerned would be willing to help administer this.

Yours sincerely. DAVID NEW LAND, University of Cambridge, Department of Engineering. Trumpington Street, Cambridge. August 13.

#### Heart of the Bruce

From the Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney

Sir, It is indeed good that the heart of Robert the Bruce should receive a proper burial (report, August 13), but is Melrose Abbey the right place for

The Bruce himself changed his expressed desire that his heart be buried at Melrose. Should not his dying wish that it be buried in Jerusalem now be respected? After his death in 1329 the attempt to take his embalmed heart to the Holy Land foundered in Spain. but the journey could yet be com-

Now that Historic Scotland has begun excavations at Melrose to find the casket containing the heart and plans to rebury it "with a fitting ceremony". surely Saint Andrew's Church in Jerusalem, where a plaque set into the floor some sixty years ago commemorates King Robert's dying wish, is the proper place.

Yours faithfully. GERALD STRANRAER-MULL, The Rectory, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. August 13.

#### Irish famine ship

From Mr F. G. Davis

Sir, Would it not be an imaginative gesture of reconciliation for the British Government to offer to match the Irish Government's contribution to the cost of the replica of the famine ship, Jeanie Johnston, now building in County Kerry (report and photograph, August 10)? And an equally imaginative gesture of forgiveness for the organising committee to accept it?

Yours faithfully. FRANK DAVIS. Stonelea, South Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire. August 10.

#### Budget tip

From Mrs Kathleen Read

Sir. In view of the Ip increase on a first-class postage stamp, do you think the Chancellor could manage a further penny on the 25p per week extra allowance on the pensions of the overeighties? Many of us can still write.

Yours sincerely KATHLEEN READ. 2 Windmill Cottages. Hilltop Breadsall, Derby. August 14.



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

ST JAMES'S PALACE August 14: The Prince of Wales this morning arrived in Mljet, Croatia, for a day visit. His Royal Highness, accompanied by the Croatian Prime Minister (Dr Zlatko Matessa). this afternoon toured the National Park, Mijet, which in-

cluded a visit to the Island of St Mary's and a tour of the Monastery. The Prince of Wales arrived

at Royal Air Force Lyneham this evening. Lieutenant Commander John Lavery RN was in

#### Birthdays today

attendance.

The Princess Royal celebrates her 46th birthday today. Lord Burnham, 65; Sir Charles Carter, former Vice-Chancellor, Lancaster University, 77; Mr David Coleman. former president, Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 57: Mr Edmund Dell. former MP. 75; Dr Hans Feibusch, mural painter, 98; Mr James Flecker, Headmaster, Ardingly College, 57; Dame Wendy Hiller, actress, 84: Miss Rita Hunter, soprano, 63; Lord Ingrow, 79; Mr Jack Lynch, former Prime Minister, Republic of Ireland, 79; Mr Edward McMillan-Scott, MEP, 47; Sir Patrick Nairne, former Master, St Catherine's College, Oxford, 75: Sir Kenneth Newman, former Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, 70; Major-General Kenneth Perkins.

70; Mr Oscar Peterson, jazz pianist, 71; Mr Justice Popplewell, 69: Professor Sir Leon Radzinowicz, criminologist, 90; Lady Jean Rankin. former Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 91; Mr Martin Redmond, MP, 59; Professor Sir Michael Rutter, FRS, professor of child psychiatry. London University, 63; Viscount Selby, 54; Air Vice-Marshal Sir John Severne, former Captain of The Queen's Flight, 71: Captain Richard Smyly, racehorse trainer, 43; Lord Steyn, 64; Sir Stephen Turnim, former Chief Inspector of Prisons for England and Wales, 66; the Hon William Waldegrave, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, 50; Sir Kenneth Warren, aeronautical engineer, 70; Air Marshal Sir William Wratten, 57.

University news

Conferment of honorary title

The title of Honorary Professor in the School of Chemistry

has been conferred on Dr Jane

Helson of the Open Univer-

Professor Colin Cowan to the

Royal Academy of Engineer-

ing/Northern Telecom Re-

search Chair of Telecommunications Systems Engineering. A graduate of the University of Edinburgh, he was previously

Professor of Signal Processing

and Head of the Department of Electrical and Electronic

Engineering at Loughborough University of Technology.

The following have been appointed

Mr Richard David Stratton. Gen-

erai Sir John Finlay Willasey Wilsey.

Lieutenancy of

Wiltshire

Deputy Lieutenants

Queen's University

of Bellint

Appointment

#### European Engineers

The following United Kingdom engineers have been awarded the alification European Engineer by the European Federation of National Engineering Associ-ations (FEANI) entitling them to use the letters Eur Ing as a prefix to

Alltoft M J. Antoniou M. Argent-Hall D. Barratt R. Batte J, Billington R. Bramley M. Bushby B. Bullin T J. Chan A H C. Cheung C H. Cook A W. Cormack P. Dai J S. Daley M. Demetriou G, Downes M, Etherington J, Fairhurst A. Fox J, Gaunt M, Gigantesco G. Goodall P. Greaves E.S. Hall F.R. Harrison J. Hason J. Hayati B. Hislop K P. Hobbs J. Hudson T, Johnson P W, Joseph M, Keen D, Kerry P J, Laws J T, Lee Shim J M. Maclean E, Manton C. Marshall V G, Meachen S, Michaelides G, Mills G. Mukerji P. Murdoch G. Odgers M. Orris K. Pearson S. Pozzi M. Raja V H. Rikker N. Ritson O. Roberts P. Roper M. Russell B M. Sagoo K.T. Schembri C. Seminara P. Smith J. Smith G. Su H C. Thomson G. Tucker G, Walton-Knight M P. Wardrop S A. Watkins I. Watson C. Watts D. Williams A. Wilson P. Wilson I. Wood D P, Wood A, Woodhead T. Yusuf O. Zheng X.

#### **Anniversaries**

BIRTHS: Robert Blake, admiral, Bridgwater, Somerset, 1599; Napoleon Bonaparte, Emperor of France, Ajaccio, Corsica, 1769; Sir Walter Scott, novelist and poet. Edinburgh, 1771; Thomas de Quincy, writ-er, Manchester, 1785; James Keir Hardie, Chairman of the Independent Labour Party 1893-1900 and 1913-14, Lanark, 1856: Samuel Coleridge-Tay-lor, composer, London, 1875: Ethel Barrymore, actress. Philadelphia, 1879; Sir Montague Burton, multiple tailor, Sheffield, 1885: Thomas Mboya, statesman, Kenya,

DEATHS: Macbeth, King of Scotland 1040-57, killed, Lumphanan, Aberdeen, 1057: Paul Signac, painter, pioneer of Pointillism, Paris, 1935; Rene Magritte, surrealist painter, Brussels, 1967. The Tivoli Pleasure Gardens opened in Copenhagen, 1843.

The Panama Canal was opened, 1914. The Marine Broadcasting Act came into force, outlawing pirate radio stations broadcasting within British territorial waters, 1967.

The three-day Woodstock Music and Art Fair began in upstate New York, 1969.



Children from the Yaa Asantewaa Carnival Group jump for joy in costumes depicting their theme for 1996 — Carib People — to celebrate the launch of the Lilt Notting Hill Carnival. This weekend there will be events at Olympia; the carnival weekend itself is on August 25 and 26

# The Sovereign's Parade — RMA Sandhurst

General Sir Jeremy Mackenzie represented the Queen at The Sovereign's Parade at the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst on August 9.

The following have been granted commissions in the Regiments and Corps shown, having successfully completed Commissioning Course No 953. The Sword of Honour was won by Junior Under Officer M.J.M. Clifton and The Queen's Medal was won by Officer Cadet J.M.H. Loden.

.G. Alexander-Cooper, RGR, Eton College: B.M. Allen, R. Anglian, St Peter's HS Burnham-on-Crouch: C.J. Allen, RA, Trinity School, Croydon: M.C. Antelme, RHG/D, Douai School; J.R.G. Asbee, RLC, RHG/D, Douai School; J.R.G. Asbee, RI.C. Reading Blue Coat School; T. Avey, REME. Heathfield School; N.D. Baker, R Signals, Chatham House GS; R.J. Baotter, REME. The Cotswold School: G.J. Bayliss, Staffords, Whitecross HS, Hereford; K.D.N. Beaumont, RI.C., Hedingham CS; L.J. Bedford, PWRR, Sreyning GS; O.M. Bedford, RHG/D, Harrow School: R.N. Bernhem-Parter, RA, Duke of York's RMS; G. Bianconi, RA St George's College. Weybridge: L.A.J. Bremnan, RHG/D, Ampleforth College; M.W. Brett, RA, Repton School: A. Briggs, REME, Welbeck College; P.D.F. Briggs-Wilson, QRH, Dulwich College; A.N.S. Brown, RE, Tonbridge School; K.G. Brown, AGC (SPS) Riley HS, Hull; O.J.H. Bryant, WFR, Bromsgrove School; R.D. Bryce-Bryani, WFR, Bromsgrove School; R.D. Bryces Stafford, RS, George Watson College; P.A. Buck, R Signals, Duke of York's RMS; A.E.S.D. Burke, RGJ, Winchester College; W.P.F. Bye, AGC (SPS), Friends' School, Great Ayton. C.E. Caie, R Signals, St Margaret's School, Feliabanth A. Consente. C.E. Cane, & Signias, St Margarets School, Edinburgh; A.J. Cameron, RTR, Leeds GS; H.C. Cameron, RLC. Plumtree School, Zimbabwe; M.B. Canning, RRF, Werwick School; P.J. Carr, RDG. Eton College; Z.N. Catsaras, LG. Bradfield College; T.J. Cave-Gibbs, RLC. Perse School; J. Cay, WFR. Steyning GS; A.G.N.C. Chamberlin, LD, Harrow School; LM, Chance, P. Andian, Presences. School R Anglian, Passmores School, Harlow; A. Charles, AGC (ETS), Richard Hale School; R Anglian, Passmores School, Harlow, A. Charles, AGC (ETS), Richard Hale School; M.A. Charles, RE, Boston Spa CS, Wetherby; N.D.B. Charlwood, R Anglian, St Columbe's College, St Albans; J.A. Cheesman, RA, Highgase School; R.L. Clarke, R.L.C. Tapton School, Sheffield; M.A. Claxton, KOBR, St Olave's School, Orpington; M.J.M. Clifton, RDG, Etom College; W.D. Cockrell, AGC (PRO), Caludon Castle CS, Coventry; C.P. Coleman, Kings, Manchester GS; R.A.F. Coles, D and D, Malvern College; M.J. Collins, IG, Bristol GS; M.J. Comer, R.L.C. St Mary's School, Belfast; N.J. Copperwalte, PARA, Elizabeth College, Guernsey; M.D.S Corbett, KG, Eton College; G.J.H. Cordle, Gren Gds, Sedbergh School, J.B. Cotton, KRH, Stamford School; M.A. Courage, LD, Queen Elizabeth HS, Hecham; P.M.J. Cowelf, DWR, The Royal Hospital School; A.T. Cox, HLDRS, Inverurie Academy, Aberdeen; F.G. Crichton, Int Corps, St Bartholomew's School; N.S. Croft, 9/12 L, Sherborne School; C.J.B. Durby, R.L.C. St Leonard's Mayfield Convent; W.H.L. Davies, Scots Dg, Harrow School; A.K. Davis, RA, St James' School For Boys; P. De Rouffignac, RAMC, Welbeck

College: R.P. Dening-Smitherman, RTR. Framlingham College: C. Derbyshire, RA. Welbeck College: M.A. Dingle, R Anglian, City of Norwich School: A.S.J. Douglas, KOSB. King's School, Bruton; J.J.M. Driscoll, PWRR, Complain School, Waterlooville; J.G. Durrant, LI, Clifton College.

J.G. Elliot-Square, Gren Gds, Harrow School; H.D.L. Elliott, Coldm Gds, The King's School, Worcester; S.R. Fawcett, PARA. Royal GS. Newcastle: A.G.L. Fennell, R. Signals, The Ridgeway School, Swindon; G. Fewson, Int Corps, Baines CS. Poulton-Le-Fylde: M.J.D. Finlay, AAC, Radley College: O.S. Firotle, R. Signals, Budmouth School, Weymouth; M.R. Firth, QLR, Sponne School, Towcester: R.H. Forbes, RA. Bristol GS; R.D. Foy, RA. St Aiden's HS, Blackpool; N.H.A. Francis-McGann, R Signals, John Fisher School, Purley: T.F. Frankel, AAC, Centre International de Vallon; J.M. Fryer, PWO, Hymer's College, Hull: J.P. Garton, RA. Queen Elizabeth Hospital School; E.J. Geston, REME, Westwood HS, Leck; L.W.G. Given, R Irish, Antrim GS; A.J. Glass, RE, Lord Howard Of Effingham: T.R. Gould, RLC, Ysgol Gyfon Irish, Antrim GS; AJ, Glass, RE, Lord Howard Of Effingham: T.R. Gould, RLC, Ysgol Gyfon Gwyr School; F. Gourlay, R.LC, Welbeck College; J. Green, KOBR, Durham School: N.J. Haden, R. Anglian, Marling School, Stroud; K. Haigh, RI.C, King James HS, Huddersfield: A.C. Hairsine, REME, Uppingham School: B.D. Halksworth, REME, Welbeck College; J.K.A. Harding, AGC (ETS), Reading School: E.C.N. Harris, RWF, Stamford School: G.R. Harris, WG, Oundle School: I.D. Hastings, RGJ, Falcon College, Bulawayo; P.M. Haylhurst, AAC, Stonyhurst College; T.D. Heath, R Signals, Stamford School: J.K. High, PWRR, Christ's Hospital School, Horsham; E.C. Hill, RWF, Knor GS, Sydney, Australia: K.J. Holloway, AGC (ETS), Southway School, Plymoult; E.M.N. Holme, RHF, Sherborne School; D.W. Holmes, Kings, Merchant Tay-School; D.W. Holmes, Kings, Merchant Tay-lor's School, Crosby; N.R. Holmes, D and D, Churchill School, Bristol; R.C.D.T. Holtby, Gren Gds, Stowe School; M.A. Hood, RI.C. Windsor School, Rheindahlen; A.N. Hoperaft, R. Windsor School, Rheindarlien: A.N. Hoperaft, R. Signals, The Portsmouth GS; S.C. Hope, R.L. Abbeylands School, Addlestone; R.G. Horner, R.G.B.W.R. Wycliffe College; DPS Hoy, R.G., The Skinners' School; C. Humm, PARA, Borden GS, Sitningbourne; K.M. Hurley, A.G.C (ETS), Lady Mary School, Cardiff; A.J. Huston, Int. Corps, Duke of York's RMS; G.B. Ingram, R. Signals, Royal School, Decempany

Johnson, REME, Welbeck College, G.S.D. Johnson, REME, Welbeck College, T.J. Jolliffe, RA, Shiplake College, A.E.O. Jones, RRW, Chosen Hill School, Glouester; W.R. Kelord, RGR, Canford School, T.W. Kelynack, RLC, Angmering School, Little-hampton; A.F. Kennaway, QRH. Downside School; A.P. Knights, RE, The Royal Latin GS; B.H. Lambert, R Signals, The Atherley School; R.J. Lawson, RLC, Canon Lee School, York: J.F.B. Leeper, RLC, King's College School, Wimbledon: M.R. Lewin, REME, Testwood School, Totton; G.C. Light, IG, Eastbourne College; M.G. Lissauer, Coldm Gds, Oundle School; J.W. Little, AGC (SPS), The Hawel, Berlin; S.A. Livy, AGC (ETS), Beaconsfield HS; J.M.H. Loden, PARA, Worth Abbey; M.P.S.

Luckyn-Malone, RHF, Ampleforth College; J.O. Lyuns, RWF, Bishop's Scortford College; J.D. MacDougall, RS, Wellington College; C.S. MacGregor, KRH, Brighton College; S.P. Maggs, QRH, Dulwich College; R.E. Maloney, AAC, Pates GS, Chehemham; G.D.B. Martin, RDG, Bembridge School; J.R. Martin, PWRR, Marlborough College; J.E. Maskell, RE, Monkton Combe School; G.A. Maund, KOBR, Shrewshury School; R.I. Mawer, AAC, Norwich Monkton Curner School; G.A. Malind, KOBK, Shrewsbury School; R.J. Mawer, AAC, Norwich School; C.J. McIntrye, QLR, Williamwood HS. Glasgow; L.R. McKenzie, RE, Welbeck College B.C. McMaster, HLDRS. Millburn Academy, Inverness; C.R. Medhurst-Cocksworth, RTR. The Judd School, Maidstone; M.J.F. Middleditch, RLC, Lord Wandsworth College, M.J.F. Middleditch, RLC, Lord Wandsworth College, C.P. Miller, A. and S.H. Blemmont, School Middledisch, RLC, Lord Wandsworth College: C.R. Miles, A and SH, Plerrepont School. Frensham; S.N. Miles, RA, Hereford Cathedral School: M.J. Moore. RA. Blake School. Bridgwater; M.J. Moutarde, QLR, Welbeck College: S.J. Multahy, RA, Repton School: P.G. Newson. R Signals, King James' School: N.E. Ord, BW, Wellington College: P.A. Organ. RLC. Brimsham Green School: C. Palmer. LD. Wreake College: Z.E.C. Parkes, RA, Dorchester Castlefield School: R.A.H. Peasgood, LG. Hazrow School: A.J. Pelan, RLC. Bancrofts School: N.C.L. Perry KRH. Ampleforth College: B.E. N.C.L. Perry KRH. Ampleforth College: B.E. Petrie. A and SH. Rannoch School, Pidochry; A.J. Poulain, WG. Lancing College: M.E. Powell, R Signals, Plymouth College: S.A.M. Pringle, RTR. Crambrook School: A.C. Quantrell, R Irish, Seaford College.

R. Rae, REME. Glasgow Academy:
N.M. Record, Int Corps, Mount St
Marys College; PS Reehal, RLC,
Oswestry School: M.A. Richards, PARA. Wellington College; N.S. Richardson, Staffords, Adam's GS. Newport; J.H. Ridge, RE, Bristol GS: A.R.F. Roan, A and SH, Lenzie Academy, Lenzie; C.D. Roberts, R Signals, Bernbridge School; L.M. Roberts, R.LC, Antrim GS; W.B.G. Robertson, RDG, Malvern College; S. Robinson, RE, St Robert Of Newminster; S.W. Rosenfeld, R Irish, Methodist College, Belfast, J.A.E. Rous, Coldm Gds, Harrow School; M.A. J.A.E. Rous, Coldm Gds, Harrow School; M.A. Rowlands, AGC (ETS), Whitland GS; E.K. Roylance, AGC (PRO), Frodsham HS; G.M. Rundle, AAC, Court Moor School, Fleet; A.P. Samsonoff, LI, Berkhamsted School: M.J. Sargent, RA, King's School, Gloucester; C.W.D. Scott, AAC, St. Edward's School, Oxford: E.J. Seymour, RE, Crossley Heath GS; JEG Sharpe, RA, St. John's School, Leatherhead; D.B. Simmons, PWRR, St. Lawrence College; J.J.G. Smith, ORH, Allhallows School: P.C.R. Smith, Smith, QRH. Allhallows School: P.C.R. Smith, RGJ, Christ's Hospital School: RJ. Smith, R Signals: International School, Stavanger; RJ. Snape-Johnson, RA, St Brendan's VI Form Coll; Snape-Johnson, R.A. St Brendan's VI Form Coll; C.M.D. Stanley-Smith, KRH, Eton College, A.J.R. Stead, R Signals, Narrabundah College, Aus; D. R. Stevens, REME, Porradown College, S.J. Stevenson, R.L.C. West Bridgford School; A.G. Tait, KOSB, King Edward's School, Bath; D.P. Talbot, RE, St Aelreds RC HS, Newton Le Willows; P.D. Tapp, RA, Northampton School for Boys; A.R. Taylor, RA, Dundee HS; J.W. Taylor, RRF, King's School, Tynemouth; M. Taylor, RE, St Edmund's School, Portsmouth; M.G. Taylor, RLC, Barnard Castle School; P.R. M.G. Taylor, RLC, Barmard Castle School; P.R. Taylor, REME. The Ward Freeman School; B.F.S. Terry, Green Howards, Doual School; J.A. Thorne, RTR. Norwich School; C.H. Thrower, RLC, Godolphin School; G.H. Tilson.

RLC. Fox le and Londonderry C; J. Tingle, RLC. Bristol Cathedral School; G.R. Triplow, DWR, Loughborough GS: AC Turpin, Scots Dg. Sutton Valence School, Maidstone: M.P.M. Walker, KOBR, King's School, Wortester; P.J. Wallace, RE, Bolton School; AJ Ward, AGC (ETS), Neston HS, Neston; S.J.R. Walkins, RLC, Whitechurch HS, Cardiff; N.C. Webber, RA, Radle, College & E. Wart, BAMC, Belgrage CS: Whitechurch HS. Cardiff: N.C. Webber, RA, Radley College; A.F. West, RAMC, Reigate GS; S.P. Wilcockson, AAC, Old Swinford Hospital; M.I.N. Wilkinson, R.I.C. Bedford Modern School; R.P. Wilkinson, AGC (SPS), Ponteland HS, Newcastle upon Tyne; K.H. Williams, R.I.C. Victoria College, Belfast, J. Wilson, RA, Preston CS, Yeovil: R.A. Wilson, R Signals, Coleraine Academic Institute: M.J. Wong, R Signals, St Dunstan's College, Chester; J.M.H. Woolmer, AAC, Sedbergh School; A.P. Youog, RA, Welbeck College: P.C. Young, R Signals, Larne GS; T.T. Youngman Sullivan, Gren Gds, Latymer Upper School.

#### **Overseas** cadets

The following overseas cadets also passed our with a view to being commissioned in the Armed Forces of their countries. The winner of the Overseas Cane was Officer Cadet Prabin-Nepal:

Bahrain: Sheikh Ahmed bin Hamad Al Khalifa, Ahmed bin Isa Al Mansoori.

Belize: Alvin Amoa. Brunei: Sallehan bin Pg Omar, Samsul Rezal Malek Faesal bin Pg Merali. Ghana: Sitsope Kofi Wotordzor. Guatemala: Pedro Guerrero Salazar.

Guyana: Ancel Delmar Semple. Jamaica: Sean Dwayne Reid. Kuwait: Sheikh Abdullah bin Nasser Al Sabah, Sheikh Athbi bin Abdullah

Al Sabah. Malta: Neville Galea. Mauritius: Heman Koomar Lollbeharree.

Nepal: Prabin Bahadur Khadka. Qatar: Hamed bin Ghanem Al Ali, Sheikh Jassim bin Hamad Al Thani. Sierra Leone: Francis Tamba Kassim

Singapore: Lim Kah Keng, Simon Ng Peng Kuan. Sri Lanka: Gakishan Ravinda Gunaratne.

Swaziland: Clement Mazweya Sibiya. Thailand: Ukaradej Pimsorrananont. Trinidad and Tobago: Roger Andre McLean.

UAE: Mohammed Thani Al Mehairi.

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr R.J. Bassell and Miss A.G.A. Storey The engagement is announced between Richard, second son of Mr and Mrs James Bassett. of Victoria. British Columbia. and Amanda, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs John Storey. Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

The Hon Adam Blaker
and Miss S.R. Lyons
The engagement is announced
between Adam, son of Lord and
Lady Blaker, of Lindfield, Sussex,
Lady Blaker, of Lindfield, Sussex, and Sophie, eldest daughter of Mr Toby Lyons, of Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex, and Mrs Heather Loxton, of Bere Regis

Dorset. Mr A.M.J. Haviland and Miss J.S. Morris

The engagement is announced between Andrew Mark James, son of the Rev Edmund S. Haviland, of Thursley, and of Mrs Gillian Haviland, of Aldringham, and Joanne Susan, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Morris, of Gravesend. Mr G.J.W. Hawkins

Mr G.J.W. Hawkins and Miss J.A. Leake
The engagement is announced between Guy, elder son of Mr and Mrs B.J.W. Hawkins, of East Molesey, Surrey, and Janet, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs M.C. Leake. of Birtsmorton, Worcestershire.

Mr R.J. Hughes and Miss A.S. Riddall The engagement is announced between Robert, eldest son of Mrs Detween Kodert, eigest son of Mrs
Eleanor Hughes and the late Rey
James Hughes, of Rathmuliand
House, Downpatrick and Alexandra, daughter of Mr and Mrs
Richard Riddall, of Saul,

Downpatrick. Mr J. Moore mr J. Moore
and Miss S.K. Fairfax-Ross
The engagement is announced
between Jonathan, youngest son of
Mr and Mrs Donald Moore, of Cherry Willingham. Lincolnshire, and katie, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Fairfax-Ross, of Burbage,

Wiltshire. Mr R.S Waterstone and Miss G.C. Sheppard The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Mr Timothy Waterstone and Mrs Charles Laws, and Georgina, daughter of Mr Gurney Sheppard and Mrs Charles Gray.

45072-1-70

25 1.50

The State of State of

31.

77-1

PERSO

BUILLE

Deline and the second

Control of the second of the s

water

#### Latest wills

The Dowager Countess of Donoughmore, of High Cood-ham, Symington, Ayrshire, left Sir Peter Watkin Williams, former High Court judge and Chief Jus-tice of Malawi, of Stockland, Honiton, Devon, left estate valued at £243,199 net.

He left £500 to the British Heart Foundation, £100 to the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Mr Desmond (Christopher)

Shawe-Taylor, a former chief music critic of The Sunday Times, of Long Crichel, Wimborne, Dor-set, left estate valued at £1,287,243 Sir Thomas Padmore, former Private Secretary to the Chancellor

nent Secretary to the Minister for Transport (1962-68), and Hon Treasurer of the Institute of Cancer Research (1973-81), of Highgate, London, left estate valued at E754,068 met. Sir Kenneth Robinson, former

Chief of the Arts Council of Great Britain (1972-82), Minister for Health, Minister for Planning and Land, Minister for Housing and Local Government, Director of Social Policy, Chairman of British Steel Corporation, Chairman of English National Opera, Cl Highgate, London, left estate Valued at £407,475 net.

Sir Neil Lawson, former High Court Judge, of Hampstead, London, left estate valued at £693,184 met.

E693,184 net.

He left £20,000 to the Musicians' Benevolent Fund: £30,000 to the Royal Free Hospital for the benefit of the sisters, nurses, Junior doctors' mess and the medical auxiliaries; £50,000 to the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelly to Children; £25,000 to each of the following: Actionaid, Cafod, Care, Christian Aid, Oxfam, Save the Children, SOS Sahel, UNICEF.

BMD'S: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

# PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

	For you are a people body to the Lord your God, and he' has chosen you out of all peoples on each to be his special possession. Deuteronomy T = CORDS	B
	BIRTH\$	
		w
	'ARMOLD - To Karine (née Chanvet) and Edward, on	,
	12th August 1996 in	2
	Grenoble, a sen, Nicolas	`
	Soan Michael Jacques.	
	7th August, to Lucinda and	_
	Dick, A son, Harry Charles.	1
	clark - On August 5th 1996, to Ente (née Arthur) and	D
	Giles, a drughter, Isabelia	1
	Rose Nichalson	AB
:	to Caroline (mic Macusal)	d
	and St John, a daughter,	F
•	Alexandra Maria Cirres.	
	CONTENT - On July 31st 1996, to Execut (rose Echbics) and	
	Churies, a (traphter, fernabel)	1
	Charlotte, a sister for Henry.	*00
	Sist 1996, in Bascalone, to	9
	Conclude soft Kaylo, a	
:	danghter, Elsa Winthrop, a	
	KRARUP - On 14th August, to	AL,
•	Incomeline (non Page) and	1 D
:	William, a son, Edmund	• *
	Hertel Johannes, a brother	
	LAMPERT - On August 10th at	BE
:	The Portland Rospital to	1
•	Angels (not Thomero) and	1
	Christoph, a beautiful son, Maximilian Robert	P
	Alexander.	4
	PENTWEE - On August 12th, to Lucinda (née Mason) and	٩
•	<u>[ulian, a son, Alexander]</u>	
	Nicholas. ROGERSON - On 7th August, to	BHS
	Selina (née Bull) and Kaith,	
	a daughter, Phoenicia	Ŷ
•	Alexandra Scott, a sister for Then, Sortha and Nouh.	- 2
1	SHILY - On 8th Assurt 1996.	3

Then, Seeche and Rouh.

SULLY - On Sth Angust 1996,
to Penny (née Booth) and
Tony, a daughter, Jodie May
Carol, a sister for Nell, Kim,
jessica, Daniel and George.

THESEDOER - On Angust 8th in
Cornwall, to Claire (née
Barrap) and Herrward, a
daughter, Esme Claire, a
status for Sam and George.

BIRTHS DEATHS peacefully in her 100th year; widow of Comdr. ET. Bowen and much loved mother of Anthony and Myles on 13th Ampust 1996 at Woking. A private cremation will take place on August 19th to be followed by a service of thankspiring at 5t John the Baptist Church, Moulsford, Canan on Angust 22nd at 3.30 ps. Pamily flowers only please, but doubtions may be sent to the ERUS at 224 Great Fortland Street, London ADDROVE - On August 9th o Annie (née Dean) and alte, a mm. loabus Thomas MAIE - On 11th August, to Rebecca (née Bonner-Morgan) and Simon, a beautiful daughter, Saskin EATHS

ALTY - Pem, widow of Stove, iled suddenly but peacefully 12th August. Sarvice St CHAMBERLASS - On Teachy
13th August 1996 Dr. Arthur
Chambedain died peacefully
in Newbury District
Bospital. The funeral
service will take place on
Teachy 20th August 2 pm
in St Nicolas Church,
Nerbury. No Elevers planes
but denestions if desired to
The Newbury and District
Cancer Care Frent c/o St
Mary's Surgery, St Mary's
Road, Nawbury. peacefully 12th August. Funeral Service St Margaret's Church, Rottingdean, 1 pm Friday 16th August. No flowers but any domations to Imperbil Cancer Research Fund do E. Cancer & Sem. Revitandean. MUDHASTER - Nezhet ca 2th August 1996 oacefully at home. CHRISTOPHER - Sarah Ann died pencefully at Squeaks House, Southeninster, Essex, at the age of 98. Fouremi at Chelmaford Grematorium 2.15 vm 14th August

BRETT - Edith of Norbury, Staffordshire, formerly of Borsham, Bale and Oldham, on 11th August 1996, destry loved mother of Shella and Peter. Enquirles to j.R. Williams F/D tel: (01630) COUPS - Michael Gerard, suddenly on 12th August, dearly beloved husband of Marjory, father of Matthew, Martin and Joanthau. Requiem Mass at St Dunstan's Roman Catholic Church, Bourne End, Thursday 22nd August at 12.30 pm.

HEHOF - On August 12th at income version Baseples of the a short library. Irans while if the line Walter on his 72nd Brinders. Sho will be greatly induced by her family and thissed by her family and thissed by her family and thereby Fernand Service at Sweaksynau Crematorium. COMPRS - David C. On Sacurday, 10th August 1994 suddenly, much loved father and triend of Jo and Burry, dear fathed to Stacey and Gooff and Faul and Pennis, will be sadly missed. Funeral Service Lewisham Commatorium, Towaday 20th Breakspear Crematorium, Breakspear Crematorium, Brisino en Monday Angust 19th at 2.30 pm (East Chepst) Pamily flowers only but densations to Paul Enickland for the April 2/o T.A. Element & Son Led. Crematorium, Tuesday 20th August 1996 10 am. Donations if desired to British Heart Foundation.

DEATES FRASER - On Angust 10th 1996 peacefully at home Peter Reall aged 75. Deniy loved father of Stephen, Carolym and Jonathan, adored grandfather of Florence, Patrick and Banaby, Fansard Sevice at Chelses Old Church on Tuesday Angust 20th at 2pm. Family flowers only-Donations if desired to Association for International Cancer Research (ARCO of Chaless Funeral Directors, 2605 Fallers Read, London 5w10 9EL.

HEARN - On August 10th 1996, panearally after a shart imeas, and 51 years. Hart of the control o

Rind) on 10th August 1996 peacecally in Barthourne Consol 8 wind 1 and 86 peacecally in Barthourne Consol 8 wind 1 and 86 peacecally for the said Lt. Cel. II. Holme, the fill be missed by her Zenfly and her many friends. Funeral Service on 20th August at St. Leasand's Parish Church, Seaford, 8 senses at 11 am. Enquiries to Bennetts Funeral Service, Seaford (01322) 490077.

JAKOOH - Dr. Julius on August
13th peacefully at home in
his 97th year. Beloved
husband of Bella, much
loved father of Suphen and
julian and stepfather of
Peter and Tomy Sussmana
and beloved grandfather to
11 gaundchildren. Funeral
Service today, Thursday
15th August at 11 mm in
Willesden jewish Cennstay,
Beaconsfield Road, NWILL
Memorial Service to be
amnounced labr.
EUMO - On 13th August 1996
at Western General Hospital,
Edinbergh, Eric John
Furguson, aged 90. Funeral
to Wardston Crematorium
Cootster Chapel, Heinburgh
on Tutsday 20th August at
215 pan. Any enquiries to
William Purves Funeral
Directors, talc(0131) 447
5858.

DEATHS

William Furves Francis In Directors, talk(0131) 467 5558.

MesOMAN - Francis I, ISO.
(Frank) 79 peacefully on Friday Pth August. Former EIMI Taxes Croydon 1.
Mequism Names at 21.30 am on 22nd August. Enquiries cb #D (0181) 647-1032.

MILLIAM SERR - DYBGER.

MILLIAM SERR - DYBGER.

MILLIAM SERR - DYBGER.

MILLIAM SERR - DYBGER.

MILLIAM SERR - DYBGER. cro WD (D181) 647-1032.

MUNRO KERR - Duncan, beloved husband and everlasting friend of Catherine, devoted father of Isobel, Rosie and Margo, cherished son of Diana Borton and the late Andrew Humm Kerr and much loved brother of Fiona and Malcolm. Dagically lost at sea Asympt. 13th 1996 aged 43 years. A further assessment will be made. OWENY - Romaid passed away.

amsemented will be inside.

OMENY - Rottald persed away suddenly on 26th July at his home in Chialeburst aged 55 years. A distinguished linguist and author of thirteen foreign language publications. Investment of sudden and eadly indused by his wife Jackie and children David and Amsods. and Assenda.

PARETH - On August 2nd 1996
Bre died peacefully after a
long illness aged 51 years.
Cremation has taken place
privately. Donations if
desired to Oxfam c/o Post, 6,
lious Years, London 1972
605. DEATHS FRY - Carolene Richards, or Monday 12th Angust 1990 wife of Rupert, mother or Graham, Perri, Alexis and

ART - On 13th August 1996 peacefully in Jersey, Ellen-née Elliston Beloved wife of the late Im, mother of Tim and Melinda and

SMITH - Pet. On August 13th 1996, passed away at The Trinity Hospice, London, aged 62 years. Long sarving secretary at The House of Commons to 5ir Eldon Griffiths MP, Richard Spring MP, and the Inte Lord: Maryania. Refered sines of Christine and her family. Pumeral Service at Putney Vale Crematerium, (East Chorel, Sara Lang. Petres.) Vale Crematerium, (East Chapel), Stag Lane, Petney Vale, London on Tuesday 20th August at 12 moon. From! Utilutes or demations for The Trinity Hospico, may be sent of Christopher Stringer Funeral Services, 67, High Street, Rottingdam, Rast Sousce, 1822 7HE Tel: (01273) 306000.

hospital sped 54 years John (Barfly) of Gateshead, Allerdene, Funeral Service and cremation on Thursday 22nd August at 11 am. Would friends and relatives please meet at the crematorium, Donations in list of flowers if desired to West 18, Queen Ricabeth Hospital, Sheriffs Hill, Gateshead, Tyne & West.

PYATT - Suddenly on August 12th Elizabeth Dicks (Dicksie) aged 78 years. Very dearly loved mother of Line and sister of Nancy and triend to so many. Fundual Service at Mortlake Crematorium on Thursday 22nd August at 11 nm. No flowers places. Desettons, if duction, to Estitab Beaut Foundation clo JH. Kenyon (0171) 937-0757.

WHITFIELD - Betward Walter (Ted), pascefully on 10th August 1996 aged 85 years. Ex Surney County Cricheter 1929-1939. Will be sadily missed by family and friends, Funseral Service to take place on Wednesday 21st fungest et 120 pm st Woodvale Crematorium North Chappel, Brighton, All flowers send unquiries to Copperative Funseral Service, 123 London Ecad, Srighton, tel (01273) 607276.

PURMER - Christopher Charles, beloved husband of Christine and dearly loved on of Peggs. On 9th August 1996 aged 60 et Chalson and Wentwinster Hospital, Private Fumeral, Memorial Service at 5t Mary, The Boltons, London SWIO on Wednesday September 4th at 3 pm. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Guide Dogs for the Blind Association, 206 High Street, Becomiey, Kent or London Appeale, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 61 Lincoin's has Fields, London WCZA 3FZ.

MEMORIAL SERVICES HARMER - A Service in Dominic's memory will be hald at the Church of St Peter and St Paul, Aldeburgh IN MEMORIAM — PRIVATE

DIAMOND ANNIVERSARIES AMELINEY - Digby Vane to Kay Libby 15th August 1936 by Bishop Crotty in Si Pences Church, London.

SERVICES WANTED

Property Holding Charley D new hald about April May 9 01279 411206 Beary. FOR SALE

ES - 1791-1996 other verliable. Ready for pro-on - also " Sendage". her When. 0181-688

SPECIALISTS

TICKETS FOR SALE TICKETS FOR SALE TICKETS FOR SALE All Cricket, Rugby 5 Nations Osales, Eagles, G Estetan, B Adams, All Concerts

When responding to
advertisements readers are
advised to establish the face
value and full details of tickets
before cattering into any
commitment. Most sports
tickets are subject to strict resale and transfer rules.

0171 247 4123

Free desputch service

AMAIL Pleaseers, Cityer, all theatre, P. Weller, T. Turner, Bagby All Sport 0172 480 5182 NLL TICKETS 5 Factions, Cricker, The Turner, Proms, C. Dions, all major pop, sport & Unestra Tel: 0171 925 0085

Phanton, Seigon, Les Mis Oliver, Cats, Surset Any Seigon abbance 0171 488 4414 TICKETS Test Cricket, Int. Rugby, Proms, Reading, Weller, T. Turner, Pearl Jana, Phantom, oset, Les Mis etc.

**ALL TICKETS** LAST NIGHT OF PROMS ENGLAND v PAKISTAN PEARL JAM, STING TINA TURNER ALL POP & THEATRE FORTS TICKET SPECIALIST 0171 323 4480

TICKETS

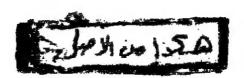
RENTALS

DASS August Last Night of Prome bought & sold All the-atre Concert & sporting events. Tal: 0171 930 3896 P. 2894

COURT & SOCIAL FORTECOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES Please nend Court Page and Please and Court Fage announcements by Posterior.

Mrs J. Nessam, Court & Social Advertising, The Times,
PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London Et 925. Tel: 0171 782 7347. Fax 0171 782 7725 Please include in all correct gusture of either one of the parties concerned or a parent, a daythus and home tolephone number and address. Advertisements for the Court Page mass be received two working days point to publication and are accepted subject a confirmation. Advertising Rate is \$13.52 per line inc VAT.





#### **OBITUARIES**

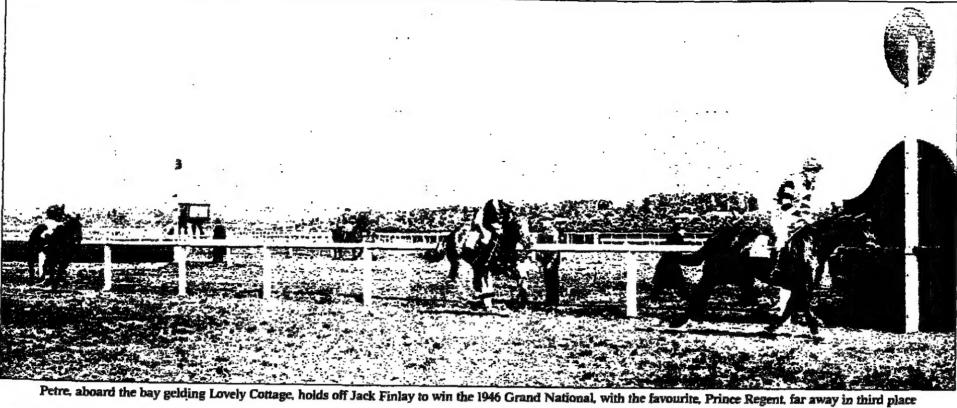
## **CAPTAIN BOBBY PETRE**

Captain Bobby Petre, winner of the 1946 Grand National died on August 3 aged 84. He was born in London on February 15. 1912.

n a Britain groaning under postwar austerity. a crowd of 400,000 racegoers put aside their tribulations and turned up at Aintree on May 5, 1946, to watch Bobby Petre romp home in the Grand National on the 25-1 outsider Lovely Cottage. It was a colossal attendance, of a kind unimaginable in these days when the minutiae of the world's last great cavalry charge can more easily be appreciated on television. But the crowd, relaxing in the bright sunshine, certainly had their money's worth, as an amateur rider strode to victory in what was the first Grand National to be run after the end of the Second World

The favourite, the 3-1 shot Prince Regent, was well beat-en into third place that day. But this did not detract from the enjoyment of the crowd, who revelled in the neck-andneck duel almost all the way to the line, as Lovely Contage held off the second placed horse, the 100-1 chance Jack

With such a dramatic entry into postwar steeplechasing, to add to a reputation as the most accomplished amateur rider of the 1930s. Petre seemed to have golden opportunities ahead of him, when he turned professional shortly afterwards. But within two years his riding career was in ruins. First, a severe injury in 1948



prevented him from riding competitively again. Then his training licence was withdrawn when one of his horses failed a dope test. Thereafter his career was in farming, not

on the Turf. Robert Charles Petre was army officer, and educated at Harrow and Sandhurst. There he was a near contemporary of Fulke Walwyn, who was as an amateur rider to win the 1936 Grand National before embarking on a great career as a National Hunt trainer.

Petre very soon made his mark in point-to-points, and then in National Hunt racing in the 1930s in what was to be a golden age for amateur riders. His first winner under Najional Hunt rules was in 1930 on his father's mare Hero Lass born in Mayfair, the son of an at Wincanton in 1930. Very soon he was establishing himself among the leading ama-

teur riders of his day, becoming joint champion in 1937-38 and sole champion the following year. His most famous victory in that period was on St George in the 1938 National Hunt Chase at Cheltenham, then regarded as the amateur Grand National.

A regular officer in the Scots Guards, he served as a captain throughout the Second-World War, in the disastrous Norwegian campaign of 1940, and subsequently in Italy from 1943 onwards.

After demobilisation he applied himself again to his racing career and soon forged a partnership with the bay gelding Lovely Conage, which was owned by J. Morant and trained by Tommy Rayson in

Hampshire. Their first outing together was not particularly auspicious; the horse fell at Wincanton. But it later won at Taunton, a performance which qualified it for an ousider's - though not a rank outsider's - starting price of 25-1 for the eagerly-expected first postwar Grand National.

The event attracted a record crowd and is regarded as being one of the most dramatic examples of this always heroic steeplechase. The hot favourite. Prince Regent, led for most of the way and was at least 20

lengths clear of the rest of the field as he jumped the last-but-one fence from home. At that stage his backers were counting their money and the bookies' brows were furrowed. Prince Regent was still in front when he jumped the last, but by this time he was beginning tire under the 12st 5lb he was carrying, and his rivals were beginning to take closer

With a 25lb weight advantage, Lovely Cottage and Bob-by Petre took up the running, surging past the favourite. But

they were themselves hotly pursued by Jack Finlay who came through with a formidable burst on the outside. In the event. Petre and his mount proved too strong for Jack Finlay and their four-length margin at the winning post put the result beyond argu-

ment. Only six of the 34 starters finished the race. Soon afterwards, Petre turned professional, and also took out a trainer's licence. working at Tunworth, Hamp-shire. He rode in the 1947 Grand National, falling on

Silver Fame, but he later won at Carrick Castle. But his career on the Turf was almost immediately afterwards to be devastated by two mishaps, While out exercising his horses on the beach at Bognor Regis in March 1948 he had a had fall while jumping from the sea wall, and broke a leg. This did not at first seem serious, but complications set in from the fracture, and the upshot was that he had to have his leg amputated. It was the end of his National Hunt

riding career. To compound his misfortunes, shortly afterwards, a previous misdemeanour came home to roost. In the January 1948 meeting at Plumpton he had pulled up in the Cooksbridge Handicap Hurdle on Bray Star, from whom saliva and sweat samples were subsequently required. In May that year, after a stewards' enquiry, it was established that a stimulant had been administered to Bray Star and Petre's training licence was withdrawn by the National Hunt Committee.

It was the end of any direct association with the Turf. Thereafter Petre's career was in agricultural estate management, though he continued to ride and hunt in Hampshire, He was for a number of years active in the Country Land-owners' Association. But he was eventually allowed back onto the racecourse; in 1985 at Liverpool he and other surviving Grand National winning jockeys each received a trophy from the Princess Royal.

Petre married, in 1934, Marie Delphine Chichester and they had three children.

#### JOHN LANIGAN

John Lanigan, Australian-born operatic tenor, died on August 1 aged 75. He was born on January 7, 1921.

DURING a quarter of a intury at Covent Garden in which he sang more than 80 roles, the tenor John Lanigan made a valuable and distinguished contribution to British operatic life. Had he, as he once half-seriously wished. been "born with all voice and no brain", he might have enjoyed a more spectacular glamorous career. As it was, the lifestyle and methods of the jet-setting international star held little appeal for him; the kind of versatile, dedicated and unpretentious artist on whom opera companies can

in the 1950s Lanigan concentrated on lyric roles, to which his ardent, stylish tenor and youthful good looks were well suited. Later he moved on to character parts, excelling especially as Mime and as Shuisky, the scheming boyar in Mussorgsky's Boris Godunov. He also created roles in ome of the most important w operas to be premiered in Britain during his career, from Tippen's The Midsummer Marriage in 1955, to Hans Werner Henze's We Come to

the River in 1976. John Lanigan was born in Victoria, Australia. His mother sang operetta, and his father was a keen amateur

RVNE

A parties

2004 Anide in 178

al fie

4474

KFT

-

B. M. S. C. S. C.

स्तान्त्र देवा के सम्बद्धाः देवा के

A ....

---

A SALES

Com. 4 2400

The Plant

77.5

tenor. After studies in Melbourne Lanigan made his way, via Italy, to London. making his debut at the Stoll Theatre in 1949 as Fenton in Verdi's Falstaff and Rodolfo in La Bohème. He first sang at the Royal Opera House in 1951, as Thaddeus in Balfe's The Bohemian Girl, conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham. Later that year he joined the resident Covent Garden Company, making his debut as the Duke in Rigoletto.

He remained with the company for 25 years. A natural team player, he relished those early years: "When I first joined there was a much more integrated performance," he said in an interview in 1973. "We didn't have many Giglis or Gobbis, but they were good singers. I've never seen such In his first decade at Covent

Garden his roles included Tamino, Alfredo, Pinkerton, Des Grieux (Manon), Jenik, Almaviva and Laca (in Covent Garden's first production of Janaček's Jenufa, when his performance was hailed as an admirable portrait of one of opera's most veracious and complex characters"). His Cassio in Verdi's Otello was acclaimed by the editor of Opera magazine as "the best sung interpretation of the part I have ever heard".

In the 1960s Lanigan's reluctance to pursue an international career at the expense of family life, combined with a bout of serious nasal trouble



Lanigan with Adele Leigh in The Midsummer Marriage, Covent Garden, 1955

that eventually required surgery, led him to turn from what he called "the young lover parts" to the development of character roles. His outstanding portrayal

Mussorgsky's devious prince ("one of the best Shuiskys there can ever have been") was committed to record in 1964, with Andre Cluytens conducting and Boris Christoff singing the roles

of Boris, Pimen and Varlaam. Lanigan also recorded the Rector in Peter Grimes and Dr Caius in Falstaff. As a memorable Mime he made some of his rare foreign appearances, performing the role in New York and Chicago.

Enthusiasm for the challenges of contemporary music was a constant of Lanigan's career, and he sang in nearly all the important postwar

British operas (The Knot Garden and Billy Budd were almost the only notable exceptions). The unctuous Rector was one of several Britten roles in his repertoire, some of which he shared with Peter Péars at Covent Garden: he was Flute in A Midsummer Night's Dream, Essex in Gloriana and Sir Philip in Owen Wingrave. He also sang Pandarus in Walton's Troilus

and Cressida.

Among the roles he created were Jack in Tippett's The Midsummer Marriage (1955). Hermes in the same composer's King Priam (1962), Jones in Richard Rodney Bennett's Victory (1970), the Cardinal/Archbishop in Maxwell Davies's Taverner (1972, the composer's first major operatwork) and the Soldier/ Madman in Henze's sprawling, controversial We Come to the River (1976).

Lanigan gave his last performance at the Royal Opera House in 1981. After retirement, he moved to Canada. He is survived by his wife and a son, who works at Covent Garden.

#### RICHARD GOODWIN Richard Goodwin,

economist, died on ugust 6 aged 83. He was born on February 24,

RICHARD GOODWIN was an economist of distinction and originality, who taught at the universities of Harvard, Cambridge and Siena. He was also a talented painter and the artistic side of him found this last posting particularly

Richard Murphey Goodwin was born in Indiana into a family of upper middle-class farmers and small merchants. But there were two professional artists as well, and this had a considerable influence on Goodwin's life. His education, he claimed, began only when he came to Harvard in 1930. where he in due course graduated summa cum laude in Economics. He then went to St John's College, Oxford, as a Rhodes Scholar to read PPE. In 1937 he returned to Harvard with a BLitt and he completed his PhD in 1941. He then taught at Harvard until the early 1950s when he left for Cambridge where he settled. He was a Reader in Economics and a Fellow of Peterhouse.

On retirement from Cambridge in 1980 he moved to Siena, where he was appointed a professor at the university. This was an inspired decision, since it led to an astonishing ten years of fruitful research and to a legacy of students who had been inspired by him, and are now well on the way in establishing their own reputations.

In economics Goodwin published relatively rarely, but what he did publish will endure. Perhaps his most outstanding piece was a non-linear model of fluctuations where, with great elegance and originality, he incorporated some famous ideas of his teacher Schumpeter into a flexible accelerator mechanism. This work was very influential and led to much further research. His originality is well exemplified in his paper in the Dobb Festschrift, where he applied the Volterra equations of predator-prey cy-cles to an economic model of oscillations. While no doubt something of a parable, rather than a description, it was fascinating and very sugges-tive, and the ideas have been taken up by others.

In Siena, mathematical progress in non-linear dynamics and chaos theory reignited Goodwin's abiding interest in dynamics. He published a number of books on economic fluctuations, where the new mathematics was fruitfully applied. These books are notable for a number of interesting (and beautiful) computer sim-

Goodwin's other great inter-



est was in linear economics. and early on he published a very interesting paper on the "matrix multiplier", which was in the spirit of another of his Harvard mentors, Leontief. Later he was drawn into the controversies occasioned by Sraffa's work, but never llowed the more absurd turns in this debate. He wrote a textbook largely on this topic, but it was much closer to von Neuman's famous contribution than to the "Neo-Ricardians". His interest in the Ricardian revival in his technical work no doubt owed something to the belief that Marxian value theory could be given rigorous expression. But all of this theoretical work in economics has the mark of a careful, fastidious and imaginative mind, and his Festschrift, to which many economists contributed, testifies to the esteem in which he

In the 1930s Goodwin, like so many others, joined the Communist Party. It is difficult to believe that this sceptical man of aristocratic temperament ever found this company congenial, and it is certain that he was driven by a sense of duty and perhaps some despair at the state of the world. He left the party during the war, but this did not stop him from being pursued by Senator McCarthy. He re-mained on the Left all his life, although he hated political activity and had to drive himself to participate in it.

But economics was at most half of Goodwin's life, the other was painting. He exhibited both here and in the United States, and the faculties of economics both in Cambridge and Siena own some notable examples. There are also many pieces in private collections, and it is clear that he had the makings of artistic distinction. Although happiest when painting, his other interests and obligations prevented him from devoting himself fully to that pursuit. Indeed he was somewhat torn between economics and painting, and he believed that this prevented him from really giving his best to either.

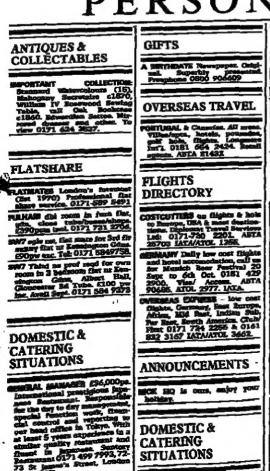
As an economist, he was too modest in his views. He was, quite correctly, judged by others to be of outstanding ability. His early work on the supply of money, and on Indian development, also showed that he was not just a theorist.

Goodwin was wine sto of his college. He loved beautiful cars and beautiful clothes, Italy and India (where until recently he went to paint in the summers). In Siena he himself was loved not only by coileagues but by many others. including the owners of the best restaurant, which he often frequented and where his photograph is prominently on display. His courtesy, charm and distinguished appearance invited admiration. In the University of Siena there is now a Richard Goodwin seminar room with a number of his fine paintings on the wall.

He is survived by his wife Jacqueline, a graduate of Somerville; there were no children.

## PERSONAL COLUMN

ANNOUNCEMENTS



BUTLER

Experienced Butler with first class references

Private Secretary, Blenheim Palace,

Oxfordshire OX20 1PX

red for Blenbeim Palace. Apply giving full handwritten details and C.V.

How near we are to the cure... depends on you LEUKAEMIA London WCIN 333 071-405 016

MAKEATOTOF The National Children's fluren is creating and maintaining high standards in children's services, benefiting children all over the by remembering as is your will, you can help as do so much more. Contact Earth England on \$71-272 9441 for information. NATIONAL CHILDREN'S BUREAU (Cluthy No. 25893) I Walley Street, Landon ECCV 70E in Old Age

Good Health Help us to deliver the greatest gift of all Every donation or legacy makes a difference RESEARCH INTO AGEING languaging the Quality of Later Life 200 ACT 1/10/2019 18:10 18:00

1200 - 171 5 million LICC chambolders concert parties, to speak for 27.9 per cent.

YOUR WILL IN NEED If you are making your will please think of BLESMA. We care for all ex-service man and women who have lost limbs in the service of this country. Prezen help as give compassalemate care i shaused and attendance cash and desp. as those whose denime have deed or as semantly if for servicesary provides dep-toriest make for deep, also it students product on the power day areas, 300 spaj and they Enquires to The Chairman, British imbless Ex-Service Men's Association, c/o Middaed ask pic, 60 West Swittlield Landon ECTA.

THE RAF RISES TO THE CHALLENGE From 1919 the Fund has been helping RAF members, their widows and children including many thousands disabled during and since the last wer: and today, wherever conflict mass.

Every year approximately \$10 million is spent in assisting some 20,000

ase help with a donation or remamber us in your WAIL. Will you rise to the

challenge, too? THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND DEPT. IT. 67 PORTLAND PLACE, LONDON WIN 4AR.

UNITED STATES

You Can Live and Work in the U.S.A.1 19th August 1996, 6:00-8:00 p.m Joward Roici \* Temple Piece \*

r: Jeffrey A. Devore \* Americae Lamieration Altor Call Debble or Rachel for Reservations (0171) 936-2850, 9-5.00 pm \* Sesting is Limited

Sponsored By: Merriman White Solicitors \* Privy Council Agents 3 King's Bench Walk \* Inner Temple \* London

#### THE MARINE POLICE.

We are happy to find that the NEW MARINE POLICE ESTABLISHMENT meets with such general concurrence among the Merchants. If a conjecture might be hazarded as to the advantages already obtained, grounded on a comparison of the extent of depredations formerly committed, it may be fairly concluded that the saving on the last West India fleet alone in sugar, rum. coffee, and other articles, must amount to from 50 to 60,000l, at the lowest computation; which saving will more fully appear when the sales are returned, and when these sales are compared with those of former years. The River Thames never in the memory of man was so favourably circumstanced as it has been since the establishment of the Marine Police. All river pirates, and other suspicious persons who used to infest it, are now completely banished, and nothing can be conceived more still and quiet than every part of the River is in the night. The Police Surveyors, who proceed every evening from London Bridge

#### ON THIS DAY

August 15, 1798

The word piracy is not usually associated with the river that flows through the heart of our capital.

to Deptford on both tides, and continue on duty from ten at night until five in the morning never have (except in two instances) met a suspicious character, or detected any offender. Previous to this institution, numbers of criminal characters were accustomed to ply upon the River after dark, and great dangers were often to be appreheneded from river pirates and nightly plunderers, and perhaps, too, from incendiaries, against whose criminal and treasonable designs the River Thames was perhaps never

better protected than at the present

The Emperor of Russia directs a considerable share of his attention to the regulation of dress, not only with respect to his own subjects, but to all foreigners who visit Russia, and who are equally obliged to comply with the prescribed costume. The prohibition of round hats, pantaloons, neck-handkerchiefs, halfboots, shoe-strings etc. is strictly enforced; and several English Factors, Merchants, and Captains of vessels, who lately arrived at Petersburgh, were absolutely prevented from going abroad, until they could decorate themselves according to the new fashion. As business of urgence made it necessary for some of them to wait immediately upon their correspondents, they were indulged at the request of our Ambassador, with the permission of going abroad, with the express exception, however, of only appearing in round hats or pantaloons, until they could be completely dressed in the Imperial style.

# Ferry starts next year's price war

BY STEVE KEENAN

for 1997 has begun, with one operator offering the same rock-bottom fares as this

Sea France is selling return crossings for as low as £79 per car and up to five occupants this summer and guarantees purchasers the same fare next year. Standard returns for £95 on the Dover-Calais route carry the same deal.

The French-owned company, which only started service under a new name in January, has pledged to match any lower fare next year. "We are determined to lead the way in the battle of the cross-Channel fares. Even if prices are lowered next year then the customer can't lose," says Robin Wilkins, the man-

aging director.
This attempt to keep customers reflects the pressure smaller companies are under after the summer cuts.

Today Stena introduces the biggest ship seen out of Dover, the Stena Empereur, capable of carrying 2,000 passengers and 550 cars. The company now runs four ferries and two catamarans on the route to Calais, which accounts for 80 per cent of cross-Channel

In the first six months of this year, Sally Ferries lost 25 per cent of its passengers on the two routes from Ramsgate, while Sea France carried just 8 per cent of ferry passengers is unlike and less than 5 per cent of all for 1997.

facelift

BY MARTIN SYMINGTON

PLANS have been unveiled to

turn the Algarve resort of

Vilamoura into Europe's larg-

est leisure complex. The £400

million project is to be com-

pleted over 20 years, accord-

ing to André Jordan, chair-

man of Groupo André Jordan.

which three months ago ac-

quired a 38 per cent stake in

Two golf courses are to be added to the existing three:

6.000 villas and low-rise

apartments are to be built,

taking the total tourist capaci-

ty from the current 35,000 to

57,000. There are also plans to

landscape 200 acres with lakes

and canals to create a nature

Other developments include an equestrian centre and a

7,000-capacity sports and en-

tertainments arena. Work is

expected to begin in January

1997. Top of the list is the first

golf course, which former US

Masters' champion Bernhard

Langer has been commis-

sioned to design.

park, themed on marine life.

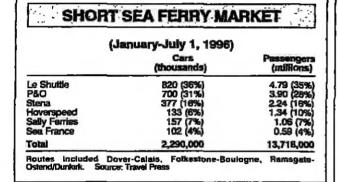
the resort.

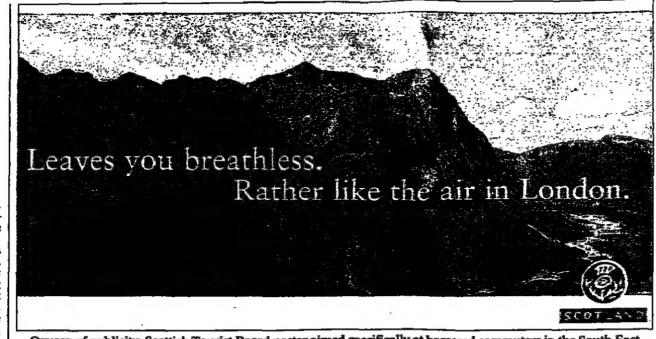
A CHANNEL ferry price war traffic, including Eurotunnel. The company was in partner-ship with Stena until the beginning of the year. But Bill Laidlaw.

France operations director, says: "We have made progress every month and are looking for between 12 and 14 per cent of the ferry market by the end of the year. The way things are going, people are waiting until the last minute to make bookings. For a new company not known in the UK we are not doing too badly."

The exception among smaller operators has been Hoverspeed, which has kept 10 per cent of the market in the face of competition from P&O. Stena and Eurotunnel's Le Shuttle service. The numbers have been largely buoyed by the booze-cruise, shopping and day-trip market. While Hoverspeed carried 1.34 million passengers on its two routes in the first six months of this year, it took only 133,000 cars. The industry normally works on four passengers to a

Le Shuttle has taken one third of the car and passenger market, with the biggest loser - in terms of numbers being P&O European Ferries. The company has lost 16 per cent of passengers on Dover-Calais. But with the Government allowing P&O to talk to rivals about possible co-operation, the line-up of competitors is unlikely to remain the same





Oxygen of publicity: Scottish Tourist Board poster aimed specifically at harassed commuters in the South East

# Scotland in bid to make capital gains

LONDON'S polluted air is being exploited by Scotland to persuade tourists to turn their backs on the capital and head for the clean air of the hills and glens that lie north of the

Thousands of posters will be put up today in Underground and mainline railway stations telling commuters that "Scotland leaves you breathless rather like the air in London".

The £185,000 poster campaign is part of a £1.5 million drive designed to boost still further Scotland's tourism industry which is wooing record numbers of holidaymakers from the South East.

This no-holds-barred marketing ploy has infuriated the London Tourist Board. "It is unfortunate that the Scottish Tourist Board advertising campaign seems couched in competitive terms," said Paul Hopper, managing director of

"If you want a choice of 100 theatres, 125 cinemas and 11.000 pubs, clubs and restaurants, you will have to come to London, However, if a quiet sunset over the mountains is what you are after, then

Scotland is definitely the

half the price of similar breaks in England. Ryanair is offering a return flight from Stansted to Glas-

gow Prestwick from £49 with

onward rail travel anywhere

in Scotland for an extra £5.

The limited number of seats

must be booked seven days in

advance and are not available

InterCity West Coast is of-

fering two London to Glasgow

tickets for the price of one: £29.

farmhouse costs from £13 a

night or a room in a castle

Historic properties, includ-

ing Edinburgh and Stirling

castles, are staying open long-er and the Autumn Gold

promotion provides two ad-

missions to any Scottish Nat-

ional Trust property for the

Although most of the esti-

mated five million British

visitors to Scotland each year

make their own arrange-

ments, a typical three-night

package including return air

travel, car hire and dinner.

bed and breakfast would cost

price of one.

from £27 a night per person.

Bed and breakfast in a

on Fridays or Sundays.

Scottish tourism leaders were unrepentant. Two places as diverse as Scotland and London ought to be able to coexist," said the Scottish Tourist Board. "The fact is. though, that the environment is different in London than in Scotland. All we are doing is trying to point out that the quality of life is different and, with a certain amount of irony and levity, that Scotland is affordable, accessible and

The idea behind the campaign is to convince commuters crammed into crowded trains to make a spur-of-themoment decision to spend a few days in Scotland, especially in the autumn. The attempt to extend the

holiday season into the autumn was first tried last year with the launch of an Autumn Gold brochure. It proved so successful that this year it is being extended with many parts of the industry combining to offer package deals which, the STB claims, can be £185 a person. Tourism to Scotland declined in the early part of this decade, and in 1995 there was a fall of 8 per cent in the amount being spent. Last year this was reversed, with a 7 per cent

English visitors to Scotland spent an estimated £800 million in 1995 - 11 per cent more than the previous year - and tourists from the South East brought in £300 million of that. Hollywood films such as Roh Roy, Braveheart and Loch Ness are also believed to have helped stimulate interest in Scottish holidays in the past two years.

Rain in Scotland is less likely in October and November than in July and August. The 30-year average rainfall in Edinburgh is 48mm in October compared with 79mm in August. Shetland has seven minutes' more daylight than London at the beginning of October, visibility can be as much as 35 miles in the autumn and the midge - the creature which has put off more visitors than any tourist campaign has attracted - dies with the first frosts of October.

# US train routes cut

AN AMERICAN version of the Beeching cuts to passenger train services has been an-nounced, with 12 per cent of the US rail network affected and some of the most evocative routes through the old Wild West likely to be closed. Amtrak, the national train

operator, says that shortage of federal government funds will force it to close three major routes in November. The threatened closure will deprive 42 towns and cities of passenger train services.

Casualties will include the Pioneer run between Denver and Seattle, named after the frontiersmen for whom trains were a lifeline during the westward conquest in the 19th century. The wonderfully named Desert Wind express, connecting Salt Lake City and Los Angeles, will vanish, as will the Texas Eagle between St Louis and San Antonio.

Tom Downs, president of Amurak, left open the possibility of a reprieve but said it was ninety-nine to one that these cuts will take place". The lines are losing money and their axing will allow for an increase in services on betterpatronised lines. Amtrak has a \$200 million (£133 million) budget deficit and faces a \$50

million reduction in support. Texas will be particularly badly hit. Eleven cities, including Austin, Dallas, Fort Worth and Mineola, will lose their passenger services. So will

President Clinton's political base. Linie Rock, Arkansas. The cuts will represent the biggest reduction in rail service since 1979, when the Carter Administration made sharp cutbacks in a network that once criss-crossed Ameri-ca. The mournful clanking belt of approaching trains is

seldom heard in many parts of the US, where the car and the plane have come to rule. Maintaining the miles of track across the continent played havoc with the economics of train travel, and passengers appeared to have less taste for communal voy-aging than their European

and Asian cousins. Amtrak, which has struggled to keep down organised labour costs and could not shake off a downmarket, doddery image, was also undone by its failure to keep to timetables. The public perception was unfair - trains are comfortable, the staff genial, and the vistas formidable but passenger numbers re-

mained disappointing. Even before news of the cuts, railway enthusiasts were dispirited after Amtrak did away with some of the romantic names of its trains. Names such as The Senator and the Connecticut Yankee were replaced with "product lines and numbers". The Connecticut Yankee, connecting Massachusetts to Washington, became the Northeast Direct 142.

## Visitor boom in confident Canada

By JOHN YOUNG

AIR Canada's announcement that it is to operate daily flights to Calgary and Edmonton this winter, as against five a week last year, is evidence of the rising popularity of Canada as a winter sports destina-tion. In three years the numbers of British skiers travelling to Banff and Lake Louise in Alberta and to Whistler in British Columbia: has leapt from hundreds to more than 20,000.

Return fares from £439 may appear steep, but several wellknown operators, including offering competitive pack-ages. Thanks to the relative weakness of the Canadian dollar, prices of hotels, meals, lifts and ski hire compare favourably with Europe. The season is generally longer, snow conditions more reliable, and in a straw poll last January British visitors commended the friendliness of the locals, the absence of lan-

guage difficulties and not being "ripped off". With the summer tourist trade also booming, the num-

ber of UK visitors rose last year by nearly 12 per cent (compared with a fall of 3 per cent to the United States), and this year the Canadian Tourism Commission is predicting more than 650,000. Confidence is evidenced by

Canadian Pacific's £650 million programme to extend its 26 hotels, which include such famous landmarks, as the Banff Springs and Chateau the Empress in Victoria, British Columbia, the Chateau Frontenac in Quebec City and the Royal York in Toronto.

"Six or seven years ago our landmark hotels were frankly tired and living on their past reputation," says John Pye, the company's eastern region-al president. "But we are determined they should again be seen at their very best.

## Risk in the skies

ALMOST every day an airliner flying over Britain strays out of its assigned flight level, risking a mid-air collision. according to a new report by the Civil Aviation Authority. Harvey Elliott writes.

A safety survey of "level violations" in UK airspace during 1994 revealed that 235 aircraft strayed from the altitude they were assigned by ground controllers. The two main causes of the incidents most of which took place when the aircraft were climbing between 3,000 and 12,000 feet - were pilot error or equipment malfunction.

Nearly 70 per cent of the violations involved foreign pilots and the survey calculated that II of the 235 reported incidents was caused by "pilot language difficulties". Twenty-two were regarded as "prox-imity hazards" and five were assessed as causing a real risk of collision.

Easily the main factor was aircrew not complying with air traffic control instructions. with altimeter setting errors, mishandling and call sign confusion all high on the list of reasons for the height "bust".

The survey has confirmed and reinforced the growing concern about these potentially hazardous occurences, especially as the majority occur in congested airspace where there is a greater chance of a mid-air collision" says the report. It urges all airlines to introduce "a standard, systematic flight-deck altitude awareness safety campaign" because, it says, procedures are not always complied with.

# 

# £400m for hotel users

By DAVID CHURCHILL

BUSINESS travellers who use their credit cards as a guarantee when checking into hotels are warned that some international hotel chains are debiting "significant" amounts to their cards to cover the cost of the room and other charges even when guests plan to settle their accounts by other means. This can unknowingly leave travel-

lers with little spare plastic credit for the rest of their trip. The warning has come from the Guild of Business Travel Agents. Philip Car-lisle, the Guild's chief executive, says the issue has been raised by a number of executives. "One executive was unable to hire a car when in America because the card's limit had been reached in this way, even though in theory he had plenty of credit left," he says. "Amounts can be debited to the card account even when the hotel bill is paid by other means, and this can

render the card unusable for the remainder of a trip." The problem only arises

with Visa, Mastercard and other credit cards which have a fixed limit. Charge cards such as American Express and Diners Club have no preset limit. Hotels run a credit check with guests' credit cards on check-in to ensure that the room bill is covered.

The Guild, however, wants hotels to advise customers, when they are taking a card imprint, of the guarantee amount that will be set against it. It also wants hotels to ensure that the amount is cleared from the credit card account immediately the customers settles the bill. ☐ British Airways has linked

up with Diners Club to launch a personal charge card offering Air Miles for most expenditure using the card. BA/ Diners Club card holders will belong to BA's Executive Club and, in addition to a 300 Miles bonus on joining and a further bonus later on, will receive one Air Mile for every £5 spent on BA flights and one Mile for every £10 on other expenditure.

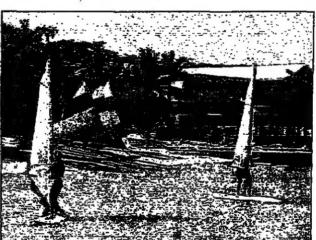
# Algarve | Credit hitch | Packages now cost less than in 1977 BY HARVEY ELLIOTT

PACKAGE holiday prices have tumbled by almost half in the past 20 years. The dramatic fall, in real terms, of the cost of taking a foreign holiday has led to four times as many package tourists heading abroad by air and opened up many long distance destinations that were almost untouched in 1977.

The full extent of the drop in price was discovered Thomson researchers who were trawling through old brochures in their head office. "At first sight the prices in 1977 appeared low — but when you then took account of inflation it suddenly became apparent just how cheap they now are," says Gloria Ward

who carried out the research. A 14-night package to the Hotel Santa Lucia in Majorca in May 1977, for example, cost £131, the equivalent of £435 today. Yet in the 1997 brochure the same holiday is £389. Seven nights in the Materada Hotel, Croatia - then a fav-

ourite destination for Britons - was £128 during the summer peak, E425 in today's money. The price in the 1997 brochure is £355. Further afield, Shaw Park Jamaica could offer 14 nights for £429



Jamaica: what was the equivalent of £1,425 is now £1,069

half board, or £1,425 now: the August 23 for £379 and there is price today is £1,069 inclusive. The main reason for the drop, especially in long-haul travel, has been the introduction of charter aircraft on the popular routes. "Anyone can go to Australia for under £600 now, which was unthinkable 20 years ago," says Ms Ward, Anyone who has not booked for this summer, however, will find little still available and what there is will be at the full price.

Lunn Poly yesterday had a seven-night Airtours self-catering holiday to Majorca on a seven-night Horizon self-catering holiday at Los Gigantes, Tenerife, from Stansted on September 4. for £244.

Last year operators were desperate to sell thousands of unsold holidays at the last moment. This year there are fewer available - and customers have to be quick. A colleague saw on Teletext a week's self-catering holiday in Majorca for £239 and rang

"I've just sold it", the tele-phonist said. "You're going to have to move faster than that!"

#### SATURDAY TRAVEL Travel the world again The Miami experience

The Buttin's experience The Disney Institute Liz Calder in Brazil City Break ---Insider's Paris Jill Crawshaw's

From Opera to TRAVEL PORTFOLIO

#### A Special Announcement

# A Week on the Nile - 7 nights from £395\*

Travellers are returning to Egypt in great numbers but prices have not yet caught up with demand. Having secared some extraordinarily low tariffs in recent years, we are pleased to con-tinue to offer this superior arrange-mentat attractive prices. This successmoney since the tariff includes all meals, bransfers, guidesand excursions flightform Gabwick to Assembly John La MS Ra. Our week-long cruise will in-chadevisits to the Temple of Ediu. Esna, the Temple of Karnak, the Valley of the Kings, the Temple of Queen Hatshep-sut, Luxon, Korn Ombo, and the Aswan

THE MS RA The MS Ra is a large Nile cruiser purpose built in Britain accommodating up to 140 passengers. Pacilidating up to 140 passengers. Facili-ties on board include a restaurant,

Cruise between Aswan and Luxor on board the MS Ra



pool, jacuzzi. All cabins are air conditioned and have private bathrooms.

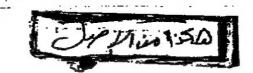
For a true escape with that magical tion this is surely an opportunity that should not be missed.

**DEPARTURES & PRICES** ndays - per person in twin 1996 Sepember 2, 23, 30 £470

mber 4\*,11\*,18\*,25\*,5575 December 2,9,5530

December 16 £475 December 23, 30 £625 1997 January 6, 13 £505 January 20, 27 5530 February 3, 10, 17, 24 £565 March 3, 10, 17 £530 Mar 24 £580 - Mar 31 £530 April 7, 14, 21, 28,5510 applements - per person Single cabin £150 Upper decks £95 Abu Simbel (by road) £75 0171-616 1000 **Y**N

VOYAGESJULES VERNE 21 Dorsei Square, London NW1 ON LINLASTA VIGGI ATOLISTIS internet http://www.vjv.co.uk



# It's safer than they think

told, are "sending British holidaymakers to hotels that are potential death traps. This is apparently a scandal" and the question that urgently needs answering is:
"How many people must be maimed or killed before tour operators will take their responsibilities seriously?" What a load of boloney.

the Consumers' Associexistence on its ability to frighten nervous people into believing that anything they do or buy is dangerous and that the world is out to do them down, is yet again peddling scare stories.

---

-4" (state) - 1" (state) - 1" (state) - 1" (state)

14.7e

12

17.12

111

the number

4.48

-74

J. 18

1000

- T. .....

: 3[2]

iller:

THE PARTY

u- mê 1,1200

· . . .

es

....

.......

-- --

TOTAL CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE

ending anar

ur in

ÚX

11.5

420

370

.....

×

-

 $B_{ij}$ 

..... 1 1541

1.70

1.20

In the latest issue of Holiday Which?, the association claims to have found serious safety flaws in swimming pools, fire precautions, children's play areas. lifts and balconies in tourist accommo-lation in Turkey and Gran maria. Many of the hotels, it gi ravely states, failed even the sa very standards of their own conjuntry.

Le et's get things into perspective. About 13 million people a package tour holiday every year. In 1995, 56 of them while abroad. But 34 of these deaths were in traffic accidents and 12 were drownings in the sea. None of these or uld, therefore, reasonably be put down to a lack of concern being shown for safety by they tour operators. For the third 'ear in succession no one died in a fire, and there was only one swimming-pool fatality.

There is cause for concern, however, over the six deaths caused by falls from balconies. And tour operators whether the Consumers' Association accepts it or not - are worried and are now trying to establish whether there is some kind of pattern to the falls so that the most appropriate form of pressure can be put on hotel owners. If, for example, the acci-

der were happening to young children, a different approach would be needed than if the deaths were mainly among young men, perhaps acting out a Romeo role.

Tour operators are so concerned about safety that they



Travel Business HARVEY ELLIOTT

employ dozens of inspectors to check hotels. Last year the leading tour operators spent £12 million on safety checks. And that at a time when the top 30 were losing a total of £9.9 million.

I am not simply defending tour operators, some of which I believe are irresponsible in using airlines that have too few planes to be able to ensure reliability, and which are cutting margins - and therefore standards - to the bone to achieve faster growth.

Holidays are supposed to be about fun and enjoyment. And when people are enjoy-ing themselves, you cannot always legislate for their behaviour. When on holiday we tend to take risks we would never take at home. Even so, the 13 deaths by drowning while on package holidays last year compare with 473 deaths by drowning in Britain in the same period.

Is Britain really the paragon of safety the Consumers' Association would have us

Young people are now demanding ever more exciting, adventurous travel, often in wild and untamed parts of the world where concern over rules and regulations is slim indeed. And even the more conservative holidaymaker is heading further afield, away from the standardised European package.

n the Caribbean, India, the Far East, South America and all the other exciting regions of the world which are now opening up, the holidaymaker is unlikely to find absolute conformity to some bureaucratic safety standard.

But the fun and the excitement will be there - without, I hope, some whey-faced wor-rier from Holiday Which? wailing that unless everyone complies with regulation X, Y and Z, we are all doomed.

#### Bargains of the week — from 14 nights on a Tuscan wine estate to a trip to Tanzania

#### HOTELS

GUESTS staying Friday and Saturday nights at the newly refurbished Glasgow Thistle hotel in October and November get the Sunday night free. Rooms cost £75 a night for an executive room and £90 for an executive studio for up to four people. Details: 0141-332 3311.

■ DUKES Hotel in St James's, central London, has a late summer offer until the end of the month of double rooms for £160 a night including VAT and breakfast, instead of the normal rate of £200. Details: 0171-491 4840.

HIGHLIFE Breaks has August bank holiday hotel bargains at up to 10 per cent off its normal brochure prices. Details: 0800 700 400.

■ PLUMBER Manor in Dorset is banking on Thomas Hardy being the next "rediscovered" English author. It is offering a "Hardy Heritage" weekend break on October 25-27 for £255 per person based on double occupancy. Details from Pride of Britain: 01264 736604.

ETTINGTON Park, voted the most haunted hotel in Britain by the AA, is hosting a ghost weekend on November 8 with guest speakers and a tour of its ghostly attractions. Costs for two nights in a double/twin room with dinner and admission to nearby Warwick Castle is £225 per person. Details: 01789 450123.

■ LADIES who lunch at the Four Seasons Hotel restaurant on Park Lane from September until the end of the year will be entitled to special services, including an initial 10 per cent discount from Selfridges' Personal Shopping department. Details: 0171-499 0888.

■ SPECIAL rates at the Conrad International Hurghada on the shores of the Red Sea are £32 per person for double rooms per night and £55 single until the end of September. The rate at the Conrad Barcelona mentioned in last week's column should have been £72 per person per night plus VAT, based on a three-night stay. Details: 0990 445866.

TICKETS to the new £12 million Earth Galleries exhibit at the Natural History Museum are included in a special package at the four-star Chelsea Hotel in London's Knightsbridge from August 26 to 28 inclusive. The price of £99 per room per night includes accommodation for up to two adults and one child, full English breakfast and tickets. Details: 0171-838 9650.

THE Arkona Hotel Voltaire in Potsdam, has a special rate until the end of the year of DM198 (about £84) per room, per night, double occupancy and DM169 (£72) for single. Rates include buffet breakfast and service charge. Details through Prima Hotels: 0800 181 535.

■ THE Movenpick Jolie Ville Hotel in the Red Sea resort of Sharm Ell Sheikh is offering guests with Kuoni Travel a \$20 refund if it rains for more than five consecutive minutes in 24 hours during their holiday (until the end of October). A seven-night stay, including flights, from £499 per person. Details: 01306 743000.



Enjoy the fruits of a two-week self-catering stay in a vineyard in Chianti (see Holidays)

#### CROSS CHANNEL

SALLY Ferries has introduced a flat rate return fare of £89 on its two routes from Ramsgate to Ostend or Dunkirk. The price covers a car, two adults and up to three children on selected sailings daily. Details: 0345 160000.

STENA Line has introduced daytrips to Dublin for foot passengers on its HSS fast ferry from Holyhead. Fares start at £19 per adult and from £48 for a family ticket - two adults and two children - to include train transfer to Dublin city centre. Details: 0990 707070.

■ SCANDINAVIAN Seaways has a special three-night break leaving Harwich next Tues-day for Gothenburg in Sweden. Prices start at E89 to include one night aboard while in port, a sightseeing tour of the city and breakfasts. Details: 0990 333222.

■ UNTIL September 30 P&O has excursion fares of £10 a car, £9 an adult and £6 a child from Portsmouth to Le Havre or Cherbourg with 36 hours ashore. Details: 0990 980980.

SEACAT Scotland expects its two millionth passenger on the Stranraer-Belfast route soon and is offering a reward of two flights to Venice and a return to London on the Orient Express. Details: 0345 523523.

■ STENA Line has discounts for camping and mobile homes in Brittany and on the Atlantic coast of France as well as the Riviera. Deals on hotels and apartments are also in its Outstanding Offers brochure. Details: 0990 747474.

WORLDWIDE

Open 7 days 9am - 7pm | 0171 713 7770

#### FLIGHTS

BAA, the airport operator, has launched its Bonus Points loyalty scheme at Heathrow. Membership is free, with card-holders earning points when they use one of Heathrow's commercial outlets. Details: 0800 844844.

THE Executive Club International (annual fee £55) is granting a 10 per cent discount on all published air fares booked and ticketed before August 31. Free membership for the first 20 callers from The Times. Details: 0181-686 0486.

BRYMON Airways has a £99 fare from Plymouth to Paris. Details: 0345 222111.

■ BRITISH Airways Express has £69 summer excursions between Gatwick and Antwerp, Amsterdam, Cologne, Dusseldorf and Rotterdam. Details: 0345 222111.

■ DEBONAIR is charging £59 one way for bookings made on its new Luton to Copenha-gen service before August 22 for travel during October. Details: 0500 146200.

■ GB Airways has a £229 return fare to three destinations in Morocco: Agadir, Marrakesh and Tangier. Details: 0345 222111. TRAVELMOOD has a cut-price £335 fare to

Dubai flying with Alitalia. Book before August 31. Details: 0171-258 0280. TRAVEL Warehouse has Malaysia Airlines flights of £540 to Kuala Lumpur and Penang until December 9. Details: 0171-414 8808.

DNATA TRAVEL UK LTD

£685 TOKYO

COPENHAGEN

HONG KONG

MELBOURNE

\* STA TRAVEL \*

WORLD LEADERS IN YOUNG INDEPENDENT TRAVEL

JO'BURG

F.£345 NEW YORK E160 PARIS E225 RIO E444 SINGAPORE E404 STOCKHOLM

b. £207

£80 £480 £445 £180

£608

#### HOLIDAYS

TONY Blair's favourite holiday spot - Tuscany - still has room for visitors in September. Two weeks staying in a medieval wine estate in Chianti costs £1,139 for self-catering accommodation, flights, transfers, insurance and car hire. Details Cricketer Holidays: 01892 664242.

THERE are plenty of vacancies in France this autumn. too. A shared villa with pool in the Vendée for six people for one week will cost £639 through Connect France: 0181-715 1122.

■ THE Marquess of Northampton is offering a house party weekend at his home, Castle Ashby, from September 20-22. The weekend includes dinner hosted by the marquess and marchioness, clay pigeon shooting and carriage driving. Cost £350. Details: 01604 696696.

A TALLOR-MADE combination of the Greek islands of Santorini, Folégandros and Ios is available through Argo Holidays for £668 per person including flights, transfers and half board accommodation. Details: 0171-331 7070.

WALKERS of only moderate fitness could spend 14 days walking from Funchal to Ribeira Brava and Porto Moniz in Madeira with halfboard accommodation from September 8 with Waymark Holidays. Details: 01753 516477.

■ MEDITERRANEAN Shipping Cruises is offering an II-night "Highlights of Spain and North Africa" cruise on the Monterey departing from Genoa on September 21, October 2 and 13. The price of £864 per person includes flights from Heathrow, full board, transfers and

FIRST World War tours to Ypres and Passendale, the Somme. Vimy Ridge and Arrus in September and October are available through Galina Battlefield Tours from £99 for three days. Details: 01482 806020.

entertainment, Details: 0171-637 2525.

■ THROUGHOUT November, Worldwide Journeys & Expeditions is offering a Classic Tanzania safari for £1,985 per person inclusive of all meals, accommodation, transport, fees and flights. Staying in lodges and luxury tented accommodation, the 12-day trip takes in Arusha, Lake Manyara, the Serengeti, the Ngorongoro Crater and Tarangire national park. Details: 0171-381 8638.

■ SPEND the bank holiday in Peregine Cottage, Ross-on-Wye which featured in the film Shadowlands. It is ideal for fishing and bird-watching. Cost through Blakes Country Cottages is £393 a week. Details: 01282 445 097.

THERE are a few spaces left on the August 24 adventure holidays to Austria, including white water rafting, paragliding, trekking, skiing and mountain biking. Three sports will cost £415 and all five £465 with Tall Stories. Details: 01932 252002.

AIR Liberté's fare from Gatwick to Bordeaux and Toulouse is now £140 return and no longer £99. In September and October it drops to a minimum of £129 return. Details: 0345 228899.

TO ADVERTISE CALI 0171 481 1989 (TRADE)

# HECK-IN

0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE) FAX: 0171 481 9313



01476 574111











THE TRAVEL EXPERTS

More than just low cost flights worldwide

WITH UP TO 65% DISCOUNT ON HOTELS & CAR HIRE

Call Trailfinders for the complete tailor-made travel service

LONDON Longhaul: 0171-938 3366

Transatlantic & European: 0171-937 5400 First & Business Class: 0171-938 3444

BIRMINGHAM Worldwide. 0121-236 1234

BRISTOL Worldwide: 0117-929 9000

GLASGOW Worldwide: 0141-353 2224 MANCHESTER Worldwide: 0161-839 6969

First & Business Class: 0161-839 3434

| Prices from Ord RTM Pric

CALL THE TRAVEL EXPERTS TEL: 0171 434 3424

OVER 200 DESTINATIONS IN USA

1300 of Cit 5 million MCC chareholders concert parties, to speak for 21.9 per cent.





MAJOR

WORLD











12 0171 287 3200 ATG



HOHRAYS

ABTA 23356 Est. 1976
AGENTS FOR ATOLHOLDERS
Fores shown are seasonal plus tax

HART DESTIGATA COMPTRODE APP

£289

£289

£465

£425

E382 0161-367 9292/9393 SINGAPORE E395 0171-222 5559/5888

JOHANNESBURG E399
TELAVIV £189

KUALA LUMPUR 2385

EUROPE £59

Hong Kong













e benz

TV LISTINGS

Preview: In 1974, the Prime Minis-

ter was convinced that renegade MIS officers were trying to under-

mine his Government. Harold

Wilson — the Final Days (Channel

4, 9.00pm) Review: Peter Barnard is inspired by a Russian strong-

man's determination ...... Page 43

OPINION

The issue is not whether Mr Dole

can give his blessing to General

Powell but whether it is in Fig.

interests to do so ...... Page 17

It would be easy to despair but Father Gray's own example en-

Dole's dream team

Priests in the city

# THE TIMES TODAY

#### NEWS

#### Scramble for university places

■ Record A-level pass rates to be announced today will trigger an unprecedented scramble for places at leading universities and increase pressure on the Government to reform the examinations system.

More than half of this autumn's 290,000 higher education places had been filled as admissions tutors coped with the 15th successive rise in A-level grades.....

#### British soldiers wounded in Cyprus

■ Two British soldiers serving with the United Nations force in Cyprus were wounded during renewed clashes between troops from the Turkish-occupied north of the island and Greek Cypriot demonstrators. The two soldiers from 39 Regiment Royal Artillery suffered gunshot wounds while trying to hold back protesters at Dherinia.

#### Mail order murder

Pressure for a ban on the private ownership of handguns intensified after a man who bought a semi-automatic pistol through mail order was jailed for Pages 1, 3

#### Portillo problem

Michael Portillo's difficulties over the proposed sale of his local Tory headquarters to McDonald's deepened when it was disclosed that Central Office will benefit by up to E100,000 ...... Pages 1, 2

#### Consultants resign The chairman of a hospital trust

was forced out of his job after a mass resignation by 16 of his leading consultants ...... Page 2

#### Guarding the guards

Thousands of private guards face vetting by a special agency under Home Office proposals to clean up the security industry ... Page 2 Rottweiler attack

Two boys told an inquest jury how they watched Rottweiler dogs savage an 11-year-old friend to death. Anthony Pickup, 13, and Mark Farran, 10, said "three big black dogs" tore David Kearney \_Page 3

#### Parents mourn vicar

The parents of the Rev Christopher Gray, the vicar who was stabbed to death outside his vicarage in Liverpool, spoke movingly of how he had given himself to the

#### Water in space

New pictures of one of Jupiter's moons, Europa, have provided tantalising hints that icy floes on its surface may be floating on slush or even water ..... Page 5

#### Wind farm fears

A plan to build the world's largest offshore wind farm two miles from the Norfolk coast provoked serious concern among naturalists about the effect on seals and

#### Palatial home

For King Cogidubnus, chief of a British tribe, it was home. For anyone else, the palace at Fishbourne was a feat of engineering and craftsmanship: Roman

#### Grozny attack

A Russian strike by Sukhoi 25 ground attack jets on a district of Grozny occurred exactly five minutes after hostilities were supposed to have ended after more than a week of clashes .... Page 11 Powell boost

As the Republican Party convention prepared to annoint Bob Dole his aides were plotting ways to boost his electoral appeal by exploiting Colin Powell .. Page 12

#### Elephant crisis

Conservationists reacted with outrage to an upsurge in illegal professional hunting of semitame elephants from Kenya's ... Page 5 Amboseli Park ... ... Page 13

#### Prize dog drugged by rival owner

A woman who gave a prize chihuahua a valium tablet shortly before it was due to compete in a top dog show was banned from the Kennel Club for five years. The pill, administered by Carol Brampton, a dog owner from Faversham, Kent, left Chizzy incapable of standing or wagging her tail, the disciplinary committee was told ....



The Prince of Wales toasts the Croatian Prime Minister Zlatko Matesa on the island of St Marie during his cruise of the Adriatic

BUSINESS

Jobs: Unemployment fell to its lowest for five years with the underlying trend continuing downwards, according to the Office for National .. Page 23

Lloyd's: The £3.2 billion rescue plan is an unlawful scheme which "infringes fundamental principles" governing the insurance market. the High Court heard...... Page 23 In the red: A poor performance by the Balfour Beatty contracting

business plunged BICC, the con-

struction and cables group, into the

...Page 23 Markets: The FT-SE 100 Index 6.9 to 3830.3. Sterling's trade-weighted index rose from \$4.6 to \$4.8 after falling from \$1.5508 to \$1.5506 but rising from DM2.2898 to DM2.3005. ...Page 26

West Mid & Sith Giant & Gwen Shrops, Herelds & Woms Control Michards East Middends East Middends Linca & Humbersde Dyled & Plawys. Gwynedd & Clwyd. N W England. W & S Yorke, & Galles. N & England. W Centrol Scotland. W Centrol Scotland. W Centrol Scotland. Edin S File Loftman & Borders E Centrol Scotland. Campion & E Hightman N W Sociand. W Control Scotland. Campion & E Hightman N W Sociand. W Control Scotland. Campion & E Hightman N W Sociand. W Sociand. Campion & E Hightman N W Sociand. Campion & E Hightman N W Sociand.

ess Owney & Shetland

AA ROADWATCH ros the latest AA transplaced and rouns a day that 0366 401 (planted by

HOUSES OF DARKNESS

FLIGHT SAVERS

LONDON TO

BRUSSELS

from £89 return.

LONDON TO

PARIS

from £59 return.

LONDON TO

ZURICH

from £79 return.

our trained agent, All magter cracks coache

cepted. Subject to availability, arrant to

Book by 22rd August.
See Telegraph 5.254 AirUK

First quarter August 22 London 8 73 pm '2 5 48 pm Bristol 8.32 pm '2 5 48 am Edinburgh 8 49 pm 12 5 46 am Manchester 8 37 pm 12 5 50 am Penzanas 8 40 pm to 6 13 am

Sun sets: 3 23 pm

#### SPORT

Football: Arsenal bought two French players despite the fact that they have no manager. Aston Villa signed the Yugoslav midfield player, Sasa Curcic, for E4million from Bolton Wanderers ..... Pages 41, 44 Cricket: Pakistan, fresh from

their draw with England in the second Test match at Headingley. struggled on an unhelpful pitch to only 221 all out against Leicestershire.. Equestrianism: Geoff Billington, of

Britain, will lead the line-up of Olympic riders who will compete in the Silk Cut Derby meeting starting at Hickstead today ..... Page 38 Racing: Dermot Weld, the Irish trainer, is geared to extending his success on international race-COUITSES

#### ARTS

Jack's out New films include: The Crossing Guard with Jack Nicholson; Sharon Stone as a murderer in Last Dance: Hunger Artist, a short but invigorating British work by Bernard Rudden

Releases: A Little Princess, Smithereens and When Saturday Comes on video: songs by Clara and Robert Schumann on CD ......Page 32 Edinburgh nights: Robert Wilson's

staging of Virginia Woolf's Orlando proves monotonous; but the Mark Morris Dance Group's fifth consecutive visit to the festival provides a stimulating evening of mod-..Page 33

Last blast: Thirty-five years after his Proms debut, Barry Tuckwell played his swansong in Mozart's Third Horn Concerto ...... Page 33

IN THE TIMES

TOMORROW

Soul meets R&B on

the new single from

Girl Only Knew

**■ INTERVIEW** 

David Blunkett.

spokesman

Valerie Grove meets

Labour's education

Aaliyah (left), If Your

POP

#### **FEATURES**

Heady mbdure: Nicholas Soames

Dr Thomas Stuttaford writes on and measles...

#### BOOKS

Spollt for choice: Jonathan Mirsky on handing over Hong Kong: Glyn Maxwell on William Morris in Iceland: fiery physics; a fine first novel

Clean air campaign: The Scottish Tourist Board is starting a poster campaign promoting the freshness of the Highlands ...... Page 20

Bargains: From two weeks on a wine estate in Tuscany to a 12-day

Turkey is trying to act as a bridge between the Balkans, the Middle East, the Gulf, the Caucasus and Central Asia. Turkey's war against the Kurds could easily degenerate into an Algerian-type conflict. which in turn would de-stabilise the region, which would involve us - Il Messaggero, Rome | Britten statue...

declares he has taken nun-like vows of poverty, chastity and obedience - but loves foie gras, champagne, venison, music, parties and

improving the safety of babies and the health of mothers during and after childbirth; the danger signs of violence; asthma's link to snails;

#### TRAVEL

safari in Tanzania..... ..... Page 21

#### THE PAPERS

courages a hope that the best answer to human misery is not retreat but positive engagement ... Page 17 Far-flung phoenicians To a still greater extent than the

Vikings, Dutch or Portuguese after them, the Phoenicians left little mark on land. Their claim is on the imagination.... .... Page 17

#### COLUMNS

WILLIAM REES-MOGG The trouble with Europe is that: -? people do not trust the bureauci als, and the bureaucrats certainly do MAGNUS LINKLATER

The Stone of Destiny deserves a hallowed place in Scotland, Jout one that is independent of religious factions. It should go to the great National War Memorial in Edinburgh castle, a building dedicated to Scotland's people. ......... Page 16 ROBERT RUNCIE

The urban vicarage continues to be a sunctuary in what for many has become a hostile world. If there is no one to fall back on, there is always the vicar .....

JOHN BRYANT There are, apparently, plans afoot to give Redgrave a civic reception when he goes back to Marlow,

where they know a thing or two

about rowing. Let's hope they it

Page 42

**OBITUARIES** 

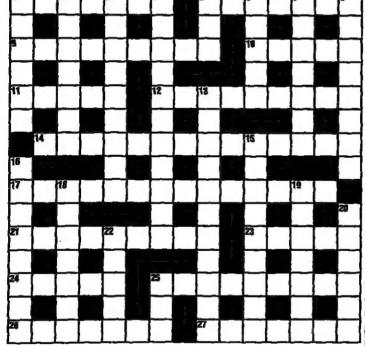
Captain Bobby Petre, jockey: John Lanigan, operatic tenor. Richard Goodwin, economist ...... Page 19

#### LETTERS

Modern medicine: Sir Frank Whittle; new telephone boxes; duty free; postal dispute: Robert the Bruce:

Overcasi

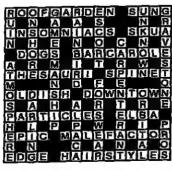
#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,247



#### ACROSS

heat (9).

- 1 Meer in a bar (7). 5 Weapon replacing the mace (7). 9 State opening mostly generating
- 10 Give more drink to young boxer. say (3.2). 11 Portrayed doctor with beard (5).
- 12 Perhaps Arab people developed shore? (9). 14 Disorder creating pain so! (6,8). 17 Cabinet-makers one's employed
- in the best church buildings (5.9). 21 Fashionable passage to New Zealand attracts a complaint (9).
- 23 Decisive defence one needed after jumping bail (5). 24 Useless record held by silly nit (5).
- 25 Very valuable diamonds left in cupboard (9). Solution to Puzzle No 20,246



- 26 Compound charge in hours of darkness, we hear (7).
- 27 Conductor needs a little time to take a rest when agitated (7).

#### DOWN

- I Rotter in US intelligence is a chirpy type (6).
- 2 Forget a French king's name (7). 3 Norse god is held by woman to rule with an iron hand (9).
- Religious revolution helping to usher in English ceremony (11). 5 This could keep you dry as river's rising (3).
- 6 Get hold of spiteful woman before church (5). 7 Outside theatre, capital raised for
- so-called musical work (7). Drink served in Conservatives
- 15 Four identical notes about a confidential meeting (4-1-4). 16 Work painter said he could help one see better (8).

13 Result of overrevving? (11).

- 18 Spread complaint about Liberal decline? (7). 19 Intend to split regular payments
- 20 Raise provided as business calamity ensues (6). 22 Extremist last month given right to have article (5).

25 Parking? That's an easy thing (3).

Times Two Crossword, page 44

OTIMES NEWSPAPERE LIMITED. 1996. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative firms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 449, Virginia Street, London El 937, elephone 0171-722-5000 and also printed at Enting Road, Presco. Merseyside, London El 937, elephone 0181-346 2000. Thursday, August 19, 1996. Engistered as a newspaper at the Post 97N, lefephone 0181-346 2000. Thursday, August 19, 1996. Engistered as a newspaper at the Post

General: England and Wales will be dry with sunny spells after mist clears; patchy drizzle in the east, but there should be some afternoon sun over East Anglia. It will be learly warm.

Scotland and Northern Ireland will have some sunny spells. But thickening cloud will bring rain and drizzle to parts of western Scotland later.

London, E & W Midlands, Cent N England: patchy drizzle, then dry with sunny spells. Wind light and variable. Max 23C (73F).

US E England, E Anglia, E England. low doud and drizzle slowly clearing, sunny spells developing. Wind mainly northeast, light. Max 22C

clouds increasing Wind southerly moderate or fresh. Max 16C (61F). (72F), but cooler near coasts

Cent S, S W, N W, N E England,

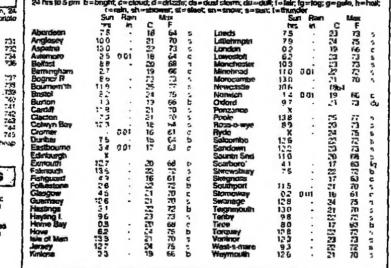
Charmel Isles, S. & N. Wales, Lake District, Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee: early mist, then sunny periods. Wind light and variable, but coastal breezes. Max 22C (72F).

I Isle of Men, Aberdeen, S. W., N. E. Scotland, Glasgow, Cent. Highlands, Moray Firth, N. Ireland: sunny spells but clouds increasing. Wind south to southwest, light or moderate. Max 22C (72F).

Argyll, N. W. Scotland: clouds thickening, rain later. Wind southerly thickening, rain later. Wind southerly moderate or fresh. Max 18C (64F).

Orkney, Shetland: mainly dry, but

#### Outlook patchy rain in northwest at tirst, otherwise dry and sunny. AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY



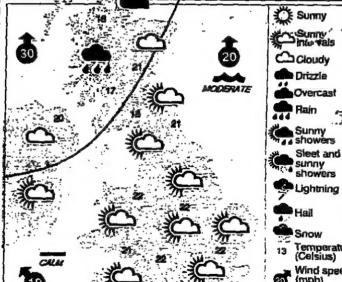
ABROAD

# Alex Cruz Algers Anss chi Anss chi Barres Ba

Construction of the second of Methoga Methog Setzberg Sentlago Seoul Sing por St tholm Sembing Sydney Tongler Tall Awy Tanerite Tokyo Tunte Valencia Vanc'vor Vonica Verma Warney Washion We'nglen Zunch 

Cost to RNLI per day: Cost to taxpayer: To make a donation, telephone:

#### TIMES WEATHERCALL NOON TODAY Sunny



Snow Temperature (Celsius) Wind speed (mph) & direction MODERATE conditions Changes to chart below from moon, trigh C extends NE with little change in central pressure low D edges NE with little change in central pressure, to a E track's NE and deepens

Viam fort Cold front Occluded in HIGH TIDES

TODAY
Loth
Lampool
Lovestalt
Maryale
Maryale
Millord Histori
Neerpaly
Oban
Pensurum
Porsand
Portamouch
Shornbarn
South-impeon
South-impeon
South-impeon
Fore
Tool
Waten-non-Histori
Tool
Waten-non-Histori
Tool
Maryale
Tool
Marya 67 41 127 P7.4 10 35 12 33 12 33 12 33 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 7 48 628 11 57 12 98 5 53 1 37 12 33 11 05 7 07 5 49 7 05 10 58 11 54 17 64 4 70 10 66

Al terms O'AT Hoggs F02-15 HIGHEST & LOWEST

Abordeen
Audompluth
Bottast
Carditt
Davonpoint
Davon
Ducotn (N Walt)
Falmouth
Geramack
Howhead
Holyhead
Illhacombo
king's Lynn

THE RESCUE UPDATE - 16 AUGUST 1996 Total number of lives saved so far this year: Total number of lifeboat launches so far this year:

331 1,952 £173,000 £0 0800 543210

LUIT Lifeboats

COST WIFE

1-16-6-1 1761

14000000 94600

"ARMOIC)

WHER.

ARMOND!

53-۳. - با 2.7 \* :- :

....

4

A ...

3-1

74.